WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0755831 A

WAKE FOREST

UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofashebap7680ashe

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH STAND UP"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETIETH ANNUAL

SESSION

•

Meeting With

ORION BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1976

And

WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 7, 1976

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A4
N6
A75
1976-80

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH STAND UP"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETIETH ANNUAL

SESSION

Meeting With

ORION BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1976

And

WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 7, 1976

— 1977 Meetings —

The First Friday and Saturday in August

at Friendship Church and Clifton Church

CONTENTS

Annual Program, 1976 ..... 5- 8
Associational Committees (Appointed by Moderator) 11-12
Associational Directory 3
Constitution 18-22
Directory of Pastors 4
Executive Committee 17
Messengers to Annual Meeting 15-16
Ministers Licensed and Ordained During Year 23
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors 23
Organizational Officers ..... 14 & 36
Photos — Officers of Ashe Baptist Association 10
Photos — Speakers, 90th Annual Session 9
Proceedings 27-34
Proposed Budget 26

REPORTS:

American Bible Society 52-54
Annuity Board of So. Baptist Convention 48
Ashe Baptist Summer Camp 49
Associational Treasurer's Report 37
Baptist Children's Home of N. C., Inc. 61
Baptist Hospital 51
Brotherhood 42
1976 Biblical Recorder 38
Christian Action League 62
Christian Life Council and Higher Education ..... 43 & 63
Contributions to Associational Missions 25
Evangelism 40
Executive Committee 41
In Memoriam 64
Mother's Day Offering 13
N. C. Baptist Foundation 57
N. C. Homes for the Aging 44
Pastor's Conference 39
Pastor's Salary and Retirement 50
Resolution Committee 60
Stewardship Cooperative Program 56
Sunday School 39
Superintendent of Missions 35
Temperance and Public Morals 45
Vacation Bible School 55
W M U 42
Statistical Tables Begin 72-

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Associational Officers)

Director of Missions.....Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-5631

Moderator.....Mr. George West
Rt. 1, Box 154, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631 — Ph. 384-3429

Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Guy Shatley
Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2101

Clerk - Treasurer.....Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617 — Ph. 982-2242

Sunday School Director.....Mr. J. C. Ashley
Warrensville, N. C. 28693 — Ph. 384-3111

Church Training Director.....Mr. William Scott
Todd, N. C. 28684 — Ph. 877-4579

Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Don Goodman
Rt. 2, Box 7, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-9426

WMU Director.....Mrs. Virginia Gowan
Rt. 3, Box 111, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4581

Music Director.....Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-5951

Church Library Organizational President.....Mrs. Gail McMillian
P. O. Box 46, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4481

Executive Committee Chairman.....Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626 — Ph. 877-3560

Stewardship Committee Chairman.....Mr. W. B. Oliver
P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9327

Missions Committee Chairman.....Mr. Joe Oliver
Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643 — Ph. 384-3608

Nominating Committee Chairman.....Rev. Paul Phipps
830 E. Main St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9206

Pastor's Conference Chairman.....Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
Rt. 1, Box 5, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-9963

Baptist Camp Director.....Mr. David Blackburn
Crumpler, North Carolina 28617

Evangelism Chairman.....Rev. Tommy Johnson
Rt. 3, Box 300-A, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-9966

VBS Director.....Miss Mary Jordan
Rt. 1, Box 145, Todd, N. C. 28684 — Ph. 877-4515

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Eugene Adams	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	877-4083
Billy Joe Blevins	Rt. 2, Box 84, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-3599
W. T. Brackette	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-3852
W. E. Burchette	Rt. 3, Box 104, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-2226
W. H. Caldwell	Crumpler, N. C. 28617	982-2773
Archie Clawson	Rt. 2, Box 74, Boone, N. C. 28607	(704) 264-8070
Ted Davis	Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2633
Lloyd Day	Rt. 3, Box 385, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7384
Walter Day	Rt. 3, Box 384, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9538
Jesse Denny	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-2321
Phillip Duvall	Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	384-3527
Johnny Goodman	Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629	982-3524
Kermit Goodman	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	877-4446
Dupre Gowan	Rt. 3, Box 111, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-4581
Elijah Greer	Todd, North Carolina 28684	385-5635
Earl Hartzog	Rt. 2, Box 125, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-2546
Ross Harless	Fleetwood, North Carolina 28626	877-4737
Merle Johnson	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	(704) 264-7139
Tommy Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 300-A, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9966
Worth Kimberlin	Todd, North Carolina 28684	877-4861
Larry Lefler	P. O. Box 65, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	(Ch.) 246-9642 (Res.) 246-9513
Garrett Mahaffey	Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N. C. 28684	877-4239
Jack Miller	Rt. 3, Box 76, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-5361
Marvin Miller	Rt. 2, Box 120, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-2112
J. Kenneth Morris	P. O. Box 180, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	(Ch.) 246-5141 (Res.) 246-5131
J. E. Owens	Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-5131
Herbert Parunak	P. O. Box 35, Jefferson, N .C. 28640	246-9694
Paul Phipps	830 E. Main St, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	246-9206
William Rice	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-2518
Bill Rose	Rt. 2, Box 363, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	
Tommy Salmons	Rt. 2, Box 148, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-3297
W. M. Sexton	Lansing, North Carolina 28643	384-2042
Carson Staley	P. O. Box 703, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7866
Earl Sheets, Sr.	Rt. 1, Box 5, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9963
Bruce South	Mountain City, Tennessee 37683	(615) 727-5073
Ora Sullivan	Lansing, North Carolina 28643	384-3181
Frank Tucker	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	385-3247
Jimmy Warden	Rt. 1, Box 80-A, Piney Creek, N. C. 28663	372-4747
Glenn Woodie	305 Hamilton Dr., Jefferson, N. C. 28640	246-9081
Russell Wyatt	Grayson, N. C. 28632	385-4053

PROGRAM

ORION BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 6, 1976

Moderator, Mr. George West, Presiding

2:00—CALL TO ORDER .....Moderator
Hymn: "Amazing Grace" .....Page 161
Devotion and Welcome .....Host Pastor, Rev. Bill Burchette

2:15—ORGANIZATION - Moderator's Period .....Mr. George West

1. Seating Of Delegates
2. Adoption Of Order Of Business
3. Recognition Of Visitors
4. Recognition Of New Pastors
5. Reception Of New Churches
6. Announcements Of Committee Appointments
7. Roll Call Of The Churches .....Assoc. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

2:35—BUSINESS SESSION (Election Of Officers)
(1) Moderator (2) Vice-Moderator (3) Clerk - Treasurer

2:45—REPORTS: Institutions - Agencies - Colleges

1. Biblical Recorder .....Assistant Editor, Mr. Woodrow Hill
   Local Representative, Mr. Ralph Davis
2. Baptist Homes For The Aging .....Superintendent, William A. Poole
   Local Representative, Mr. Bobby Calhoun

3:15—BAPTIST HOSPITAL .....Denominational Relations, Calvin Knight
Local Representative, Rev. Fred Troutman

3:35—Hymn: "Glory To His Name" .....Page 185

3:40—North Carolina Baptist Foundation .....Exec. Sec., Mr. Edwin Coates

4:00—Baptist Children's Homes .....Mr. Parker McLendon
Local Representatives, Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Woodie

4:20—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

1. Campbell College .....Representative, Mr. Bobby Wicker
2. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute .....Director, Mr. Alex Booth

4:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

5:05—Associational Sermon .....Rev. Johnny Goodman
(Alternate, Rev. Bill Burchette) .....Pastor, North Beaver Church

5:30—Adjourn for Evening Meal — Benediction

ORION BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION — AUGUST 6, 1976

7:00—Hymn: "Take The Name Of Jesus With You" ..... Page 424

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak

Pastor, Healing Springs Church

7:10—Director Of Missions Report ..... Director, Bill Ballou

Associational Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

Presentation of 1976-77 Associational Budget ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman

(Chairman, Assoc. Budget & Finance Comm.)

7:30—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:

1. Sunday School ..... Mr. J. C. Ashley
2. Church Training ..... Mr. Bill Scott
3. Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Bonnie Troutman
4. Brotherhood ..... Mr. Don Goodman
5. Church Music ..... Mr. Gerald Denny
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Miss Mary Jordan
7. Assoc. Executive Committee Report ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin

8:05—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

8:25—Hymn: "What A Friend" ..... Page 160

8:30—Sermon ..... Rev. Kenneth Morris

Pastor, West Jefferson Church

(Alternate, Rev. Doug Halsey)

9:00—Adjourn — Benediction

We wish to thank our friends of the Orion church for hosting the first session of our 1976 annual meeting. A special "thank you" to the ladies for the delicious meal.

WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION — AUGUST 7, 1976

9:00—Hymn: "Victory In Jesus" ..... Page 120

Devotion and Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Frank Tucker

9:15—Call To Order ..... Moderator, Mr. George West

Recognition Of Visitors

Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assoc. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

9:25—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:

1. Pastor's Conference ..... Chairman, Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
2. Ashe Baptist Summer Camp ..... Chairman, Mr. David Blackburn
3. Evangelism ..... Rev. William Rice
4. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps

9:50—Cooperative Program Report ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver

Hymn: "More About Jesus" ..... Page 103

10:00—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION — Colleges and Institutions

1. Chowan College ..... Representative, Mr. Edd Wooten
2. Meredith College ..... Representative, Mr. Paul E. Holcomb
3. Wingate College ..... Representative, Mr. Harry Sherwood
4. Mars Hill College ..... Representative, Sue Fitzgerald

11:00—Southern Baptist Annuity Program ..... Rev. Oren Bradley
Director of Missions, Surry Baptist Association

11:20—Miscellaneous Business

Hymn: "When The Redeemed Are Gathering In" ..... Page 319

11:35—SERMON ..... Rev. Larry Lefler
Pastor, Fletcher Memorial Church
(Alternate, Rev. Phillip Duvall)

12:00—Adjourn for Noon Meal — Benediction

Lunch will be served at the Nathans Creek School Cafeteria.

Afternoon Session will begin at 1:30 P. M.

WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 7, 1976

1:30—Hymn: "At Calvary" ..... Page 139
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Dupre Gowan
Pastor, Friendly Grove Church

1:40—REPORT: American Bible Society ..... Rev. Bruce South
Hymn: "I Love To Tell The Story" ..... Page 323

1:45—SERMON ..... Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
Pastor, Clifton Church
(Alternate, Rev. Worth Kimberlin)

2:15—BUSINESS SESSION:

1. Report of Committees:
   (a) Time - Place and Preacher Committee
   (b) Resolutions Committee

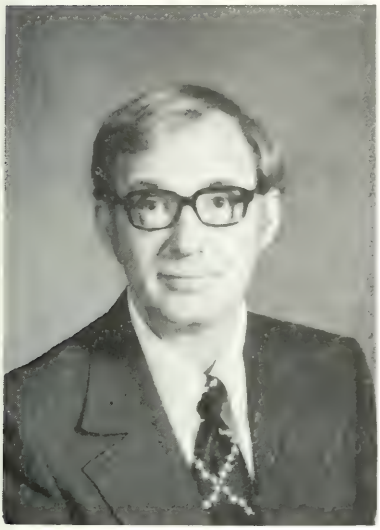
2. Unfinished Business:
   (Election Of Organizational Officers)
   (Adoption Of Assocational Budget)

3. Miscellaneous Business:
   (a) Reading and Approval Of Minutes
   (b) Memorial Service ..... Rev. Tommy Johnson
   Pastor, Friendship Church

Adjournment

We would express our sincere appreciation to Welcome Home Baptist Church for serving as hosts to messengers attending our Ninetieth Annual Session.

SPEAKERS FOR THE 90th SESSION



REV. LARRY LEFLER

REV. EARL SHEETS, SR.

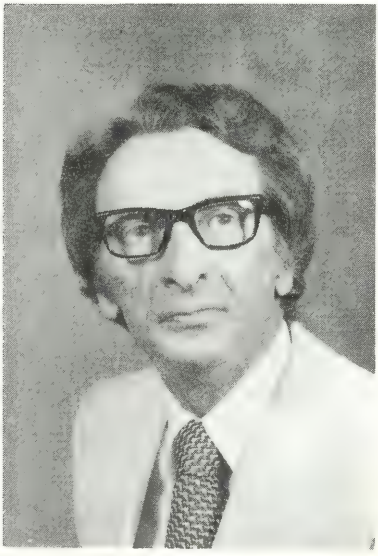
REV. J. KENNITH MORRIS

REV. JOHNNY GOODMAN

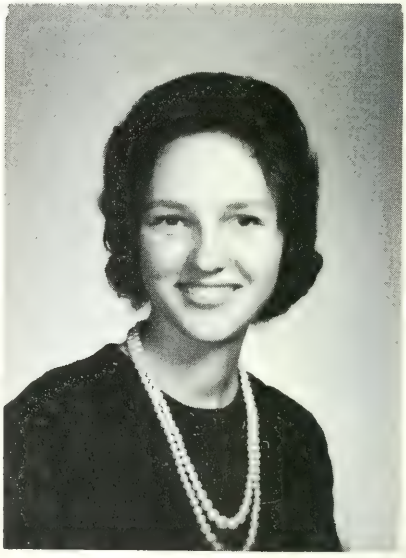
OFFICERS OF THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator — MR. GEORGE WEST

Vice-Moderator — REV. GUY SHATLEY



Director Of Missions
REV. WILLIAM C. (BILL) BALLOU



Clerk - Treasurer
MRS. JEANIE MCNEILL

ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE:

Marvin Osborne, Chm., Dean Lawrence, Dale Neaves, Rev. William Rice, Rev. Ross Harless.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Emery Elliott, Chm., Mrs. Ella Hudler, Marvin Parlier, Joe Lewis, Mrs. George Hardin.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Joe Oliver, Chm., Mrs. Lorna Scott, Winfred Kimberlin, Mrs. Francis Goodman, Charlie Osborne.

COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES:

Rev. Joe Blevins, Chm., Levern Walker, Rev. J. E. Owens, Mrs. Sam Bowers, Rev. Carson Staley.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR—Mrs. Virginia Gowan, Rt. 3, Box 111, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-4581

ASST. WMU DIR.—Mrs. Jo Starling, P. O. Box 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-2091

BAPTIST WOMEN DIR.—Mrs. Lois Jones, Rt. 3, Box 285, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-9261

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIR.—Mrs. Cindy Cochran, P. O. Box 35, Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-5231

ACTEENS DIR.—Mrs. Lois Severt, Rt. 3, Box 174, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-7356

GIRLS IN ACTION DIR.—Mrs. Patricia Halsey, Rt. 1, Box 210-G, Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 982-2174

MISSION FRIENDS DIR.—Mrs. Peggy Denny, Rt. 1, Box 210-E.D., Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 982-3201

COMMITTEES APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY MODERATOR

(NOMINATING) Rev. Paul Phipps, Chm.; Edison Harless, Glenn Dickson, Floyd Johnson, Eddie Duncan

(RESOLUTIONS) Mr. Jimmy Griffin, Chm.; Rev. Ross Harless, Rev. Terry Mahaffey

(PLACE and PREACHER) Rev. Earl Hartzog, Chm.; Rev. Joe Blevins, Mr. Leslie Jones

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS and PROGRAMS

(Appointed By Moderator)

American Bible Society ..... Clayton McNeill
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Raymond Riddle
Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... Bobby Calhoun
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Fred Troutman
Cooperative Program ..... W. B. Oliver
Christian Literature ..... Rev. Carson Staley
Christian Education ..... Burl Carlton
Pastor's Salary and Retirement ..... Mrs. Carl Massey
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
Biblical Recorder ..... Ralph Davis
S. B. C. Annuity ..... A. D. Goodman

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

3 Year Term: Rev. David Testerman, Mrs. Sally Ashley, Mr. Billy Marsh
2 Year Term: Dir. David Blackburn, Mrs. Kay Lewis, Rev. Kermit Goodman
1 Year Term: Rev. Ken Morris, Mrs. Cindy Davis, Mr. Clifford Caudill

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING (July 1975 Thru June 1976)

Apple Grove	$ 46.50	Mountain View	000.00
Bald Mountain	000.00	New River	165.00
Baptist Home	000.00	North Beaver	000.00
Beaver Creek	000.00	Oak Hill	35.00
Bethel	000.00	Obids	58.00
Big Flatts	000.00	Old Fields	000.00
Big Laurel	165.00	Orion	55.00
Blue Ridge	000.00	Peak Valley	60.00
Bristol	50.00	Phoenix	40.00
Buffalo	81.77	Pilot Mountain	000.00
Calvary	40.00	Pine Mountain	000.00
Chestnut Hill	50.00	Pine Swamp	000.00
Clifton	100.00	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Farmer Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Fletcher Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Home	200.00
Friendly Grove	379.75	Pleasant Valley	15.00
Friendship	175.00	Prosperity	000.00
Glendale Springs	000.00	Rock Creek	000.00
Grassy Creek	600.00	Round Knob	29.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Healing Springs	35.00	Sturgills	42.30
Landmark	000.00	Three Forks	000.00
Laurel Hill	000.00	Trinity	82.00
Laurel Knob	172.00	Tuckerdale	160.00
Liberty Grove	000.00	Valley Home	000.00
Liberty Hill	000.00	Wagoner	404.17
Little Helton	000.00	Warrensville	000.00
Long Branch	000.00	Welcome Home	000.00
Midway	60.00	West Jefferson, First	235.00
Mission Home	94.10		
Mount Olive	50.00	TOTAL DOLLARS	$3,779.59
		Church Contributing	29

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Mr. J. C. Ashley
Director Of Training ..... Mr. David Blackburn
Director Of Evangelism and Enlargement ..... Rev. Bill Rice
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Pre-School (Birth thru 5 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Don Blackburn
Children (Younger 6-7 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Barbara Marsh
(Middle 8-9 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Lorna Scott
(Older 10-11 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Madge McNeill
Youth (12-17 Yrs.) ..... Mr. Jimmy Lambert
Adult (18 Yrs. Up) ..... Mr. Richard Neaves

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Eddie Liddle ..... Group IV — Eddie Duncan
Group II — Paul Taylor ..... Group V — Clark Church
Group III — Paul Hopkins ..... Group VI — Grover Shatley

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mr. Bill Scott
Associate Director ..... Mr. Harold Ashley
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Pre-School ..... Mrs. Karen Riddle
Children ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Youth ..... Mrs. Cindy Davis
Adult ..... Mr. Raymond Brown

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Henry Hartsoe ..... Group III — Benny Wilcox
Group II — Dean Bare ..... Group IV — Grover Marsh

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

APPLE GROVE—Charles McCoy, Ethel McCoy, Gertie Hamm, Maxine Roop, Margaret Hamm

BALD MOUNTAIN—Grover Campbell, Kitty Lawrence, Imogene Stevens

BETHEL—Irene Phillips, Sue Phillips, Maggie Howell

BIG FLATTS—Russell Phillips, Mary Jordan, Dorothy Bumgardner, Coy Lawrence, Lessie Lawrence

BIG LAUREL—Geter Roten, Imogene Roten, Johnie Roten

BLUE RIDGE—H. H. Ashley, Paul Owens, Louise Hepler

BRISTOL—Elmer Mullis, Ralph Testerman, Elaine Calloway, Barbara Eldreth

BUFFALO—Elizabeth Graybeal, Lenna Hodgson, Ernest Blevins

CALVARY—Olen Price, Wayne Howell, Bobbie Lambert

CHESTNUT HILL—Rose Hash, Sarah Jones, Susan Colvard

CLIFTON—Robert Miller, Larry Jones. J. C. Norton, Faye Norton

FRIENDLY GROVE—Charles Severt, Max Bare, Bower Severt

FRIENDSHIP—Guy Shatley, Ethel Shatley, Delmer Coldiron, Johnsie Coldiron

GLENDALE SPRINGS—Wylene Absher, Carrie Hudler, Sybil Smith

GRASSY CREEK—Ella Hudler, Belle Blevins, Rex Blevins

HEALING SPRGS.—Mrs. Mammie Parson, Clayborn Parson, Rose Mary Phipps

FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Rev. Larry Lefler, Mrs. Betty Lefler

LANDMARK—Robert Blevins, Mrs. Wilma Blevins, Dale Sexton

LAUREL HILL—Walter Perry, Paul Richardson, John Smith

LAUREL KNOB—Fred Goodman, Stanton Wheeler, Mary Wheeler

LIBERTY GROVE—Marshall Perkins, Jerry South, Grady Carlton

LITTLE HELTON—Reece Jones, Zola Jones, Bane Jones

LONG BRANCH—Glenn Eldreth, John Welch, Vaughn Welch

MIDWAY—Paul Phillips, Glen McNeill, Don Goodman

MISSION HOME—Eula Johnson, Gwen Elliott, Mary Hardin

MOUNT OLIVE—Pauline Caparolie, Ellen Mash, Martin Surber

NEW RIVER—James Childers, Denver Caudill, Tam Arnold

NORTH BEAVER—Bob Neaves, Darrell Blevins, Bryce Hurley

OAK HILL—Dale Walton, O. B. Blevins

OBIDS—Clate McNeill, Nettie McNeill, Gladys Dillard

OLD FIELDS—Doris Blackburn, Rev. Gene Adams, Mrs. Jean Adams
ORION—Mack Dillard, Wade Bare, Mrs. E. Z. Sexton
PEAK VALLEY—Don McCoy, Stella McCoy, Edd Sluder
PHOENIX—Joseph Montague, Mrs. Hattie Montague, Mrs. Gertrude Waddell
PINE SWAMP—Maude Owens, Blanch Oliver, Shirley Vannoy
PLEASANT BRANCH—Mrs. Ola Day, Mrs. Letha Day, Mrs. Jean Reedy
PLEASANT CHAPEL—Paul Greer, Emerson Osborne, Curtiss Cheek
PLEASANT HOME—Doris Thompson, Mrs. Darrell Young, John Halsey
PLEASANT VALLEY—Ward Ballou, Eli Deboard, Brice Denny
ROUND KNOB—Lonnie Smith, Fred Cox, Ernest Severt
SABBATH HOME—Ray Elliott, Thomas Hamm, Donny Scott
STURGILLS—Leslie Jones, Ola Jones, Jean Tedder
THREE FORKS—Ambrose Jones, Verna Mae Jones, Zenith Roten
TRINITY—Mrs. Edna Hampton, Mrs. Bonnie Steelman, Mrs. Margaret McNeal, Mr. Kyle McNeal
TUCKERDALE—Blane Powers, Lake Brooks, Jeanette Davis
WAGONER—Eddie Liddle, Ray Shumate, Ellen Sheets
WARRENSVILLE—Rev. Wm. Rice, Mike Lemley, Mrs. Virginia Lemley
WELCOME HOME—Bill Barker, Herbert Marsh, Edward McVey
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—W. B. Oliver, Guy Neaves, A. D. Goodman, Mrs. B. D. Barr

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

APPLE GROVE—Billie Little, Lansing, N. C.
BALD MOUNTAIN—Dean Houck, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C.
BETHEL—Kirby McNeill, Jefferson, N. C.
BIG FLATTS—Russell Phillips, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C.
BIG LAUREL—Johnie Roten, Rt. 2, Box 276, Creston, N. C.
BRISTOL—Ralph Testerman, Jefferson, N. C.
BUFFALO—Eddie Duncan, Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C.
CALVARY—Olen Price, W. Jefferson, N. C.
CHESTNUT HILL—Mrs. Rose Hash, Rt. 1, Box 165, Grassy Creek, N. C.
CLIFTON—Garnie Wyatt, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C.
FRIENDLY GROVE—Charles Severt, Rt. 3, Box 175, W. Jefferson, N. C.
FRIENDSHIP—Larry Taylor, 102 West Street, Jefferson, N. C.
GLENDALE SPRINGS—Bronard Miller, Laurel Springs, N. C.
GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Gassy Creek, N. C.
HEALING SPRINGS—Alonzo Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 492, Crumpler, N. C.
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Glenn Dickson, Jefferson, N. C.
LANDMARK—Phillip McCourrey, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C.
LAUREL HILL—Walter Perry, Mouth of Wilson, Va.
LAUREL KNOB—Michael Goodman, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C.
LIBERTY GROVE—Quentin Day, Fleetwood, N. C.
LITTLE HELTON—Claude Watson, Grassy Creek, N. C.
MIDWAY—Danny Hodges, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C.
MISSION HOME—Raymond Elliott, Rt. 3, Box 60, W. Jefferson, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE—Bud Hardin, Fleetwood, N. C.
NEW RIVER—Clifford Caudill, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N. C.
NORTH BEAVER—Bob Neaves, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C.
OBIDS—Mrs. Gladys Dillard, P. O. Box 666, W. Jefferson, N. C.
OLD FIELDS—Jimmy Griffin, Fleetwood, N. C.
ORION—Russell Vannoy, W. Jefferson, N. C.
PHOENIX—Ralph Bare, Jefferson, N. C.
PLEASANT HOME—John Halsey, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N. C.
ROUND KNOB—Mr. and Mrs. John Miller, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C.
SOUTH BEAVER—J. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 145, Warrensville, N. C.
STURGILLS—Charlie Lucus, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C.
THREE FORKS—Bill Farmer, Rt. 1, Creston, N. C.
TRINITY—Levern Watson, Fleetwood, N. C.
TUCKERDALE—Eddie Roten, Jefferson, N. C.
WAGONER—Sydney Pennington, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C.
WARRENSVILLE—Mrs. Myrtis Shoaf, Warrensville, N. C.
WELCOME HOME—Bill Marsh, Rt. 2, Box 202, Crumpler, N. C.
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Mr. W. B. Oliver, P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be called the Ashe Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall consist of all Baptist Churches in Ashe County, North Carolina, and communities closely adjacent thereto, of like faith and practice who wish to affiliate with this Association and are loyal to the faith and practice of the Baptist Denomination.

Section 3. The membership of this body shall be all ordained ministers of the Association and three delegates from each church. A letter certifying their appointment and giving the statistics of the membership and work of the church shall be sent to the clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of the session.

Section 4. Any church reported to be irregular in faith or in practice may be investigated by order of the Association and such action taken as may be decided upon by the Association.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of this Association shall be an organized effort to unite the churches of the Association in devising and promoting measures and programs for the spread of the gospel in our bounds and in all the world in compliance with the teaching of the New Testament and in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III — Annual Church Letters

Section 1. The churches shall report annually statistical and general information upon a printed form furnished by the Clerk of the Association. The printed form shall be furnished to the Church at least six weeks before the convening of an annual session of the Association and returned to the Clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of such session.

Article IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Section 2. The Moderator (Vice-Moderator in his absence or disability) shall preside over all the sessions of the Association, preserve order, and perform such other duties as are required of presiding officers.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the body and under the direction of the Executive Committee, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes of the Association.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all Associational funds as the Association may direct and make a report of receipts and disbursements at each annual session.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in promoting the program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention and promoting the enlistment of the Churches in the cooperative support of the causes fostered by said bodies and under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 6. The officers of the other organizations within the Association shall be nominated by their respective organizations and their names furnished and presented to the Association for action at each annual session.

Section 7. The officers designated in Section 1, the Associational Missionary excepted, shall be elected at the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual session.

Article V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The committees of the Association shall be: Executive Committee, Committee on New Churches, Program Committee, Committee on Place and Preacher, Resolutions Committee, Mission Committee, and such other committees as the Association may designate and name at any annual session.

Section 2. The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of one lay member of all churches, the pastors of such churches and the officers of the Association as listed under Section 1 of Article IV. Twelve members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business, after notice of such meeting has been mailed or otherwise given to all members of the committee at least three days prior to the proposed meeting. Members of this committee shall be elected by the churches annually.

Section 3. The Committee on New Churches shall consist of the Moderator, ex officio, three pastors and three laymen, which shall supervise and direct the organization of new churches in accordance with the rules and practice of the denomination and with a careful consideration of the location of any proposed new church and the eligibility of such group for admission to the Association.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall consist of five members who shall prepare an order of business for the annual meeting including the designating of persons to make reports as to the various objects supported by the Churches of the Association, and prepare printed mimeographed copies of the same for distribution for those attending the sessions of the Association.

Section 5. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall consist of three members who may be appointed by the Moderator with the consent of the Association. At each annual session this Committee shall recommend to the Association a place or places for the holding of the annual meeting of the Association and shall designate a minister to deliver the Associational Sermon and an alternate.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. This committee shall prepare and submit to the Association such resolutions as it may consider pertinent and proper for the good of the body.

Section 7. The Committee named in this article shall be elected by the Association on the first day of each annual session unless otherwise herein-before provided. The Moderator shall name a nominating committee of five members to suggest the composition of said committees and their election shall be the Association.

Section 8. The Moderator is authorized and directed to appoint suitable persons at each session to prepare and present to the next session reports on the various subjects and causes customary to be presented and to notify such persons in due time before the meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Board of Directors of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp shall consist of nine members who shall initially be chosen, three (3) for one year, three (3) for two years, and three (3) for three years.

Of the said nine members, three shall be active pastors in the Association. After the completion of one term, no member shall be eligible for re-election to this board until after the lapse of one year. No more than one member of this board may be chosen from any one church of the Association. The treasurer of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp (who shall serve in addition to the nine member Board of Directors) shall be elected by the Board of Directors on an indefinite basis. He/She shall have charge of the collection and disbursement of all designated funds as instructed by the Board of Directors. He/She shall have voting privileges as do the other members.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to cooperate with the officials, pastors and Executive Committee of the Association in promoting and advancing the development and operation of the camp; to supervise and direct the work of the camp; and to make a report to the Association at each annual meeting. Vacancies occuring in this organization shall be filled in accordance with the provision of Section 7 hereof.

Section 10. The Missions Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of five members elected annually. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with problems.

Article VI — Meetings and Reports

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual meeting, convening in the month of August of each year, at such time and place as may be designated or authorized by the previous session.

Section 2. Each organization within the Association shall make a written report to the Association at each annual meeting.

Section 3. A special session of the Association may be called by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article VII — Order of Religious Exercises

Section 1. At the morning session of each annual meeting the Associational Sermon shall be delivered as herein before provided.

Section 2. In addition to the Associational Sermon, the Program Committee shall designate a minister to deliver at least one other sermon each day the Association is in session and all business shall be suspended while such sermons are being delivered. No sermon shall be scheduled so as to conflict or interfere with the business sessions of the Association or the presentation of reports to the Association.

Article VIII — Power and Prerogatives

Sectoin 1. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of the churches composing it. However, it may withdraw fellowship from any church that becomes irregular in faith or disorderly in practice or refuses to cooperate with the Association in the essential work of the same.

Article IX — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members present, and voting on the second day, provided that such amendment is presented in writing on the first day or that notice of such amendment shall have been given during the previous annual session.

Abstracts of Principles

1. We believe in one true and livng God, and that there are three persons in the God-Head: the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, and these three are One.

2. We believe that the Bible, the Old and New Testament, is the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice.

3. We believe in the impotency of man and the sovereignty of God.

4. We believe that Salvation is by Grace through Faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus to be practiced only by believers in their spiritual order.

6. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator, and that those who are thus baptized and are in fellowship with the church in feeling and doctrine should take the Lord's Supper.

7. We believe in the final perseverance of the Saints in Grace and Glory.

8. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgement.

9. We believe that the existence of the righteous and the wicked will both be of eternal duration, and that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

Rules Of Order

1. Every session shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. When the Moderator calls the house to order, every member shall at once take his seat.

3. When a member wishes to speak, he shall rise and address the Moderator, and not proceed until he is recognized.

4. No member shall speak more than twice on any subject except by permission of the body.

5. It shall be counted disorder for any member to stand up, leave the house or hold private conversation while any person is speaking.

Church Covenant

Having been led as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of our faith, having been baptied in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into this covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church and the relief of the poor; and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealing, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our department; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rule of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

APPLE GROVE—Charles McCoy, Lansing, N. C.

CALVARY—Wayne Howell, W. Jefferson, N. C.

HEALING SPRINGS—Herbert Parunak, P. O. Box 35, Jefferson, N. C. 28640

PHOENIX—Robert L. Barker, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C.

PINE SWAMP—Bill Day, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C.

TUCKERDALE—Ora Sullivan, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C.

All Other Licensed Ministers

Jimmy Cambs - Wayne Jones - Earl Sheets, Jr. - Darrell Bare - Robert Patrick
Guy Shatley - Floyd South - Norris Greer - Allen Greer

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

HEALING SPRINGS—Herbert Parunak, P. O. Box 35, Jefferson, N. C.

MISSION HOME—John Lewis, W. Jefferson, N. C.

TUCKERDALE—Ora Sullivan, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Bill Ballou (A. W.) ..... **G. L. Denny (R)**

G. C. Burkette (R) ..... **Jewel Blevins (I)**

J. J. Cockerham (R) ..... **Keene Roark (R)**

W. T. Whittington (R) ..... **A. P. Howell (R)**

Grant Miller (I) ..... **John F. Goodman (R)**

W. E. Denny (R) ..... **Jimmy Caparolie (I)**

Lee Waddell (R) ..... **Finley Miller (R)**

Will Gilley (I) ..... **Herman Gentry (R)**

Wade Bare (I) ..... **Paul McClure (I)**

Wesley Eldreth (I) ..... **E. Z. Sexton (R)**

Fred Vannoy (I) ..... **Dusty Reedy (I)**

Worth Shepherd (I) ..... **David Testerman (I)**

John Davis (I) ..... **Howard Moss (I)**

John Campbell (R) ..... **Wm. F. Vannoy (I)**

Smith Miller (I) ..... **Dean Roten (I)**

Hayse McClure (I)

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED AND PAID ON DEBT RETIREMENT

APPLE GROVE	$ 15.00
BETHEL	14.00
BIG LAUREL	95.00
BUFFALO	21.00
CALVARY	20.00
CLIFTON	40.50
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	100.00
FRIENDLY GROVE	100.00
FRIENDSHIP	94.85
GRASSY CREEK	50.00
HEALING SPRINGS	47.00
LAUREL KNOB	73.00
LIBERTY GROVE	200.00
LITTLE HELTON	100.00
MIDWAY	28.50
MISSION HOME	100.00
NEW RIVER	29.00
OBIDS	70.00
ORION	50.00
PHOENIX	50.00
PINE SWAMP	15.00
ROUND KNOB	66.00
THREE FORKS	126.00
WARRENSVILLE	200.00
WELCOME HOME	30.00
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	602.00
Rev. and Mrs. Archie Clawson	10.00
Mr. W. B. Oliver	100.00
Mr. Howard Turnmire	25.00
Sheila Shatley	1.00
Mr. George West	100.00
Sale of old copy machine	150.00
Friends who do not wish to be acknowledged	420.00
Taken from General Fund	57.15
TOTAL	$3,200.00

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(July 1, 1975 Thru June 30, 1976)

Apple Grove	$ 155.30	North Beaver	120.00
Bald Mountain	590.73	Oak Hill	60.00
Baptist Home	000.00	Liberty Hill	000.00
Bethel	30.00	Obids	60.00
Big Flatts	225.00	Old Fields	210.00
Big Laurel	210.00	Orion	240.00
Blue Ridge	000.00	Peak Valley	40.00
Bristol	240.00	Phoenix	360.00
Buffalo	150.00	Pilot Mountain	000.00
Calvary	135.00	Pine Mountain	000.00
Chestnut Hill	000.00	Pine Swamp	100.00
Clifton	497.46	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Farmer Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Friendly Grove	905.00	Pleasant Home	360.00
Friendship	572.00	Pleasant Valley	000.00
Glendale Springs	96.00	Prosperity	000.00
Grassy Creek	150.00	Rock Creek	000.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	Round Knob	100.00
Healing Springs	120.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Fletcher Memorial	1,145.00	South Beaver	100.00
Landmark	000.00	Sturgills	100.00
Laurel Hill	000.00	Three Forks	210.00
Laurel Knob	285.00	Tuckerdale	96.00
Liberty Grove	360.00	Trinity	36.78
Little Helton	180.00	Valley Home	000.00
Long Branch	100.00	Wagoner	220.00
Midway	1,132.56	Warrensville	580.00
Mission Home	330.00	Welcome Home	120.00
Mount Olive	132.00	West Jefferson First	1,200.00
Mountain View	000.00		
New River	378.71		$12,432.54

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1976 - 1977

I. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:

1.	Sunday School	$ 50.00
2.	Church Training	50.00
3.	Brotherhood	50.00
4.	W. M. U.	50.00
5.	Church Music	25.00
6.	Stewardship Promotion	25.00
7.	Audio Visual	30.00
8.	Vacation Bible School	50.00
9.	Preacher's School	125.00
		$ 455.00

II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:

1.	Office Equipment	$ 50.00
2.	Printing & Office Supply	650.00
3.	Postage	350.00
4.	Associational Calendar	100.00
5.	Upkeep & Cleaning	50.00
		$ 1,200.00

III. SALARIES & ALLOWANCES:

1.	Director of Missions	$ 6,235.00
2.	S. B. C. Protection Program (Retirement - Medical - Life Ins.)	1,690.20
3.	Car Allowance	2,500.00
4.	Conventions & Conferences	550.00
5.	Clerk - Treasurer	350.00
		$11,325.20

IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:

1.	Utilities	$ 1,220.00
2.	Insurance on Associational Parsonage	257.00
3.	Building Repair	200.00
4.	Debt Retirement (Interest)	400.00
	(Principal)	1,000.00
		$ 3,077.00

V. MISCELLANEOUS:

1.	Mission Projects	100.00
2.	Miscellaneous	200.00

TOTAL BUDGET $16,357.20

PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held Friday, August 6, 1976
AT ORION BAPTIST CHURCH

The Ninetieth Annual Session of the Ashe Baptist Association met for the first session on August 6, 1976 at 2 o'clock p. m. with Orion Baptist Church being the host. Preceeding the call to order those in attendance were led by Rev. Bill Ballou, with Tammy Shatley accompanying on the piano in the singing of "Amazing Grace".

In the absence of Moderator, George West, who was called away due to a death in the family, Rev. Guy T. Shatley, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order and asked Rev. Bill Burchette, host pastor, to lead in the devotion and welcome. Rev. Burchette read from the first Chapter of Ephesians, 1 through 16 verses and offered the opening prayer. He also stated that the Association had met at this church fifty years ago and twenty-one years ago and asked for a show of hands of those present today that were present at those meetings.

The Vice-Moderator then asked that the representatives from the churches stand and then seated them as delegates. He then asked for a motion to adopt the order of business, with Rev. Bill Burchette making such a motion, seconded by Rev. Earl Hartzog, voted on and carried.

Rev. Shatley then recognized the visitors, which included Ralph Cannon who is in charge of raising funds for the Baptist Homes for the Aging; Woodrow Hill, Assistant Editor of the "Biblical Recorder"; Bobby Wicker, representative of Campbell College and Mrs. Wicker; and Mr. Vestel of the Methodist Church in West Jefferson.

New Pastors were then recognized and this included Rev. Orie Sullivan of Sabbath Home; Rev. Herb Parunak of Healing Springs; Dupre Gowan of Friendly Grove; Rev. Garrett Mahaffey of Pine Swamp.

Rev. Shatley then announced the Committee Appointments.

Next came the roll call of the churches by Jeanie McNeill. There were delegates from 42 different churches present.

Bill Ballou announced that even though we had no new churches enter the Association during the past year, that Trinity had come under the watch-care of the churches and the year would be up in November, and he asked for a motion to allow the Executive Committee to vote on the acceptance of this church in November. Mr. Sanford Howell made such a motion, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

During the business session was held the election of Officers. Guy Shatley asked Mr. A. D. Goodman to come and chair the election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk-Treasurer, which Mr. Goodman did. Rev. Earl Sheets moved that the present persons holding these positions be retained, seconded by Leslie Jones. There being no other nominations Kermit Goodman moved they be elected by acclamation, seconded by Ward Ballou, voted on and carried.

Next came the reports on our institutions, agencies and colleges. First came Mr. Ralph Davis' report on the "Biblical Recorder". Mr. Davis was not present to give his report but a motion to adopt his report as set out in the program was made by Rev. Fred Troutman, seconded by W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Mr. Woodrow Hill, Assistant Editor of the "Biblical Recorder" spoke to the Association. He stated that "informed, involved and influential are three peculiarties of the Baptist people". He also stated that the "Biblical Recorder" was established almost 144 years ago by Thomas Meredith who felt that if North Carolina Baptist "ever amount to a hill of beans, they are going to have to be informed regarding their denomination". There are 116,000 homes in North Carolina receiving the "Biblical Recorder" each week.

Next came the report of The Homes for the Aging of our local representative, Bob Calhoun who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Earl Hartzog, voted on and carried.

Mr. Ralph Cannon of The Baptist Homes for the Aging then addressed the Association. He asked that we remember the wife of Cecil Ray who is ill. Mr. Ray is General Secretary-Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Cannon recognized Bill Ballou as Chairman of the drive to raise funds for the new home for the aging to be established in Asheville on 21 1/2 acres. He further stated that 31 associations in North Carolina are in this drive to raise one million dollars for this home, and that there are one million, nine hundred ten thousand Baptists in North Carolina.

Rev. Fred Troutman, local representative, gave his report on the Baptist Hospital and moved for its adoption, seconded by Don Goodman, voted on and carried.

Mr. Calvin Knight, head of Denominational Relations at the Baptist Hospital, reported that the hospital first opened in 1923, and now has approximately 700 beds and last year admitted better than 23,000 patients besides out-patients. The annual budget for operating expenses at the hospital is approximately $480 million. Mr. Knight also stated that "the best expression of Christian commitment is shown best in the day to day lives of the Christian". He also reported that one patient said "the difference between the Baptist Hospital and other hospitals which she was familiar with, was that in the Baptist Hospital one can sense the spirit of Jesus Christ".

Fred Troutman expressed appreciation to the Baptist Hospital staff for often going the second mile in order to help patients and cooperating with other hospitals.

Those in attendance then stood and sang "Glory To His Name".

Next came the report on the Baptist Children's Home and Kermit Goodman moved that this report be adopted as printed in the program, seconded by Eugene Adams, voted on and carried.

Mr. Parker McLendon of the Children's Homes discussed the Children's Homes and their beginning as the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, but now, of course, it has changed. He reported five or six per cent of the children now in our care have at least one parent living and about 70 per cent have both parents living. He stated the homes are now family centered in that they try not only to help the children but also to help the parents in the hope of restoring the child to the parents and help them be a family and provide a home for the child. The average stay of children in our care is two and one-half years. The basic philosophy is Christ oriented. Any help given can be seen as an investment in the lives of the children, and they believe that the future is with our children.

Christian Education report by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Sanford Howell, voted on and carried.

Mr. Bobby Wicker of Campbell College then addressed the meeting and stated, among other things, that the aim of Campbell College is "higher Christian Education".

Mr. Alex Booth, Director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, asked who had had any part of their training at Fruitland to please raise their hand. There were several among us who had. Rev. W. H. Caldwell said he went to Fruitland when it first began at Boone. Mr. Booth stated that those attending learn while they are there to keep on learning. Fruitland has a limitation of no more than 35 new students during any quarter. The school is now operating year round, having just recently started the fourth quarter. The cost of tuition is $55 per quarter. The rooms are $65 to $100 per quarter, meals $165, and a set of books lasting two quarters, about $50. He said the support of the school comes directly through the Cooperative Program and State Mission Offerings. Mr. Booth further stated "the freedom is in the flow", meaning "the freedom of God's blessing is in the flow. God is looking for people through whom he can do things and if we will only open up to him, through us eternal life can flow".

Mr. Edd Wooten a representative of Chowan College gave a report to the meeting on Chowan College.

During the Miscellaneous Business Session — Rev. Ken Morris expressed for Mr. W. B. Oliver, who is in the hospital in Winston-Salem, the feelings for Miss Mary Jordan and the very special work she is doing in Vacation Bible Schools, and asked that we take a live gift for Miss Jordan. Blanch Oliver moved

that we do this, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried. This offering was received while the congregation stood and sang "Stand Up For Jesus". "Miss Mary" received approximately $119.

Bill Ballou recognized Tammy Shatley who is playing the piano for us and expressed our appreciation to her for doing this.

Bill Ballou also asked to call to our attention that there is a young man in our association who has written a history of the Negro or Black churches in our area, Mr. Mark Sexton, and wanted us to consider the possibility of getting this young man or someone else to write a history of our Ashe Baptist Association which is ninety years old this year.

Rev. Johnny Goodman delivered the association message. His scripture included Titus 1, v. 5. Rev. Goodman stated this was written unto Titus but applies to us today, and . . . "the things that are lacking in our churches, as well as in our homes, causes us to look at what we are doing for the Lord". He suggested we make an inventory of ourselves and our churches. We often forget about what is best for the church and for other people and he encouraged us not to be self-willed and proud of ourselves but to be proud of the Lord. We should also encourage our young people in the way of the Lord.

We adjourned for the evening meal with Rev. Kermit Goodman pronouncing the benediction and asking the blessing upon the food.

The EVENING SESSION commenced at 6:30 with the singing of "Take the Name of Jesus With You".

Brother Guy Shatley called the meeting back to order and called on Rev. Herbert Parunak to read scripture and offer the opening prayer. Rev. Parunak read the entire twelfth chapter of Romans.

Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Ward Ballou, voted on and carried.

During the discussion Rev. Ballou discussed the WIN school and encouraged the churches to have one. He stated that if he can ever be of help to any church then please let him.

Guy Shatley then recognized the oldest preacher here, being Rev. E. Z. Sexton, aged 91 years.

Treasurer's Report was given by Jeanie McNeill, who reported there was on hand $197.00 at the end of the Associational year. Rev. Eugene Adams moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Carson Staley, voted on and carried.

Mr. A. D. Goodman presented the proposed budget for the coming Associational year. This is to be discussed and voted on at tomorrow's session.

Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, spoke to those in attendance and discussed being prepared, number one, in our salvation. He also discussed the need of each person to have a will and

the possibility of giving something to a Baptist cause through a will or through a trust fund.

Report on the Summer Camp was made by David Blackburn who invited and encouraged each church and each person in the Association to make use of this Summer Camp as it belongs to us and should be used. A motion to adopt this report was made by Sanford Howell, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried. Discussion by Tommy Johnson who encouraged those churches that do not have any thing for the Summer Camp in the budget to consider making a contribution, no matter how small. Bill Ballou asked for a show of hands of those present who had not seen the Summer Camp. Several hands were raised.

The Sunday School Report of J. C. Ashley was given by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mary Hardin, voted on and carried.

WMU Report of Mrs. Bonnie Troutman read by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Don Goodman, who moved for the adoption of the same, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

The Church Music Report of Gerald Denny not yet received and Bill Ballou moved that this report be incorporated when received, seconded by Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

Vacation Bible School Report by Miss Mary Jordan was moved for adoption by Tam Arnold, seconded by Mary Hardin, voted on and carried. Bill Ballou encouraged churches to have their Bible School during the period of time public school is out instead of waiting until after school starts again, and when the Bible school is over to make a report promptly.

The Executive Committee report was made by Jimmy Griffin who moved for its adoption, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

The hymn "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" was then sung and Rev. Ken Morris was asked to deliver the evening sermon. Rev. Morris read for his scripture the last three verses of Chapter 40 of Isaiah. He talked of the three kinds of people who are followers of God, but not in the same way. "There are those who come to Christ on wings of eagles, but they also know there are dark valleys. Some run faithfully but do not grow weary. Then there are those who walk, they cannot fly nor run, but keep on going". All three, he stated, can be Christians. He also discussed the person who will not accept a position in the church but when something goes wrong they are right there to criticize.

Guy Shatley thanked our friends at the Orion Church for hosting the first session of this year's meeting and especially the ladies for the wonderful meal.

Garrett Mahaffey offered the benediction.

Saturday Session Held Saturday, August 7, 1976
AT WELCOME HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

The second session of the Ashe Baptist Association met at the Welcome Home Baptist Church, with Rev. Bill Ballou and Miss Tammy Shatley leading in the singing of "Victory In Jesus".

Vice-Moderator Guy Shatley called the meeting to order and presided. He called upon Host Pastor Rev. Frank Tucker for devotion (Philippians 2:1-16) and opening prayer. Rev. Tucker also gave the welcome to the Association.

Rev. Shatley recognized the visitors present which included Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College and Gwyn Blackburn of the Brushy Mount Association in Wilkes County.

Jeanie McNeill conducted the roll call of the churches with there being representatives from 34 churches present.

Rev. William Rice gave the report on Evangelism and moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Earl Sheets, voted on and carried.

Pastor's Conference Report was then given by Rev. Earl Sheets. Rev. Sheets urged all pastors to come and take part in these conferences. He also moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Guy Neaves, voted on and carried.

Temperance and Public Morals Report was made by Rev. Paul Phipps, seconded by Carson Staley, voted on and carried.

Guy Shatley received a resounding "Amen" when he asked everyone who was against the evils of the world today and were willing to speak out against these things to say a loud Amen.

The Cooperative Program Report of Mr. W. B. Oliver, who was unable to be present due to illness, was read by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Gene Adams, voted on and carried.

Those in attendance were then led in the singing of "More About Jesus".

Christian Education Reports were then commenced with Miss Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College leading off. She thanked the Association for its support in all different ways, including prayers, financially and by sending our young people to a Baptist College or University. She stated that Mars Hill is seeking to help all those who come to the school. She also discussed the various types of Baptist materials available upon request.

Harry Sherwood, representative of Wingate College, was scheduled to speak but was at the last minute unable to attend. Rev. Bill Ballou talked briefly on Wingate College.

Bill Ballou discussed the WMU Program and the establishment of WMU in three additional churches during the past year. He also asked for a show of hands of the ladies present who do not have a WMU Program and encouraged these ladies to go back to their respective churches and see if possibly one could be established.

Since the meeting was running ahead of schedule Rev. Larry Lefler moved that we cover as much of the business session as possible, seconded by Rev. Ken Morris, voted on and carried. It was discussed that this might possibly give everyone a little more time to fellowship while waiting for the noon meal to be served.

Report on The Southern Baptist Annuity Program by Rev. Oren Bradley was next. Rev. Bradley encouraged the young preachers to get into the annuity program early as that increased the benefits should they be needed by the widow or family should something happen to the pastor or by him upon retirement. He said this is one way the churches can look after those who serve the Lord and give their lives to the ministry.

The Annuity Program Report was read by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by David Testerman, voted on and carried. There was also discussion by Revs. W. H. Caldwell and Ken Morris.

Pastor Retirement and Salary Report was made by Mrs. Zola Massey, who moved for the adoption of her report, seconded by W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

The Proposed Budget was again presented by Mr. A. D. Goodman. After some discussion Mr. Goodman moved that this budget be adopted for the coming year, seconded by Kermit Goodman, voted on and carried.

The gathering then sang "When the Redeemed Are Gathering In".

Rev. Larry Lefler of Fletcher Memorial Church brought the morning sermon. He used John, chapter 19, verse 17 as his scripture. He spoke on those who followed Jesus as he was going to the cross, and how Jesus fulfilled every purpose for which he came. He stated "the cross was the altar of Jesus". "It is holy ground when we talk about calvary's cross".

Rev. W. H. Caldwell was called upon to give the benediction and ask the blessing on the food which was served by the ladies of the church in the Nathans Creek Elementary School cafeteria.

The AFTERNOON SESSION commenced with the singing of "At Calvary". Rev. Dupre Gowan read I John, chapter 1 for scripture and offered prayer.

Report on the American Bible Society of Rev. Bruce South, who had to leave due to an illness in the family, was given by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

Again the gathering came to their feet and were led in the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story".

Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr., pastor of Clifton, brought the afternoon message. Rev. Sheets read Luke, chapter 2, commencing with the 41st verse. He spoke on Mary and Josph losing Jesus and first looking among relatives and friends and compared this to unsaved people looking to us, their relatives and friends, to show them the way. He also spoke on how we too can lose Jesus by not being in the house of God, by being cold and indifferent toward God in our prayer life, and by not witnessing. He stated "there is joy in serving the Lord but He did not say it would all be a bed of roses — there will be some thorns along the way".

During the business session the Time, Place and Preacher committee made their report. Rev. Earl Hartzog, chairman of this committee, reported that Friendship Church had asked for the Association to meet with them the first day next year, and Clifton Church had asked for the second day; which meetings will be the first Friday and Saturday in August. They selected Rev. Gene Adams to be the preacher the first day and Rev. Garrett Mahaffey to be his alternate.

The Resolutions Committee Report was made by Jimmy Griffin, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Gene Adams, voted on and carried.

The election of organizational officers was next with Jack Miller making a motion that we elect all officers as listed in the program, seconded by Joe Blevins, voted on and carried.

A motion was made by Mr. A. D. Goodman to dispense with the reading of the minutes, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Guy Shatley thanked our friends at Welcome Home Church for hosting the second day of our meeting and a special thanks to the ladies of the church for the wonderful meal.

Rev. W. T. Brackett discused the ADAP Program in this county, and reported that we now have 86 mentally retarded adults. He asked that all pastors help to raise enough money in our home county to make it possible to obtain Federal Funds. He also reported that more financial support has come from the Catholic Church than any other denomination. He asked that we as Baptists show the love we talk and preach about by helping these people.

Rev. Tommy Johnson conducted the Memorial Service which was also the benediction. Rev. Johnson read the 63rd Psalm. He also offered the closing prayer.

BOOK OF REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The associational year of 1975-76 has been a most rewarding one for me as I have tried to serve our sixty churches. One outstanding trait of our people that has made serving such a joy for me has been the wonderful spirit of co-operation among our churches. Someone has described an association as "A Group of Churches On Mission Together" and I am made to see this borne out every day.

I feel that great progress has been made in our association this past year. Your support of Associational Missions has improved. The Lord has blessed us to be able to reduce the indebtedness on the parsonage from $5,000.00 to $1,800.00. Our people have been given opportunity to attend Workshops and Training Schools which have been of great value. A World Mission Conference has been planned for September 1977. We have been offering at least two Seminary Extension courses each year and hope to increase this. Our people are becoming better informed through these efforts.

During the past year I have driven more than 20,000 miles in my work; preached more than one-hundred sermons; assisted in 8 revivals; assisted in forty funeral services; visited local hospitals most every day; assisted in 3 World Mission Conferences across the state; attended a week-long seminar in Nashville; attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Norfolk, Virginia; prepared 300 copies of the Associational Calendar; prepared and mailed more than 8,000 Newsletters; prepared 300 copies of this Book of Reports; attended Pastor's Conference and Executive Committee meetings. Each Saturday morning I conduct the Associational News Program over our local radio station and also prepare a weekly column for our local paper.

It is a joy and a blessing to serve with you here in the Ashe Association. The purpose of the Association and your Director of Missions is to serve the churches. Help me to do that. Please call on me any time you feel I can be of assistance. Thank you for your support and cooperation this past year and let us continue to do together what we cannot do by ourselves.

Respectfully submitted,
William C. (Bill) Ballou
Director of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... Mr. Don Goodman
Vice-President & Secretary ..... Mr. Harry Ashley
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mr. Carl Jordan

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director & Director of Training ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Peggy Ashley
Associational Organist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn
Congregational Activities ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

Rev. G. C. Burkette Mr. Lloyd Witherspoon Mr. Paul Hopkins
Mr. Ballard Harless Mr. Sanford Howell

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES (Seminary Extension)

In our School of Christian Studies this year, we offered two courses of study. The courses were: "Principles Of Preaching" taught by our Area Missionary, James Lambert; and "The Life Of Christ" taught by Bill Ballou.

It is our desire to offer at least two courses this coming associational year. The description and date of these courses will be announced soon.

It is also our desire to keep in mind and offer continuing education courses for pastors who have not had the privilege of college and Seminary training.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Ballou

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT — (July 1, 1975 thru June 30, 1976)

RECEIVED:

Received from Churches	$12,432.54
Baptist State Convention	1,982.05
Durwin and Wanda Elliott	20.00
Mary Jordan	10.00
"M" Night Offering	88.13
Kenneth Hartzog	50.00
Two Friends	150.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Miller	25.00
Associational WMU	72.10
Valley Home VBS	12.00
Received on Capy Machine	730.00
Received on Assoc. Minutes	1,051.00
Reimbursements and Miscellaneous	89.98
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$16,712.92

EXPENDITURES:

Salary of Missionary	$ 6,354.70
Automobile Expense	1,987.50
Utilities	1,243.38
Convention Expense	509.86
Cleaning Expense	50.88
Postage	299.13
Assoc. Office Supplies: (Includes 722.80 Copy Machine)	1,491.45
Annuity Board (Retirement)	550.00
Convention Workers Expense	250.11
Insurance (Parsonage)	422.00
Insurance (Life and Medical)	1,014.53
Building Expense	82.54
Associational Clerk	300.00
Carolina Printing (Minutes)	1,146.00
Interest on Note	268.01
Miscellaneous	565.17
TOTAL PAID OUT	$16,535.26

BALANCE ON HAND 6/30/75	$ 19.34
RECEIVED 7/1/75 thru 6/30/76	$16,712.92
GRAND TOTAL	$16,732.26
PAID OUT	$16,535.26
BALANCE ON HAND 6/30/76	$ 197.00

1976 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge". Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment — how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continues to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great".

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life."

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As we celebrate the two-hundreth birthday of our great nation this year, we need to pause and think of our Christian heritage. Let us give thanks to God for the privilege of living in this great land and for the freedom we have to worship as we choose.

It is not by fate that we enjoy the heritage of this nation and our religious heritage. Our forefathers gave their time and talents, many were persecuted and even put to death that we might enjoy the freedoms we have today. One such freedom is our Sunday School work. The Sunday Schools in our churches today are the results of prayerful, dedicated Christians giving their time and energies in teaching God's word.

We have had Teacher Improvement classes in our association this year, enabling us to expand our knowledge in the work of our Sunday Schools. We have, at our fingertips, almost any resource material needed in Sunday School work from the Sunday School Department.

Perhaps our greatest need is to have more people working with greater determination and living lives of willing service for the work of our Lord here on earth. May we, as God's people, cry out as the ancient prophet Isaiah did years ago, "Here am I, send me", so we might do a greater work for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. Ashley

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Pastors and ministers of our association have met each month in the past year. The conference was held in a different church each month. One of the greatest blessings we have enjoyed is the fellowship. Another great blessing that has come out of our meetings is the fact that on many occasions, prayer requests have been shared and we have seen those prayers answered.

Pastor's Conference attendance has not been what we would like it to be. Please let me urge every pastor to meet with us each month on the fourth Sunday at 11:00 a. m.

One of the highlights of our associational year was the "County-Wide Crusade" held at Ashe Central High School. Rev. Ridings did an outstanding job and we praise God for him and his ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.

Chm. Pastor's Conference

1976 EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches have already received the booklet: Growth Evangelism: An Evangelism Planning Calendar for Pastors of Churches — 1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming year, including C.A.R.E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th State-wide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville — Feb. 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ". The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

About 525 youth and adults attended the Youth Ministry Week — June 14-18 — at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly with the emphasis on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Fifty-three different types of decisions for Christ were made by youth.

12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected to attend the 6th State-wide Youth Evangelism Night — Aug. 13 — at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood of Lubbock, Texas is the guest preacher, and Larry McFadden of Gainesville, Florida is the guest soloist. Follow-up work by pastors and adults is always done with youth who make decisions from communities across our state.

Two summer youth evangelism teams are directing youth revivals and youth witness training in eighteen churches across the state for a one week period in each church. Already there has been an excellent response and youth are making decisions for Christ.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends.

A new area of work will be Youth Evangelism Strategy with an emphasis on four phases: Leadership Family, Touch Ministry, Discipleship Groups, and Joy Explosion. W.O.W. — Win Our World — is included in this strategy and involves specific witness training for youth.

Good reports have been received on evangelism clinics in associations, revival meetings and city-wide crusades during the past months.

The 31st State-wide Evangelism Conference will be February 7 - 9, 1977 at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro.

The churches of the association baptized 218 new converts during the 1975-76 associational year. We say, "To God be the glory."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. William Rice

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met on a regular schedule during the past year and has taken action on all business brought to its attention.

We feel progress has been made in some areas. The contributions from the churches, individual donations and the assistance from the Baptist State Convention have been sufficient in paying our expenses as well as reducing our note to $1,900.00. It is our prayer that this indebtedness can be eliminated in the near future. If each church in the association would prayerfully consider paying off this note it would only amount to $31.66 per church.

We wish to express our appreciation to the churches for the cooperation they have shown during the past year, to the individuals who made contributions, to our Director of Missions Rev. Bill Ballou, and to each one who has had a part in the associational work. The committee asks your continued support that we might have a debt free association in the coming year.

The executive committee has regularly scheduled meetings every two months on the third Thursday at 7:30 at designated churches. We invite any suggestions as to how we can do a better job for the association, or if you know of any business that needs the attention of the committee call any member or meet with us during these meetings.

In conclusion, we challenge each member of the Ashe Baptist Association to consider the needs of our association prayerfully and give it your full support. We know God will bless you for it.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Griffin, Chairman
Executive Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has been a good year for Men and Boy's work in the Ashe Baptist Association. Only a few of our churches have an organized program for men and boys, but those who do are accomplishing much for our Lord.

One of the highlights of the past year was the "See Wake Forest Day" in November. Brotherhood men and Royal Ambassador boys from all over North Carolina met at Wake Forest University. A special program was held in Wait Chapel and then a lunch was served at the fairgrounds. Then everyone went to Groves Stadium to see the football game between Wake Forest and Clemson. This event was sponsored by the Brotherhood Department.

A Central Training School was held at the West Jefferson Baptist Church March 1 and 2. Rev. Edwin Bullock was in charge of the Brotherhood Division of the school. This proved to be a very helpful and informative meeting for all concerned. Those attending enjoyed a very frank and open discussion on the problems of Church Brotherhood.

An active group of Men and Boys can be a tremendous asset to a church by promoting fellowship, lay witnessing, visitation, sponsoring youth activities and projects for church improvement. It is each Christian's duty to find a place to serve God through his church.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Goodman

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

Our 1975-76 year has been a rewarding one with three additions to our WMU Association. The churches organizing were Round Knob, Clifton and Trinity. We were very thankful to receive these new members into our fellowship.

In September several of our Associational Directors attended a two-day Workshop at Mundo Vista Camp at Asheboro. Among the many activities some of our churches participated in this year was a Training Workshop held at Midway Baptist Church in October. The Workshop was led by our Associational WMU officers with all giving an informative training program.

The WMU of Friendship Baptist Church hosted our annual Spring meeting with several of our WMU groups attending. All those attending enjoyed the program and fellowship. The Directors of each WMU gave a report on what they had done this past year for missions in community and church as well as State, Home and Foreign missions.

The WMU's purpose is to serve our fellow men and promote missions around the world, so everyone will have the chance of hearing the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonnie Troutman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

BAPTIST COLLEGES and BAPTIST HISTORY

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist college. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest; Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith,and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

COOPERATION BETWEEN COLLEGES ad CHURCHES

It is not enough that N. C. Baptists have begun and now support six solleges and one university. As important as history and tradition are, they cannot substitute for warm, vital relationships in the present. The need for colleges and churches to give fresh attention to their partnership and their mutual dependence is always present. Listed below are some of the ways this partnership finds tangible expression year after year:

1. N. C. Baptists continue to support their colleges through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Day Offering on Father's Day.

2. The colleges continue to provide training for most of the pastors and other church staff persons who lead North Carolina Baptist churches.

3. Pastors have helped the colleges in their efforts to recruit Baptist young people by furnishing the names of high school students for contact by the colleges.

4. The colleges pledge to N. C. Baptist youth that financial aid is available to assist them in attending a Baptist college. No qualified student is turned away for financial reasons. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available.

5. Churches, pastors' conferences and associations invite the colleges to send students and faculty to speak and lead programs.

6. Baptist colleges are anxious to receive invitations to serve the churches and associations. Each of the colleges is prepared to send speakers upon request.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western N. C. Baptist Home in Asheville. In Sept., 1975, Brother Ralph Cannon, beloved pastor and Trustee of the Homes, was called by the Trustees to serve as Director of Development & Denominational Relations and has been leading the fund raising program for the Western N. C. Baptist Home in a remarkable way. He reports that the response from our Baptist pastors and people in Western N. C. has been most encouraging, and that there is every indication that we will reach the goal. We are grateful not only to those in Western N. C., but throughout the state, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western N. C. Home in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton, N. C.; the Yanceyville Home in Yanceyville to 280.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of N. C. Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources — The Cooperative Program and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February each year. Through these sources more than 35% of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every N. C. Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

Close at hand is another venture in the development of the Homes which we're excited about — the building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the Fall of 1977. Those interested in this phase of the ministry of Baptist Homes may contact Bill Poole, the Executive Director of the Homes, for information.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Poole,
Executive Director

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

After having read past reports in our Minutes on this subject, we realize that each report gives us more concern because we see a definite decline in the moral structure of our community and nation. We view today with much alarm; the wholesale murder and riots which are taking place on the streets of the major cities across our country. We often hear the question, "Why don't they do something about it?" The Lord's Day is becoming Pleasure Day all across our land and we hear the same question again, "Why don't they do something about it?"

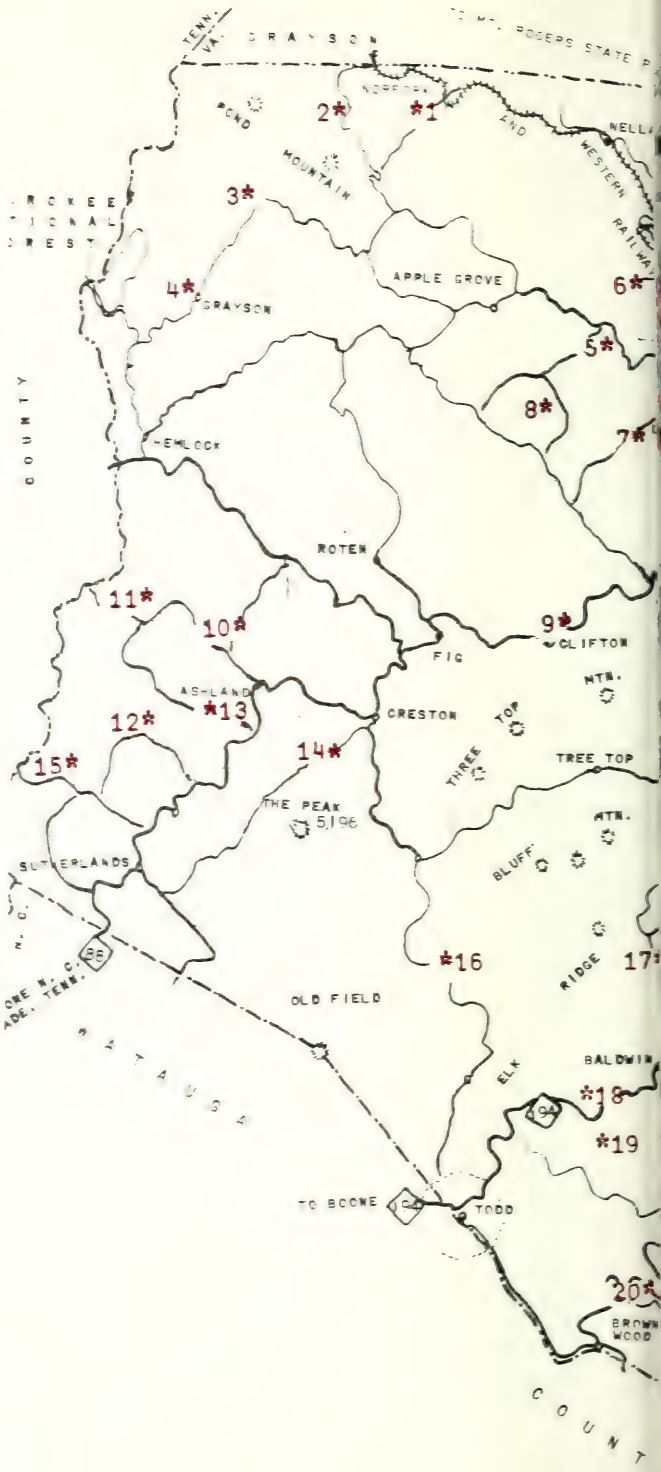
Our news stands, radios, movie theaters and televisions display lewd pictures and stories that a short while ago would have been outlawed and the public would have rose up in unity to fight these things. And the same question is voiced again, "Why don't they do something about it?"

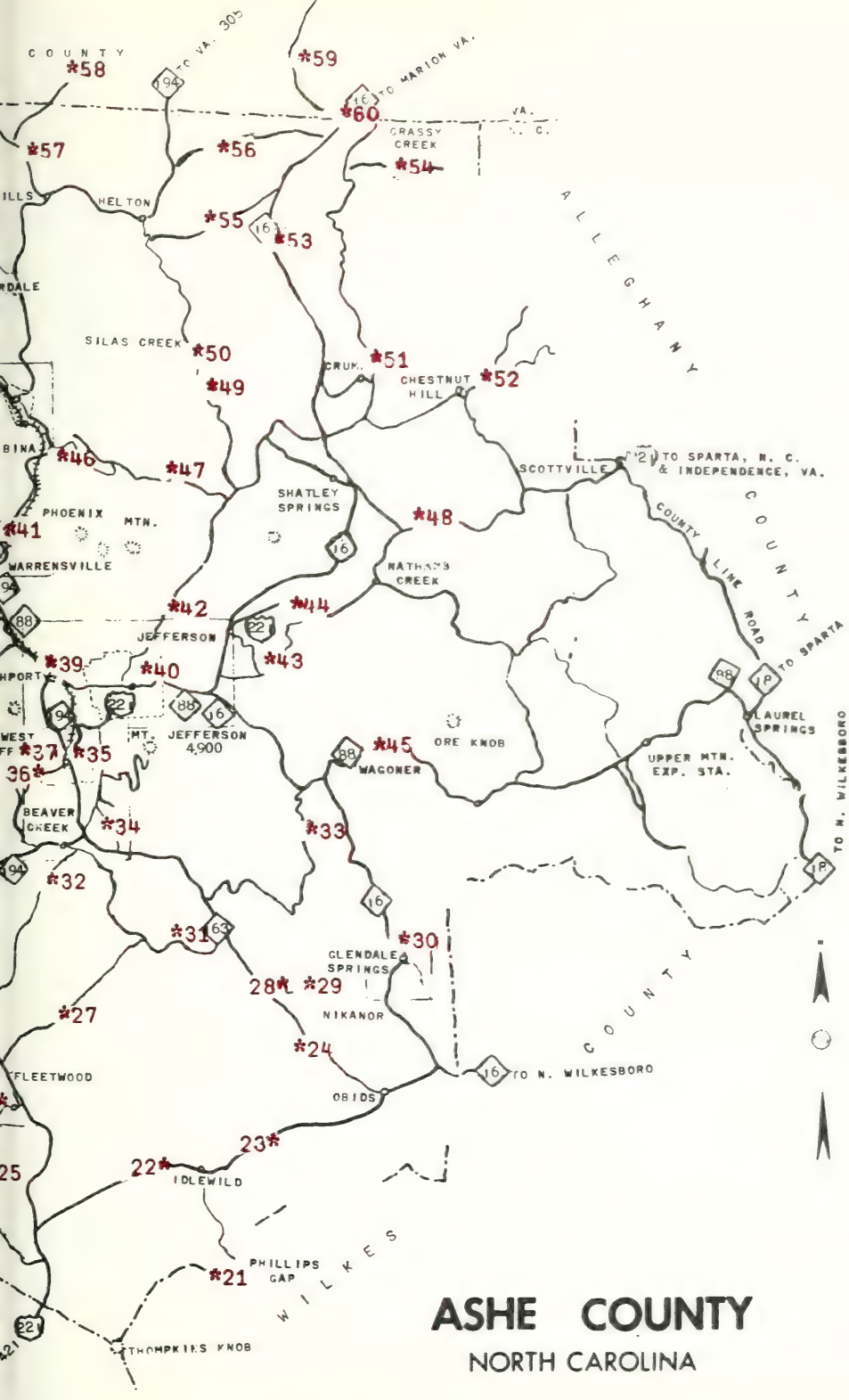
We believe that a general attitude of apathy and unwillingness to become involved on the part of our people leads to the often repeated question, "Why don't they do something about it?" We believe also that it is time Christians, with God's help, to start doing what we teach and preach

We suggest that we pledge our full support to our local law enforcement agencies in fighting the liquor traffic and to help in every way possible to put an end to the liquor traffic in our county and elsewhere. May we as Baptists, lead the way in being an example by leaving the bottle alone.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Phipps

1. Apple Grove
2. Farmer Memorial
3. Mountain View
4. Big Laurel
5. Sabbath Home
6. Tuckerdale
7. Long Branch
8. Pleasant Chapel
9. Clifton
10. Three Forks
11. Baptist Home
12. Pine Mountain
13. Rock Creek
14. Peak Valley
15. Prosperity
16. Valley Home
17. Bald Mountain
18. Laurel Knob
19. Big Flatts
20. Pilot Mountain
21. Blue Ridge
22. Old Fields
23. Pine Swamp
24. Obids
25. Liberty Grove
26. Mission Home
27. Mount Olive
28. North Beaver
29. Round Knob
30. Glendale Springs
31. Bethel
32. South Beaver
33. Orion
34. Midway
35. W.J. First
36. Friendly Grove
37. Calvary
38. Buffalo
39. Smethport
40. Fletcher Memorial
41. Warrensville
42. Bristol
43. Friendship
44. Welcome Home
45. Wagoner
46. Phoenix
47. Oak Hill
48. Liberty Hill
49. Greens Chapel
50. Landmark
51. Healing Springs
52. Chestnut Hill
53. Pleasant Home
54. New River
55. Pleasant Valley
56. Little Helton
57. Sturgills
58. Laurel Hill
59. Pleasant Branch
60. Grassy Creek.





ASHE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church related vocations.

The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These contriutions, taken together, are considered as funds held in trust by the ANNUITY BOARD. They now amount to $401,135,261. While this appears to be a great deal of money, this must be divided among the 40,000 annuitants and serve their lifetime, post retirement needs.

Darold H. Morgan, president of the Board, described 1975 as "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the agency. Income from the investment of funds held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Statistical Highlights, 1976

Retirement Plans	*Total Members*	*Insurance*	*Total Members*
Plan A (churches - agencies)	27,542	Health Insurance	15,929
Plan B (churches - agencies)	20,580	Group Life (church)	8,657
Plan C (churches - agencies)	5,829	Group Life (agency)	10,981
Total Paid (retirement)	$15,734,003	Life Benefit Plan	3,373
Relief Benefits	$254,204		
Relief Recipients	420		

In North Carolina 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program—2,421 in the Family Benefit (Plan A), 1,069 Age Security (Plan B), and 240 Variable Benefit (Plan C).

LOCAL CHURCHES and PASTORS ENROLLED IN SOUTHERN BAPTIST RETIREMENT

Bald Mountain .....Rev. J. E. Owens
Big Flatts .....Rev. Paul Phipps
Buffalo .....Rev. Bruce South
Calvary .....Rev. Carson Staley
Clifton .....Rev. Earl Sheets
Friendly Grove .....Rev. Dupre Gowan
Healing Sprgs. ....Rev. Herbert Parunak
Fletcher Mem. .....Rev. Larry Lefler
Laurel Knob .....Rev. Archie Clawson
Midway .....Rev. Fred Troutman
Friendship .....Rev. Tommy Johnson
Mission Home .....Rev. Jack Miller
Mt. Olive .....Rev. Earl Sheets
New River .....Rev. Jimmy Warden
Old Fields .....Rev. Gene Adams
Orion .....Rev. Bill Burchette
Pleasant Home .....Rev. Earl Sheets
Wagoner .....Rev. Worth Kimberlin
Warrensville .....Rev. Bill Rice
W. Jef. First .....Rev. Ken Morris
Ashe Association .....Bill Ballou

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP REPORT

Our Ashe Baptist Summer Camp has progressed successfully during the past year. It has been used by hundreds of Baptists throughout the county. It is being used for church meetings as well as for recreation and leisure. We thank God for the exposure it is getting and the glory God is receiving from it.

The "Mattie Parsons Memorial Building" is under construction at this time. The land has been cleared, footing dug and the walls have been laid up for the first floor. The first phase is nearing completion. The work has been done by Bobby Day Construction Company. Brother Day is a member of the Phoenix Baptist Church. We thank God and Ashe County Baptists for their support in project.

The Care-Taker for the grounds for this year is Mr. Micky Pugh, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Pugh, who are all members of the Healing Springs Baptist Church.

Mr. Ronnie Hopkins is our treasurer and is a member of the Bald Mountain Baptist Church. At the present time we have $2,479.56 in the general fund. A total of $8,000.00 will be needed to complete the first phase of the building. We are trusting God and stepping out on faith that we will meet this challenge.

Your Camp Committee desires your prayers as we strive to do God's will in this area. Pray that God will bless us in the coming year as He has in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackburn, Director

PASTOR'S SALARY and RETIREMENT

The very title of this report is eye-catching! For those who receive and for those who pay. Perhaps the first thought the pastor has is, "I certainly could use more pay," and for most church members, "I wish we could do better by our pastor financially."

It is easy to see the needs of the pastor now and in the future, but it is quite another thing to do something constructive about it.

After talking with a number of pastors and laymen in our association, we found that much progress has been made in increases in salary for a few pastors, but there is still a long way to go for a great many. Every pastor that is already enrolled in the retirement plan with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention assured us that they were very satisfied with the plans they had to offer. Only one pastor has been added to the retirement program in our association this past year bringing the total to 21.

Now for those who are looking for a better way financially for their church, we have heard preachers, teachers, and students of the Bible recommend tithing —and we surely believe this to be the teaching of the Bible. We also believe that after the individual has responded and brought his tithes and offerings into the store house of the Lord, that those in charge of the business affairs of our churches should carefully use these tithes and offerings wisely. First, the very heart beat of the church should be MISSIONS as commanded in Matt. 28:19-20. A budget worked out somewhat on the past year's finances and no matter how great or how small this total figure turns out to be, at least 10% of the total should first go to MISSIONS and in our case, since we are a part of the Southern Baptist Convention, this means the COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

You may now be asking, "How do you know that this will improve my pastor's salary and retirement?" By the same authority that the Christian has been asked to tithe. The Bible says, "and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing". (Mal. 3:10) There are a number of churches that I know of who have followed this plan and today their pastors are the best paid and are in the retirement plan. I am sure our Director of Missions will be glad to help you work out a budget suitable for the needs of your church.

Perhaps we should be reminded that in I Timothy 5:8 we find these words, "But if any provide not for his own, and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel."

Let us then seek pastors who have been called of God into His service and worthy of a part of our tithes and offerings and each of us share the responsibility financially and spiritually by telling the Sweetest Story Ever Told of Jesus and His Love.

Respectfully submitted,

Zola R. Massey

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, on-going health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Centers (AHEC), created by the State in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff, and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceeding fiscal year.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bicentennial of the American Revolution is here, and churches across the country are planning how they will participate in this great celebration.

The American Bible Society can help them, as it has in the past. The ABS (born in 1816) grew up with the new nation and made sure that its citizens had copies of God's Word to guide them.

Today the goal of the ABS is the same—the translation, publication, and distribution of the Scriptures in the language of the people, without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. As a vital resource agency to the churches, the ABS works with the United Bible Societies to provide the Scriptures to people throughout the world. The number of Scriptures distributed annually runs into the hundreds of millions of copies and continues to increase.

Here are the highlights of what the ABS and its partners did in 1975:

Translation and Publication Update

A milestone in the development of the common language translation will be reached late in 1976, when THE GOOD NEWS BIBLE, the entire Bible in today's English version, is published. To be released during the 160th anniversary year of the American Bible Society, this translation will be the Society's Bicentennial gift to the people of the United States.

Good News for New Readers — Two Years and Growing

The dilemma of the new reader unable to improve his reading skills for lack of materials is a problem familiar to the Bible Societies .The Societies feel that if "bridge materials" such as Goods News For New Readers Scripture Literacy Selections are not available, most new readers will return to illiteracy and never again have the opportunity to read God's Word.

New Reader Scripture Selections take a new reader from the primer level to a reading skill that will enable him to understand Scriptures in his or her own language.

Although Good News for New Readers is only two years old, it has already made its mark and attracted the interest of churches and governments. In North America and Europe, Scripture Literacy Selections are being brought to new readers in the first three levels of English and Spanish, as well as in French and Portuguese. In Africa, Good News for New Readers projects are underway in 53 languages spoken in almost half of the African countries.

A Way To The Word

In September of 1975, the ABS released a 16mm color film entitled *A Way To The Word.* Photographed on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this film shows how the Scripture Literacy Selections are changing the lives of new readers in South America and around the world.

Scripture Distribution

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1975 reached a total of 109,469,781 copies, an increase of 11,181,000 over 1974.

An unusual opportunity for distribution of Scripture arose with the start of America's Freedom Train on a 21 month, 17,000 mile journey around the U. S. At stops along the way friends of the Bible Society presented copies of Scripture to the city's leading citizens as well as to visitors.

As the tenth anniversary of the publication of *Good News for Modern Man* approaches, distribution of this New Testament in Today's English Version has passed the fifty million mark. This is an achievement unmatched in (paperback) publishing history.

Scripture Imprints

Custom and imprinted Scriptures constitute a significant part of the Society's national distribution program. Requested especially by individuals and church organizations, these Scriptures are circulated in a variety of life situations, including sports events, state and county fairs and programs of evangelistic outreach. Of the 8.5 million Scripture Imprints produced by the ABS in 1975, 2,259,000 copies were imprinted for Southern Baptist churches and agencies.

Vietnamese Refugees

Answering requests of church groups working in the Vietnamese refugee centers, the ABS printed two Scripture Selections in Vietnamese on the theme of hope. Copies of Today's English Version of the New Testament were also distributed as an aid in teaching the refugees English.

ABS Service to the Southern Baptist Convention

The Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention in a variety of ways. Brazil's literacy organization, MOBRAL, considers the Good News for New Readers Selections to be the best available material for its students. In Hong Kong, churches launched a campaign to place a copy of Scripture in each home; the Bible Society aided this effort by publishing copies of Mark in Today's Chinese Version. In Kenya, The Kimeru people and the Ekegusii people among others, received up-to-date translations of the New Testament.

Eastern Europe Update

Eastern Europe poses special problems for the United Bible Societies, but the work of getting the Word into eager hands there is going on with encouraging results. In the last decade, almost 4.5 million copies of Scripture have been distributed throughout the Eastern European countries.

In Poland a vigorous program of distribution has developed, and the new Polish *Millenium* Bible, a long needed supplement to the less easily understood *Gdansk Bible*, has been published. The first edition of this Bible was printed on paper supplied by the Bible Societies.

Financial Support

For the American Bible Society, 1975 was a year of outstanding developments, but inflation continues to hamper progress. United Bible Societies projects in many countries have had to be postponed.

The Executive Committee of the United Bible Societies pledged $11.2 million for the support of its world-wide program in 1976, but more funds are needed for the continuation of the Societies' vital work. The ABS, therefore, must ask for increased support from the churches.

Contributions from churches in 1975 increased 9.4 per cent over last year to a total of $1,453,920. For this the American Bible Society is very grateful. Nearly 16.5 per cent of the total contributions is represented by the support of the Southern Baptist Convenion, a slight decrease from the previous year, as shown below:

1970	$233,185	1973	$253,857
1971	240,249	1974	254,802
1972	233,752	1975	238,554

The Southern Baptist Convention can help the Bible cause by raising its level of support to $ .03 per member per year. This increase of just $ .01 over the present level would provide $350,000 helping the Society significantly in pursuing today's expanded opportunities for sharing the Word, and fostering growth in ABS programs, particularly in the Good News For New Readers program.

We ask for your continued prayers, that the Bible Society, in partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention and other willing Christians, may perform even more effectively its task of bringing the Word of God to those who ask for it and need it.

1976 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

No. Vacation Bible Schools Held	46
No. Churches Not Holding Schools	13
Enrollment of the 46 Schools	2,995
Average Attendance in the 46 Schools	2,241
Average Percentage in Attendance	94%
No. Days Spent in 46 Schools	259
No. Hours Spent in 46 Schools	585
No. Adults Enrolled in 46 Schools	593
No. Parents Not Enrolled in S. S., in 46 Schools	367
No. Pupils Not Enrolled in S. S., in 46 Schools	193
The Prospects In 1975 Schools:	
No. Prospects Not Enrolled in Sunday School	57
No. Prospects Now Enrolled in Sunday School	38
No. Prospects of 1975 Making Professions of Faith	10
Total Cost of 46 Schools — 1976	$3,985.64
Gifts to S. B. Causes and Other Causes:	
Cooperative Program	$1,493 44
Home Missions	$ 43.00
Missions	$ 110.00
Individual Missionary	$ 52.00
Baptist Children's Homes	$ 83.00
Ashe Associational Missions	$ 12.00
Vacation Bible School Director (by churches)	$ 49.00
Total Gifts to All Causes	$1,842.44
Total Professions of Faith — 1976 Schools	22
No. Commitments to Church Vocations	1
Achievement Recognitions — 1976 Schools	
No. Distinguished Schools	0
No. Advanced Schools	2
No. Merit Schools	21
No. Schools Without Achievement	23

1976 Mission Schools

Pleasant Chapel Baptist Church — 1 Mission School — No. Enrolled	76
Community Mission School — V. B. S. Director & Assoc. Mission Director	
No. Enrolled	11
Average Attendance	10

Total No. Parents & Pupils Not Enrolled in S. S. 17
1975 Prospects Not in S. S. — Parents & Pupils 21

Now that 1976 is history, may we sincerely give God the Praise, Honor, and Glory, for all that has been accomplished in V. B. S.; and pray that all may become greater instruments, for God and His Righteousness.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jordan

STEWARDSHIP and COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program. The stewardship theme for this year is "Bold Believers in Giving." Through the Cooperative Program we demonstrate our mission commitment.

For the Christian, commitment to the task that Jesus set forth involves a total way of life. This may be referred to as the Christian life style. One man said that as he turned his life over to the lordship of Christ and discovered the demands of discipleship, he suddenly realized that his house, his possessions, and his occupational skills belonged to Christ literally, and that they were to be used in trust to accomplish Christ's mission.

For the church, commitment to the bold mission task calls for a specific life style. Churches are stewards, too. The church must demonstrate a commitment to the mission task in the use of all possessions if it is to be true to the command of Jesus. Every church is challenged to increase annually the percentage of its income given through the Cooperative Program. Churches should consider prayerfully the 15% increase suggested by the state convention for the Cooperative Program and the increase suggested by the association for associational ministries.

During the past year the churches of our association gave $17,670.29 through the Cooperative Program, and our churches gave $14,948.25 for associational missions. Last year, 1126 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15% or more, and 4 associations in our state had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

WE RECOMMEND:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.

2. That a stewardship conference or Stewardship Decision Night be held for interested churches in order to make available to them guidance materials for use in their stewardship programs.

3. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year.

4. Every church in the association giving something through the Cooperative Program for world mission support, EVERY month.

5. Every church in the assocation increasing the percentage of the total budget income given through the Cooperative Program.

6. Every church in the association giving the suggested amount for the support of associational missions, EVERY month.

7. Have a special prayer for some Cooperative Program ministries during every service in each church during the month of October.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Oliver, Chairman

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Savior, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard . . . the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4, says "I seek not *yours* but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a *means* for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for Foreign Mission support. Their Mother and Dad had long been interested in this area of our Christian ministry.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist Colleges. Another husband and wife began a trust "To the Glory of God and in Honor of our Pastor." This was but the beginning of a *Book of Honor for North Carolina Pastors and Missionaries* with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

A widow has established a living trust turning over all of her property and financial assets for the remainder of her life, reserving the right to income, and upon her death it will then be divided among several institutions and mission causes, one of which will be mission ministries in the local association.

New additions during the 1975-1976 year to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation assets held for our institutions and missions totaled $210,147.17. This amount combined with the market value of real estate (including the Yanceyville unit of the N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc.), annuity trusts, and the Foundation Common Trust Fund brings the total market value of assets, as of June 30, 1976, to $2,946,044.49.

The income from Foundation trust funds paid to beneficiaries during 1975-1976 was $157,069.28. In previous years the Foundation had paid to beneficiaries $1,018,414.76. The total paid through June 30, 1976 now has reached $1,175,484.04.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value of the Foundation assets.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Sec.

THE STATE OF STATE MISSIONS

1976 has been a year of cooperation. The celebration of the American Bicentennial emphasized the cooperative spirit of this nation. What Americans share in common outweighs their diversity. We are a United States because we are cooperative states.

Cooperation and diversity are cherished principles among Baptists. One hundred forty years before the nation's beginning a Baptist leader, Roger Williams, opposed coercion in matters of religion. The broad principles of religious liberty, later guaranteed to all Americans, led to the founding of Rhode Island. Three years later, in 1639, the First Baptist Church in America was established there.

Cooperation and diversity are also basic to the Baptist mission program. We are a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together ". . . to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (Constitution, Article II). The Convention was founded for missions. It is held together because of missions. And its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state of State Missions strongly affects the state of Home and Foreign missions. Mission programs in distant areas depend upon the strength of the "sending churches" back home. Overseas and national missions look to the churches for prayer, concern, missionaries, and money. To be weak on the "home front" is to be even weaker in distant lands.

During the past several years State Missions has emphasized programs to strengthen church and association ministries. Two important emphases are Bible study and leadership training. A strong Christian education program is the backbone of mission support. The Church Program departments—Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Church Music, WMU, and Brotherhood—are wholly committed to these tasks.

A second major program of State Missions are the "direct mission" ministries. These programs lengthen the churches' concern across the state, representing you in areas where your church does not serve. The ministries include Deaf Missions, Resort Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Social Ministries, and Inter-racial Ministries.

Cooperation in Baptist missions is also evident in the way the programs are conducted. Resort Missions, for example, are usually a joint project of area churches, Associational Missions, State Missions, and Home Missions. In fact, the vast majority of Home Mission projects in North Carolina are financed 64 per cent by State Missions.

State Missions are supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering, September 19. The special offering is similar to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering (Foreign Missions) and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering (Home Missions).

The 1976 State Missions Offering goal is $400,000. The offering distribution, approved by the 1975 Baptist State Convention, is as follows:

$175,000	Basic State Mission Budget
43,000	Fruitland Classroom Building
72,000	Caraway Conference Center
10,000	Special Mission Projects
100,000	Baptist Assembly (Caswell)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the churches of the Ashe Baptist Association, having had the opportunity to use the facilities of Orion Baptist Church on August 6, 1976 and Welcome Home Baptist Church on August 7, 1976 to hold its Ninetieth Annual Session — be it therefore resolved that . . .

1. We express our appreciation to these churches for being such wonderful hosts in providing for our every need, also to the pastors Rev. Bill Burchett and Frank Tucker.

2. We express our appreciation for the planning and the presentation of the program; for the inspiration from the speakers, and for all the information we have received.

3. We express our appreciation to Pastors, the Associational Officers, and to each one who has had a part in the Associational work this past year.

4. That we give special recognition to our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou, for the wonderful work he has performed.

5. That we extend our appreciation to Pastors and Delegates for the fine spirit of cooperation they have shown during this Associational Meeting.

6. That we give thanks to our Lord for His marvelous love and for the many blessings we have received in the past year. As we are already in a new Associational year, let us be more dedicated and be better witnesses in advancing the Kingdom of our Lord and Savior.

Respectfully submitted,

Jimmy Griffin, Chm.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Piedmont Area

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group Care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide.

Foster Care is offered the pre-schooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed Mother and her child. Pre-school care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counseling services are offered to families in stress.

In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville — each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance. Furthermore, the staff is prepared to call on the additional resources of religious, educational, medical, psychological, recreational, and social service personnel in the communities to help persons grow to their full potential.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge ourselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been involved with the problem of hard core pornography, massage parlors, and beer and wine sales. An anti-obscenity and pornography ordinance has been drafted by our attorney, Mr. Allen Bailey, in cooperation with lawyers from Citizens For Decency Through Law. This ordinance covers hard core pornography as it has been defined by the Supreme Court. The Supreme Court has also ruled that such matters are not covered by the First Amendment guarantees. The ordinance has been adopted in several N. C. cities and counties and is under serious consideration in other places in the state. Since this ordinance covers only a city, town, or county where it is adopted, we are seeking the passage of a state-wide ordinance that would regulate the material that comes under the preview of the Supreme Court ruling. We recommend that you contact the candidates for the General Assembly in your district and ask for their support for a stronger obscenity regulating statute. It is essential that all candidates make their position clear on issues affecting public morality. Christian men and women are running for office. We must let them know that the people of North Carolina want something better. Our legislators can give us a better law. They must do it. They will respond to our efforts. Let's let them know.

We regret to report that in spite of strong opposition by state and local Christian Action League leaders, Miller Brewing Company has purchased 1,600 acres and is in the process of building a $130,000,000.00 brewery in Eden, N. C. The company has promised to put the name "Eden" on every can and bottle produced at the plant. Just think of "beer from Eden". In line with this increased production, efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales in the state which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. Is this an example of the need for more united action against the evils of alcohol?

We are grateful for the victories that have been won. Some failures are acknowledged because people have been deceived by the so-called fantastic profits from the sale of beverage alcohol and have voted for legalizing it.

The Christian Action League is your voice on the state-wide level. We speak for you as we seek to deliver God's message of condemnation on the beverage alcohol industry. We are grateful for your support and we need your continuing support. The work of the League can be put on a firm foundation by budget suport from the churches across the state. You are urged to support the League in this way and with your prayers for God's guidance in the work we seek to do. It is God's work that we are doing. We work for Him as we speak for you.

Again we thank you for your cooperation and support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Christian Action League of N. C.

1976 REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The emphasis of the Christian Life Council in 1976 has been twofold: citizenship and family relationships.

In January a bicentennial packet was mailed to every North Carolina Baptist pastor. In addition, a number of sermons and conferences have dealt with Christian Citizenship. Six tracts on citizenship were written and printed and are available for local church use.

A major concern for the Christian home has prompted the Council to distribute over 150,000 pieces of literature relative to the family. Over a hundred sermons on the home were preached and a number of conferencse were conducted.

A Workshop for Youth Ministers was co-sponsored with the Youth Ministries Section.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for October 29 - 31 in Charlotte.

One of the most exciting deveiopments is the creation of the Department of Christian Family Life. W. Douglas Cole will head this department which will be a part of the Christian Life Council.

The Council continues to serve as a research, resource and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists regarding applied Christianity. Dozens of requests are received and answered from Baptists pertaining to every day life situations.

The Christian Life Council's reason for existence centers on the concept of helping those who call Him "Lord, Lord" to know and do His commandments.

— OUR BELOVED DEAD —

BALD MOUNTAIN—Mr. Donley Howell, Mr. G. H. Pugh (Deacon)

BIG LAUREL—Mrs. Mary E. Greer, Mrs. Carrie Denny

BLUE RIDGE—Mrs. Mattie Spears

BRISTOL—Mr. Tom Parsons

BUFFALO—Mrs. Emma Ray

CALVARY—Mrs. Hattie Blevins

FRIENDLY GROVE—Mrs. Effie Richardson

FRIENDSHIP—Mrs. Susie Little, Mr. Russel Shaw

GRASSY CREEK—Mr. Levi Sexton, Mr. James Blevins

LANDMARK—Mr. Arthur Barker, Mrs. Retha Howell

LONG BRANCH—Mr. J. L. Gilley

NEW RIVER—Mrs. Sara Jane Pollard, Mrs. Lela Brown, Mr. Oscar Jones, Mr. Allen Handy

NORTH BEAVER—Mrs. Arnold Johnson

OBIDS—Mrs. Ada Miller

OLD FIELDS—Mr. Heg Cheek (Dea.), Mrs. Adaline Church, Mr. Rocky Hartzog

ORION—Dora P. Miller

PHOENIX—Mr. Edwin C. Eller, Mrs. Daisy McNeill

PLEASANT HOME—Mrs. Clyde Thompson

PLEASANT VALLEY—Mrs. Fannie Pasley

SOUTH BEAVER—Mr. Mont Goodman (Deacon)

TUCKERDALE—Mrs. Rettie Wydner, Mrs. Nina Belle Hodge Cox

WAGONER—Mrs. Frankie Dishman, Miss Lou Bare

WARRENSVILLE—Mr. John M. Burkette (Deacon)

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Mrs. Guy T. Badger, Mrs. Roxie McGuire, Mr. Charles Lewis, Mrs. Linda Rhodes, Mrs. W. J. Hudler

1977 BAPTIST CALENDAR OF EVENTS

JANUARY

2- 7 Chaplain's Seminar
3- 7 January Bible Study — Book of Romans
14-15 Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway, Asheboro
16-23 World Missions Conference, Cabarrus Association
17-18 Four Pastor-Music Director Workshops (Lenoir, Fayetteville, Kannapolis, Burlington)
17-18 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Worship, Charlotte
20- Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Bristol Church
21-22 Trustee Orientation Conference, Royal Villa Motel, Raleigh
22- Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, West Jefferson First Church
23- Baptist Men's Day
2424- S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Kinston
25- Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
25- S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, New Bern
27- S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Jacksonville
28-29 Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway, Asheboro
31- S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Raleigh

FEBRUARY

1 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Burlington
3 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Salisbury
6-12 WMU Focus Week
7- 9 State-wide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Aud., Greensboro
10 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Greensboro
11-13 Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
13-20 World Missions Cenference, Columbus Association
14 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Durham
15 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Henderson
20 Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
20-25 World Missions Conference, Brunswick Association
21-22 Ten Regional Children's Choir Festivals
21-23 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshops, Hickory
25-26 N. C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
25-26 State-wide Adult Choir Festival Workshop — East, Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro; West, Front Street Church, Statesville
25-27 High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
26 Counselor-in-Training Interviews, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
26 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Fletcher Memorial Church
27-Mar. 4 World Missions Conference, Atlantic Association
28 Day Camp Workshop, Jacksonville
28 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rocky Mount

MARCH

1	Regional Urban Missions Conference, Winston-Salem
1	Day Camp Workshop, Wilson
3	Regional Urban Missions Conference, Fayetteville
3	Day Camp Workshop, Elizabethtown
3- 4	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Baptist Assembly, Southport
4- 5	Language Missions Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
4- 5	State-wide Youth Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
4- 5	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Asheboro
10-11	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro
13-20	World Missions Conference, New River Association
14	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Elizabeth City
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
17-18	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Ridgecrest Conference Center
17	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Friendly Grove Church
20-27	World Missions Conference, Neuse Association
21	Day Camp Workshop, Canton
21-22	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Wilmington
22-24	Gardner-Webb College Ministers Conference, Boiling Springs
23	Day Camp Workshop, Gardner-Webb
24	Day Camp Workshop, Charlotte
24	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Whiteville
25	Day Camp Workshop, Sanford
25	Minister and Wife Supper, Bennett's
25-26	Handbell Festival, First Church, Greensboro
25-26	Weekday Early Education Workshop, Temple Church, Raleigh
26	Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Bristol Church
25-27	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
25-27	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress, Wingate
27-Apr. 3	World Missions Conference, Stanly Association
28	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Fayetteville
28-29	Preaching - Worship Workshop
29	S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rockingham

APRIL

1 2 Weekday Early Education Workshop, West Asheville Church, Asheville
4 Associational VBS Clinic # 1, West Jefferson First Church
11 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Winston-Salem
11 Associational VBS Clinic # 2, Healing Springs Church
12 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Statesville
15-16 American Campcraft Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
15-16 Church Library Conf., Baptist Book Store & First Church, Greensboro
17 Cooperative Program Day
17-24 World Missions Conference, Transylvania Association
18 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Gastonia
18 Associational VBS Clinic # 3, Warrensville Church
18-20 Church Ministries & Tr. Special Workers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
19 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raeligh
19 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Rutherfordton
21 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Morganton
22-23 Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12), Caraway, Asheboro
23 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Midway Church
22-24 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheoro
22-24 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
29-30 Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway, Asheboro
29 May 1 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
29-May 1 Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
29-May 1 Staff Prelude, Mundo Vista, Asheboro

MAY

2 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Asheville
2- 3 State-wide Christian Sex Education Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
3 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Murphy
5 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Sylva
5- 7 Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
6 S. S. Bible Teaching/Learning Workshop, Spruce Pine
6- 7 BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6- 8 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
7 Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
8 MOTHER'S DAY — Baptist Hospital Offering
9 State-wide Communications Conference, First Church, Greensboro
9 Graduation Exercises — Campbell College, Buies Creek
13 Oriental Fellowship Dinner, Jacksonville
13-15 Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway, Asheboro

14 Graduation Exercises—Wingate College, Wingate
15 Graduation Exercises—Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith
15-21 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions (for some associations)
16 Graduation Exercises—Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
19 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Friendship Church
20-21 State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs
23-26 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
27-28 State Correctional Ministries Conference, Raleigh
28 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Friendly Grove Church
31-June 7 Orientation Week for summer workers, Gardner-Webb College

JUNE

5-12 Pre-Camp Training for Staff, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13 Camp Mundo Vista Opens, Asheboro
13-17 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13-17 Girls in Action Camp, Truett, Hayesville
13-18 Youth Ministry Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14 Camp Caraway Opens, Asheboro
14-16 Southrn Baptist Convention, Memphis, Tennessee
19 Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
20-24 Girls in Action Camp, Truett, Hayesville
20-24 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
24 Minister & Wife Supper, Bennett's
20-25 Church Ministries & Training Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
25 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Friendship Church
27-July 1 Girls in Action Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
27-July 1 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
27-July 2 Children's Choir Camp, Baptist Assembly, Southport

JULY

4- 8 Girls in Action Camp, YWCA Camp ,Winston-Salem
4- 8 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4- 8 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4- 9 S. S. Bible Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport
11-15 Girls in Action, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
11-15 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11-15 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
11-16 World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
12 Council on Christian Higher Education Meeting, Wingate College, Wingate
16-22 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
21 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Midway Church

18-22 Girls in Action Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
18-22 Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18-22 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland Conf. Center, Hendersonville
18-22 Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
18-23 Youth Conference I, Baptist Assembly, Southport
23 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Phoenix Church
22-25 Midcamp Retreat for Camp Mundo Vista Staff
23-29 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
25 S. S. Assoc. Briefing Meeting, Ridgecrest Conference Center
25-29 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
25-30 Youth/Adult Music Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
30-Aug. 5 Church Library/Weekday Early Education Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center

AUGUST

1- 5 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5 Annual Associational Meeting, Friendship Baptist Church (2:00 P. M.)
1- 6 Youth Conference II, Baptist Assembly, Southport
6 Annual Associational Meeting, Clifton Baptist Church (9:00 A. M.)
8-12 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
8-13 Youth Conference III, Baptist Assembly, Southport
15-19 Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
15-19 Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
19 State-wide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
19 Camp Mundo Vista Closes, Asheboro
20-26 Student Week at Ridgecrest
21-27 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions (for some associations)
22-24 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Caraway, Asheboro
26-27 Associational Officer's Workshop, Fruitland, Hendersonville
27 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Warrensville Church
27-Sept. 2 Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
28 On-to-College Day
29-Sept. 3 S. S. Leadership (tentative), Baptist Assembly, Southport

SEPTEMBER

2- 3 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
2- 4 BSU State Officers' Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
4-11 World Missions Conference, South Yadkin Association
8 Children's Home Area Conf., Western Area (Broyhill Home)
9-10 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
9-10 Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11-18 World Missions Conference, Ashe Association
12-16 Missionery Education Dialogues

15 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, Fletcher Memorial Church
15 Children's Homes Area Conference, Piedmont Area (Mills Home)
16-17 Volunteer/Part-Time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18 State Missions Day and Offering
19-21 Multi-Vention, Caraway, Asheboro
20 Church Building Conference, Lower Creek Church, Lenoir
22 Children's Homes Area Conference, Eastern Area (Kennedy Home)
23 Minister & Wife Supper, Bennett's
23-25 Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway, Asheboro
24 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, North Beaver Church
25-30 Sunday School Preparation Week
26-30 Church Training Rallies — Children Exploring Discipleship
26-30 Four Pre-school Childrens Music Workshops
(Hickory, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh)
29 Children's Home Area Conference, Southeastern Area (Odum Home)
30-Oct. 2 Baptist State Student Convention

OCTOBER

2- 9 World Missions Conference, Pee Dee Association
3- 4 Baptist Women Seminars
5 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
5- 7 Chaplain/Wives Renewal Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
6- 7 Baptist Women Seminars
7- 8 BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
7- 8 Sunday School All Age Group Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
9 Biblical Recorder Day
11 Council on Christian Higher Ed. Meet., Mundo Vista & Caraway, Asheboro
12 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
14-15 S. S. All Age Group Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
14-15 Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway, Asheboro
14-16 Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
19 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
21-23 Senior Men's Retreat
22 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Orion Baptist Church
21-23 Career & Professional Women's Retreat, Ridgecrest
26 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
28-30 Marriage Enrichment Retreat
28-29 Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
28-30 Creative Methods in Bible Study, Caraway, Asheboro
30 Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER

1 Special Activities Workshop, Ridgecrest
3 Special Activities Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4- 5 Chm. of Deacons/Pastors Conference, First Church, Winston-Salem
6-13 World Missions Conference, Mount Zion Association
7-13 Royal Ambassador Week
8 Special Activities Workshop, Williamston
10 Special Activities Workshop, Baptist Assembly, Southport
11 January Bible Study Preparation - Colleges & Southeastern Seminary
11-12 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
14 Chaplain/Wives Luncheon, Charlotte
14-16 N. C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
17 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, West Jefferson First Church
18-19 Church Administration Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
18-19 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
18-19 Training Retreat for Assoc. Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
20 THANKSGIVING OFFERING SUNDAY
24-27 MK Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
25-26 Discipleship Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
26 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Healing Springs Church
27 THANKSGIVING OFFERING SUNDAY

DECEMBER

4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
17 Ashe Baptist Pastor's Conference, Wagoner Baptist Church
23 Minister & Wife Christmas Party, Bennett's Restaurant
25 STUDENT DAY AT CHRISTMAS

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617

CHURCHES / PASTORS and ADDRESSES	Year Organized as a church	Location—1 Op. Cntry., 2 Vlg., 3 Twn.	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by letter, etc.)	Members Lost (by letter, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Rec'd., Non-Baptist	Members Lost, Non-Baptist	Value of Pastor's Home if owned by the church	Value of Church Property including pastor's home	Total Church Debt at end of this Associational Year
Apple Grove ..... Rev. Jesse Denny, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1889	1	N											
Bald Mountain ..... Rev. J. E. Owens, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	1890	1	N	7	0	5	110	0	110	0	0	0	50,000	0
Baptist Home ..... Rev. Glenn Woodie, 305 Hamilton Dr., Jefferson 28640	1890	1	N											
Bethel ..... Rev. Ross Harless, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	1890	1	N	13	3	1	88	29	117	1	1		11,000	
Big Flatts ..... Rev. Paul Phipps, 830 E. Main St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640	1905	1	Y	0	1	0	61	59	120	0	0			
Big Laurel ..... Rev. Lloyd Day, Rt. 3, Bx. 385, W. Jefferson 28694	1880	1	N	0	1	2	11	13	24	0	0		15,000	
Blue Ridge ..... Rev. Earl Hartzog, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	1887	1	N	3	7	1	28	41	69	0	0		35,000	
Bristol ..... Rev. Joe Blevins, Lansing, N. C. 28643	1888	1	Y	31	28	3	155	46	201	1	0		22,000	7,000
Buffalo ..... Rev. Bruce South, Mountain City, Tennessee	1869	1	N	1	12	2	128	47	175	0	0		30,000	
Calvary ..... Rev. Carson Staley, P. O. Bx. 703, W. Jefferson 28694	1960	3	Y	10	7	6	67	36	103	0	0		3,500	2,315
Chestnut Hill	1928	1	N	4	0	5	51	45	96	0	0	0	20,000	0
Clifton ..... Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr., Rt. 1, Bx. 5, W. Jefferson 28694	1891	1	N	3	6	1	77	110	187	0	0	0	40,000	0
Farmer Memorial ..... NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Friendly Grove ..... Rev. Dupre Gowan, Rt. 3, Bx. 111, W. Jefferson 28694	1945	1	Y	4	4	8	201	40	241	1	0	25,000	70,000	0
Friendship ..... Rev. Tommy Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx. 300-A, W. Jefferson	1880	1	Y	13	17	11	286	39	325	1	0	0	174,000	0
Glendale Springs ..... Rev. Paul Phipps, 830 E. Main St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640	1914	1	N	3	5	2	114	76	190	0	0	0	52,000	6,000
Grassy Creek ..... Rev. Phillip Duvall, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	1927	2	N	0	3	2	97	54	151	0	0	0	35,000	0
Greens Chapel ..... NO REPORT RECEIVED														

Healing Springs	Rev. Herbert Parunak, P. O. Bx. 35, Jefferson 28640	1884	1	Y	4	6	10	88	56	144	0	0	0	100,000	0
Fletcher Memorial	Rev. Larry Lefler, P. O. Bx. 65, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	1953	3	Y	18	7	5	332	25	357	0	0	40,000	200,000	0
Landmark	Rev. W. H. Caldwell, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659	1856	1	Y	8	2	34	101	149	250	0	0	0	65,000	1,500
Laurel Hill	Rev. W. M. Sexton, Lansing, N. C. 28643	1948	1	N	5	2	0	59	7	66	0	0	0		
Laurel Knob	Rev. Archie Clawson, Rt. 2, Bx. 74, Boone, N. C. 28607	1912	1	N	0	0	1	42	54	96	0	0	0	40,000	
Liberty Grove	Rev. Kermit Goodman, Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	1915	1	Y	10	4	0	114	27	141	0	0	0	55,000	0
Liberty Hill	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Little Helton		1923	1	N	0	0	1	82	38	120	0	0	0	7,883	0
Long Branch															
Midway		1953	1	Y	9	4	3	182	19	201	0	0	35,000	100,000	2,700
Mission Home	Rev. Jack Miller, Rt. 3, Bx. 76, W. Jefferson 28694	1894	2	N	4	0	4	108	23	131	0	0	0	70,000	0
Mount Olive		1941	1	Y	0	0	0	53	37	90	0	0	0	25,000	0
Mountain View	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
New River	Rev. Jimmy Warden, Rt. 1, Bx. 167, Piney Crk., N.C. 28663	1885	1	N	0	0	9	149	99	248	0	0	0	20,000	0
North Beaver	Rev. Johnny Goodman, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	1943	1	Y	7	5	2	84	15	99	0	0	0	20,000	0
Oak Hill		1927	1	N	3	0	3	49	91	140	0	0	0	30,000	0
Obids	Rev. Ross Harless, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	1892	1	N	0	0	2	37	32	69	0	0	0	20,000	0
Old Fields	Rev. Eugene Adams, Deep Gap, N. C. 28628	1803	1	N	0	2	4	79	28	107	0	0	35,000	50,000	0
Orion	Rev. W. E. Burchette, Rt. 3, Bx. 104, W. Jefferson	1911	1	Y	9	5	2	106	27	133	0	1	0	250,000	20,000
Peak Valley	Rev. Frank Tucker, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1882	1	N	0	0	0	12	21	33	0	0	0		
Phoenix	Rev. W. T. Brackette, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1908	1	N	3	4	6	107	42	149	0	1	5,000	75,000	0
Pilot Mountain	Rev. Harvey Presnell, Banner Elk, N. C. 28604		1	N	0	2	3	66	23	89	0	0	0	8,000	0
Pine Mountain	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Pine Swamp	Rev. Garrett Mahaffey, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684	1948	1	N	6	6	0	61	14	75	0	0	0	8,500	0
Pleasant Branch	Rev. Walter Day, Rt. 2, Bx. 384, W. Jefferson	1960	1	N	0	0	3	32	8	40	0	0	0	20,000	0
Pleasant Chapel		1941	1	N	2	0	2	67	30	97	0	0	0	35,000	0
Pleasant Home		1870	1	N	0	0	1	60	36	96	0	0	0	35,000	0
Pleasant Valley	Rev. Walter Day, Rt. 2, Bx. 384, W. Jefferson	1929	1	N	0	0	2	69	24	93	0	0	0	10,000	0
Prosperity	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Rock Creek	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Round Knob	Rev. Tommy Salmons, Rt. 2, Bx. 148, W. Jefferson	1940	1	N	3	2	1	78	25	103	0	0	0	15,000	900
Sabbath Home	Rev. Ora Sullivan, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643	1931	1	N	1	0	0	70	32	102	0	0	0	16,000	0
South Beaver	Rev. Worth Kimberlin, Rt. 1, Bx. 106, Todd, N. C. 28684	1890	1	N	3	1	11	89	47	136	0	0	0		
Sturgills	Rev. W. T. Brackette, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1933	1	N	0	0	1	66	41	107	0	0	0	14,000	0
Three Forks	Rev. Lloyd Day, Rt. 3, Bx. 385, W. Jefferson	1835	1	N	0	2	1	49	38	87	0	0	0	17,300	2,000
Trinity	Rev. Merle Johnson, P. O. Bx. 38, Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	1975	1	Y	4	5	4	47	2	49	0	0	0	18,000	0
Tuckerdale	Rev. Frank Tucker, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1915	1	N	6	1	5	125	34	159	0	0	0	35,000	0
Valley Home	NO REPORT RECEIVED														
Wagoner	Rev. Worth Kimberlin, Rt. 1, Bx. 106, Todd, N. C. 28684	1949	1	N	7	0	2	93	20	113	0	0	0	30,000	0
Warrensville	Rev. William Rice, Warrensville, N. C. 28693		2	Y	9	8	1	177	38	215	3	0		48,000	0
Welcome Home		1935	1	N	0	0	1	125	8	133	0	0	0	17,000	0
West Jefferson 1st	Rev. J. Kenneth Morris, P. O. Bx. 180, W. Jefferson	1916	3	Y	9	7	16	313	83	396	1	4	50,000	275,000	0
	TOTALS				222	169	189	4815	1928	6773	8	7	190,000	371,433	42,415

All churches are in Ashe County except for Laurel Hill and Pleasant Branch in Grayson Co., Virginia: and Pilot Mountain and Trinity in Watauga Co.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR Mr. J. C. Ashley Warrensville, N. C. 28693 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrol. (Birth to 2 yrs.)	Preschool enrol. (Birth thru 5 yrs.)	Children enrol. (6-11 yrs., grades 1-6)	Youth enrol. (12-17 yrs., grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrol. (Single 18-29 yrs.)	Young Adult enrol. (Married 18-29 yrs)	Adult enrol. (30-59 yrs.)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	Adults Away enrol.	Homebound Units enrol.	General Officers enrol.	Total ongoing S. S. attendance	Avg. weekly S. S. attendance	No. of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrol.	Weekday Bible Study enrol.	Church V. B. S. enrol.	Total V. B. S. enrol.
Apple Grove	Charles McCoy, Lansing, N. C. 28643	0	5	10	8	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	35	35					
Bald Mountain	Ronda Stevens, Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	4	14	9	5	17	19	6	0	0	7	74	71	1	18	0	68	68
Baptist Home		0	0	10	6	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	Wayne Sheets, Millers Creek, N. C. 28651	6	8	18	16	10	14	36	0	0	0	1	108	64	0	0	0	0	0
Big Flatts	Wm. Bumgarner, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626	0	8	13	2	30	0	26	0	0	0	2	52	46	0	0	0	56	56
Big Laurel	Glyda Roten, Rt. 1, Grayson, N. C. 28632	0	1	1	3	0	1	3	3	0	0	3	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Ridge		0	0	0	0	2	14	1	3	3	1	3	27	20	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	Ralph Testerman, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	9	20	14	3	11	38	7	0	0	0	102	102	0	0	0	114	114
Buffalo	Harold Riddle, Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C.	2	5	6	10	14	6	30	10	0	0	0	83	65	0	0	0	84	84
Calvary	Clayborn Wagoner, West Jefferson, N. C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	93	68	15	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Hill	F. L. Brinegar, Rt. 1, Bx. 552, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	0	7	7	6	10	10	20	3	0	0	0	63	44	0	0	0	34	34
Clifton	Gairl Barker, Rt. 1, Bx. 98, Creston, N. C. 28615	0	9	12	7	2	3	35	0	0	0	2	70	66	0	0	0	111	111
Farmer Memorial	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
Friendly Grove	Jerry Lewis, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C.	4	24	11	30	3	4	18	20	0	0	3	113	97	0	0	0	53	53
Friendship	Robert Marsh, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	17	34	29	10	15	26	61	0	15	3	210	139	2	60	0	121	121
Glendale Springs	Larry Elliott, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C.	3	6	17	26	6	10	25	7	0	0	10	110	110	1	20	0	60	60
Grassy Creek	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	1	8	6	15	9	4	25	10	0	0	0	78	70	0	0	0	61	61
Greens Chapel	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
Healing Springs	David Blackburn, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	1	6	10	5	0	10	41	0	56	62	16	144	55	1	30	30	74	74
Fletcher Memorial	Eddie Taylor, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	20	30	22	15	35	39	8	6	0	3	178	114	0	0	0	117	117

Landmark	Glenn Davis, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	2	8	0	12	8	8	23	12	0	0	7	80	98	0	0	0	85	85
Laurel Hill	Oscar Richardson, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363	2	4	9	5	2	14	12	5	2	0	5	55	30	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Knob	Stanton Wheeler, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684	2	3	3	5	5	8	14	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	50	50
Liberty Grove	Joe Brown, Todd, N. C. 28684	4	4	10	9	2	0	40	5	0	0	0	74	65	1	12	0	37	37
Liberty Hill	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
Little Helton	Allen Wayne Jones, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	0	0	4	3	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	36	28	0	0	0	33	33
Long Branch	Elmer Eldreth, Warrensville, N. C. 28693												55	40					
Midway	D. R. Jones, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	19	27	30	1	7	47	12	0	0	2	145	22	0	0	0	102	102
Mission Home	Bill Gentry, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	9	9	8	10	8	14	35	19	0	10	3	116	74	0	0	0	56	56
Mount Olive	John Brown, Rt. 2, Bx. 214, W. Jefferson, N. C.	0	6	6	4	2	8	16	4	0	0	8	54	38	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
New River	Denver Caudill, Rt. 2, Bx. 121A, Grassy Creek, N. C.	2	5	15	14	4	14	40	15	0	0	13	122	63	0	0	0	42	42
North Beaver	Allen Goodman, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	3	4	12	10	0	9	14	8	0	0	0	60	60	1	25	0	0	0
Oak Hill	Dale Walton, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	9	4	4	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	46	44	0	0	0	0	0
Obids	Glenn South, Rt. 2, Bx. 212, W. Jefferson, N. C.	0	4	4	4	3	0	5	18	0	0	1	39	23	0	0	0	44	44
Old Fields	John Yates, Deep Gap, N. C. 28628	0	5	12	8	4	6	32	8	0	0	2	77	48	0	0	0	0	0
Orion	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	3	3	5	14	2	20	8	0	0	0	14	66	54	0	0	0	32	32
Peak Valley	Mrs. Glenn MCoy, Creston, N. C. 28615	2	1	2	2	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	23	15					
Phoenix	J. C. Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	6	12	14	4	6	36	25	0	0	3	106	70	0	0	0	99	99
Pilot Mountain	Sherman Maine, Todd, N. C. 28684	0	6	5	8	0	6	33	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0		
Pine Mountain	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
Pine Swamp	Kyle Vannoy, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	2	0	0	5	10	0	30	8	14	0	6	75	40	0	0	0		
Pleasant Branch	Dusty Reedy, Grassy Creek, N. C.	3	2	1	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0		
Pleasant Chapel	Larry Greer, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	3	5	7	8	7	7	28	0	0	0	0	65	49	0	0	0		
Pleasant Home	Tom Zachary, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	0	5	6	77	1	2	15	12	0	2	2	52	41	0	0	0	30	30
Pleasant Valley	Ward Ballou, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631																		
Prosperity	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
Rock Creek	Wayne Roark, Creston, N. C. 28615																		
Round Knob	Clifford Smith, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626	5	10	11	15	10	20	25	0	0	0	6	102	48	0	0	0		
Sabbath Home	Thomas Ham, Lansing, N. C. 28643	0	4	6	8	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	39	25	0	0	0		
South Beaver	J. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	7	11	11	3	5	20	5	0	0	6	68	51	0	0	0	52	52
Sturgills	Ricky Little, Lansing, N. C. 28643	0	6	12	10	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	74	45	0	0	0	26	26
Three Forks	Bill Farmer, Rt. 1, Bx. 20, Creston, N. C. 28615	0	3	10	8	0	5	8	9	0	0	5	48	36	0	0	0	60	60
Trinity	Ralph Davis, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	9	18	18	6	23	32	0	0	0	10	116	73	0	0	0	141	141
Tuckerdale	Ronnie Dowell, Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	0	6	10	7	7	0	36	0	0	0	6	42	48	1	30	0	44	44
Valley Home	Herman Greer, Todd, N. C. 28684	0	12	9	28	6	11	16	10	0	0	2	94	75	1	25		71	71
Wagoner	George E. Liddle, Jefferson, N. C. 28640																		
Warrensville	Harold Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	4	12	14	22	6	23	27	8	0	0	2	118	94	0	0	0	76	76
Welcome Home	Buddy Crepps, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	0	10	8	15	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	78	55	20	0	0		
West Jefferson 1st	Larry Rhodes, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	9	13	41	38	29	0	73	66	0	15	4	288	115	0	0	0	114	114
	TOTALS	59	337	517	636	259	384	1243	386	81	105	169	4061	2865	44	220	30	2147	2147

Only one church, Calvary, reported Enrollment of missions of church — 9.

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR Mr. William Scott Todd, North Carolina 28684 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Preschool Enrollment (5 yrs. & under)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs.)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs.)	Young Adult enrol. (18-29 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (30-59 yrs.)	Senior Adult enrol. (60 and over)	General Officers enrol.	Total T. U. ongoing enrolment	New Member Regis. — Children	Church Leader Training Regis.	Shrt. Term Membr. Tr. Project Regis.	Average Weekly Ch. Tr. Attendance
Friendship	Randell West, 964 N. Main St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640	7	26	7	0	10	23	2	75	0	0	0	54
Fletcher Memorial	Mrs. Pat Halsey, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	3	10	10	5	15	0	2	45	0	0	0	32
Midway	Danny Hodges, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	3	4	5	3	15	0	3	33	0	0	0	29
Mission Home	Mrs. Nelda Jordan, Todd, N. C. 28684	2	4	0	0	18	3	1	28	0	0	0	23
Old Fields	Kevin Adams, Deep Gap, N. C.	1	8	6	3	18	5	2	43	0	0	0	23
Orion	Russell Vannoy, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	3	5	12	2	8	2	14	46	0	0	0	
Phoenix	Jack Ashley, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	1	5	6	2	9	5	2	30	2	0	0	19
Warrensville	Allen Rice, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	8	9	11	7	32	0	2	57	0	0	0	55
West Jefferson 1st	Mrs. Hazel Wiles, P. O. Bx. 198, W. Jefferson, N. C.	8	9	21	6	36	0	3	83	0	1	25	36
	TOTALS	36	80	78	28	161	38	31	440	2	1	25	271

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461 West Jefferson, N. C. 28694

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 yrs.)	Children enrolment (6-11 yrs.)	Youth enrolment (12-17 yrs.)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell Ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Total ongoing church music enrol.	Avg. weekly church music attendance
Bald Mountain	Grover Campbell, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	14	9	17	0	0	1	1	42	17
Bethel	Mrs. Irene Phillips, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
Big Flatts	Russell Phillips, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684	7	12	5	27	0	0	0	2	53	46
Big Laurel	Geter Roten, Rt. 1, Creston, N. C. 28615										
Bristol	Elmer Mullis, Jefferson, N. C. 28640										
Buffalo	Charles Harless, Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
Calvary	Clayborn Wagoner, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
Clifton	Joe Lewis, Warrensville, N. C. 28693										
Friendly Grove	N. J. Myers, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
Friendship	Miss Bonnie Shatley, Jefferson, N. C. 28640		10	16	30	0	0	0	5	61	37
Glendale Springs	Dale Neaves, Rt. 1, Bx. 112, Jefferson, N. C. 28640		0	10	15	10	0	0	1	36	36
Healing Springs	Marvin Parlier, Rt. 2, Bx. 10, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
J. F. Fletcher Memorial	Gerald Denny, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	4	14	12	26	0	16	8	2	82	40

Landmark	Glen Davis, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	7	5	6	18	0	0	0	2	38	36
Laurel Hill	Walter Perry, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia 24363										
Liberty Grove	William F. Scott, Todd, N. C. 28684										
Little Helton	Wilford Porter, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631										
Midway	Howard Jones, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	28	28
Mission Home	James Gentry, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	1	17	8
Mount Olive	Joe Caparolie, Rt. 1, Bx. 123, Todd, N. C. 28684										
New River	A. T. Arnold, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	1	6	9	14	0	0	0	4	34	22
North Beaver	Bob Neaves, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694										
Oak Hill	Junior Elliott, Lansing, N. C. 28643	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0		
Obids	Mrs. Vilena South, Rt. 2, Box 212, West Jefferson, N. C.										
Old Fields	Ford Cheek, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626										
Orion	Betty Jenkins, Rt. 1, Bx. 72A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	4	8	7	12	0	0	0	0	31	15
Phoenix	Fred McNeill, Rt. 1, Bx. 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617										
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Darrell Young, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631										
Round Knob	Clifford Smith, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626										
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ruby Hamm, Rt. 1, Bx. 157, Lansing, N. C. 28643										
South Beaver	Winford Kimberlin, Todd, N. C. 28684										
Sturgills	Edward Sturgill, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643										
Three Forks	Geter Roten, Rt. 1, Creston, N. C. 28615										
Trinity											
Tuckerdale	Edison Harless, Lansing, N. C. 28643	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	2	27	21
Warrensville	Mrs. Peggy Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	5	4	20	20	0	6	0	4	59	35
West Jefferson 1st	James M. Cole, Rt. 4, Boone, N. C. 28607	0	15	20	20	0	0	0	5	60	40
	TOTALS	28	98	136	252	10	22	9	28	568	381

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Virginia Gowan Route 3, Box 111, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs.)	Acteens (12-17 yrs.	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 yrs. and under)	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs.)	Acteens (12-17 yrs.)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 yrs.)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU Officers	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Clifton		1	1	1	1	0	4	7	8	7	0	11	1	34
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Bower Severt, RFD, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	8	9	0	28	4	49
Friendship	Jo Ann Realncy, Rt. 3, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	20	5	35
Fletcher Memorial	Mrs. Alice Poe, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	11	8	0	15	7	41
Midway	Mrs. Lois Jones, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	1	1	1	1	0	4	12	6	7	0	11	2	38
Mission Home	Mrs. Carolyn Gentry, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	24	1	24	0	0	0	0	24	4	28
Old Fields	Mrs. Lavon Church, Deep Gap, N. C.	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	13
Phoenix	Mrs. Mary E. Barker, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693													
Round Knob	Miss Mary Cox, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C.													
Trinity														
Wagoner	Ellen Sheets, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	4	24
Warrensville	Mrs. Sally Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	9	0	0	8	7	26
West Jefferson 1st	Mrs. Dewey Campbell, P. O. Bx. 461, W. Jefferson, N. C.	1	1	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	60	2	80
	TOTALS	3	7	4	34	1	48	29	62	31	5	203	38	368

Table F BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR Mr. Don Goodman Rt. 2, Box 7, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 yrs.)	Pioneers (12-17 yrs.)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood Dir. & Gen. Officers	Enrolment of missions of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrol.
Friendly Grove	Marvin Osborne, Rt. 3, Bx. 198, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	10	7	1	12	15	1	0	12
Fletcher Memorial	Dempsey Lee, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	10	7	3	25	0	0	1	46
Midway	Joe Ball, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694								
Phoenix	Howard Turnmire, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
Warrensville	Harry Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	9
West Jefferson 1st	Jack Wall, P. O. Bx. 90, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	14
	TOTALS	20	22	5	62	15	3	1	94

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617

CHURCHES	TREASURERS and ADDRESSES	Number of Tithers	Coop. Prgm. goal % tot. budget	Assoc. Mis. goal % tot. budget	Total tithes, all offrgs., spec. gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction	Debt retirement during year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Apple Grove	Junior Roop, Lansing, N.C. 28643				3200	3200	3200		218			119	705	1040
*Bald Mountain	Ronnie Hopkins, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694	20			9946		9946		3000	3800		244	4752	11796
Baptist Home	Max Pennington, Creston, N.C. 28615													
Bethel	E. A. Phillips, Rt. 2, W. Jeff. N. C.	4			6079	792	6871		900	4767		191	221	6079
*Big Flatts	Miss Mary Jordan, Todd, N.C. 28684				9173		9173		3825	1257	590	246	2324	8242
Big Laurel	Johnie Roten, Rt. 2, Grayson, N.C. 28632	4		10.	1956		1956		417			54	609	1080
Blue Ridge	Edd Parsons, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694				3479		3479		990			40	2331	3361
Bristol	Mrs. Hazel Rhodes, Jefferson, N.C. 28640				17030		17030	7000	7365	12881		341	1556	22143
Buffalo	Mrs. Shelia Blevins, W. Jefferson				10065		10065		3250		4236	203	1359	4812
Calvary	Earnie Lambert, Rt. 2, Jefferson, N.C.				5841		5841	2315	1375	5405		81	1315	8222
Chestnut Hill	Lavern Walker, Crumpler, N.C. 28617				4396		4396		1677	1967		179	571	4394
Clifton	Mrs. Lou Tribble, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	15	5.	5.	13451		13451		3175	2746		377	1968	8266
Farmer Mem.														
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Allison Barker, Rt. 3, Bx. 139, W. J.	16	3.	4.	26530		26530		6627			547	7027	14201
Friendship	Grover Marsh, Jefferson, N.C. 28640				4795859		4795859		1097276	2498449		164542	952085	4712353
*Glendale Sprgs.	Mrs. Madge Hudler, W. Jefferson	20		8.	11342		11342		3590	1430	3640	344	2145	9719
Grassy Creek	Rex Blevins, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363	10			8470		8470		2246			538	1625	4410
Greens Chapel														
Healing Sprgs.	Mrs. Linda Blackburn, Crumpler, N.C.	5	5.		9188		9188		4300	10000		427	815	15542
Fletcher Mem.	Mrs. Willa Lou Denny, Jefferson, N.C.	40	5.	5.	39768		39768	13040	10920		25616	733	5608	42878

Landmark	Joe Oliver, Lansing, N.C. 28643	20	5.		9420		9420				1721	264	7413	9398
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Nella Smith, Mouth of Wilson, Va.				3162		3162		422	3581		13	320	4337
Laurel Knob	Mary Jo Hoosier, Todd, N.C. 28684				8960		8960		3570			200		
*Liberty Grove	Mrs. Martha Brown, Todd, N.C. 28684	6	10.		14601		14601		3492			774	4598	8865
Liberty Hill														
Little Helton	Bane Jones, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631				1790		1790		1048			125	490	1663
Long Branch	Mrs. Jarrett Miller, Lansing, N.C. 28643													
Midway	Mrs. Barbara Hodges, Rt. 3, W. Jeff.	8	5.	5.	21285		21285		8901	5000		725	2900	17526
*Mission Home	Raymond Brown, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626	16	7.	10.	11173		11173		2760	1436		623	2343	7163
Mount Olive	Ellem Mash, Todd, N.C. 28684	6			4544		4544		1200			189	2500	3889
Mtn. View														
*New River	Mrs. Ann Huffman, Laurel Sprgs., 28644	20	12.	7.	9382		9382		3160			294	3122	6576
North Beaver	Mrs. Jean McNeill, W. Jefferson, N.C.	12		4.	6800		6800		2900	326		100	2373	5699
Oak Hill	Burton Miller, Lansing, N.C. 28643	10			10594		10594		3112	3625		173	1573	8483
Obids	Ms. Gladys Dillard, W. Jefferson, N.C.				2605		2605		1015			129	854	1998
Old Fields	Mrs. Norma Yates, Deep Gap, N.C. 28628	10	1.11	.23	11630		11630		4671	300		376	4015	9362
*Orion	Wade Bare, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694	5	3.	3.5	13080		13080	20000	2700	35941	800	178	997	40616
Peak Valley	Mrs. Weldon Shepherd, Creston, N.C. 28615				1058	136	1294		552			41	232	825
Phoenix	Mrs. Vita Lee Blevins, Jefferson, N.C.	20	4.5	4.5	11433	250	11683		3105			639	6913	10657
Pilot Mtn.	Ms. Ruth Greene, Rt. 1, Todd, N.C. 28684		4.		1510				600				450	1050
Pine Mtn.														
Pine Swamp	Ballard Marsh, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626	2			3490		3490		1590			129	1240	2959
Pleasant Branch	Blair Young, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363				669		669		484				196	680
Pleasant Chapel	Clarence Eldreth, Warrensville, N.C. 28693				2683					600				600
Pleasant Home	Arthur F. Pasley, Grassy Crk., N.C. 28631		4.	8.3	4239		4239		1355	110		235	498	2198
Pleasant Valley	Ward Ballou, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631								350			12		
Prosperity														
Rock Creek	Beatrice Price, Creston, N.C. 28615													
Round Knob	Mrs. Annie Severt, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626				3200		3200		666	2120	900	100	752	4538
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ruby Hamm, Lansing, N.C. 28643				1800		1800		536	827		165	214	1742
South Beaver	Warren Grogan, Todd, N.C. 28684				5278		5278		2440			213	998	3651
Sturgills	Edward Sturgill, Lansing, N.C. 28643				3515		3515		1453	725		148	650	2976
Three Forks	Miss Rebecca Roten, Grayson, N.C. 28632	5			3450		3450	2000	615	4024		192	926	5757
*Tuckerdale	Ronda Powers, Lansing, N.C. 28643	5			7000		7000		2248	450		503	620	3821
Trinity	Bonnie Steelman, Deep Gap, N.C. 28618	10	10.	2.					3975			275	4555	8850
Valley Home	Mrs. Ralph Roark, Todd, N.C. 28684													
*Wagoner	Mrs. Erma Liddle, Jefferson, N.C. 28640	6	10.		12320		12320					188	6125	6304
*Warrensville	Harold Ashley, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	30	4.	3.4	20828		20828		8550		2000	757	6265	17537
Welcome Home	Mrs. Blanch Goodman, Crumpler, N.C. 28617						2974		1680			274	1020	2975
*W. Jefferson 1st	Frank Colvard, Jr., W. Jefferson, N.C.	105	10.	3.	55905		55905		19264			1031	33255	53550
	TOTALS	434			49527659	4378	49533559	44355	15326176	12830249	39503	1537442	14285985	46955252

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

DIRECTOR OF ASSOC. MISSIONS
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N. C. 28640

CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		Money paid out on new constructions	All other church spon. mis. expend.	Total church spon. mis. expend.	Cooperative Program	Assoc. Missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SBC Home Missions	Designated SBC Foreign Missions	Designated Christian education	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Designated Homes for the Aged	Designated All other	Total other mission cause expend.	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Apple Grove	Junior Roop, Rt. 1, Lansing, NC 28643				155							36		54		245
Bald Mountain	Mrs. Killy Lawrence, Rt. 3, Bx. 83, W. J.				453	596									596	1049
Baptist Home	Fred Sturgill, Rt. 1, Bx. 132, Creston 28615															
Bethel	Mrs. E. A. Phillips, Rt. 2, Bx. 41, W. J.				36	30							25			91
Big Flatts	Miss Mary Jordan, Rt. 1, Bx. 145, Todd				46	225		60	125		150		25	300	885	931
Big Laurel	Johnie Roten, Rt. 2, Bx. 276, Creston					355						100			455	153564
Blue Ridge	Louise Hepler, Rt. 2, Bx. 94, W. J.					60					60				120	120
Bristol	Mrs. Elaine Calloway, 1040 N. Main, Jef.				70	240					100	50			390	460
Buffalo	Mrs. Sheila Bleying, W. Jefferson 28694				100	150		49			91	82			372	472
Calvary	Mrs. Finley Miller, P.O. Bx. 614, W. J.				122	135					25	40	50	372	622	744
Chestnut Hill	Ralph Jones, Rt. 1, Bx. 541, Crumpler										50		33		83	83
Clifton	Mrs. Paulette Poe, Rt. 1, Warrensville	111		111	422	497	200	114			117	100	100		1128	1661
Farmer Memorial	NO REPORT															
Friendly Grove	Mrs. Rayborne Harless, Rt. 3, B. 105 W.J.				600	840	75	261	523		425	380		876	3380	3980
Friendship	Mrs. Ruth Witherspoon, Rt. 3, Bx. 171, J.				950	91725	125	38050	65185		200	150	200	625	324960	419960
Glendale Springs	Mrs. Madge Hudler, Rt. 2, Bx. 209, W. J.					96	90	50	626		100		100		1062	1062
Grassy Creek	Joyce Wagg, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363				212	150			150		200	300		1469	2319	253139
Greens Chapel	NO REPORT															
Healing Springs	Marie Eller, Rt. 1, Bx. 405, Crumpler				439	198	25		43		135	35	74	917	1427	1866
Fletcher Memorial	Mrs. Vivian Hartsoe, Jefferson, N. C.				1200	1315	22	79	31				26		1475	2673

Landmark	Bobby Joe Oliver, Rt. 2, Bx. 139-A, Lns.				87	30											117
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Nella Smith, Rt. 2, Bx. 83, M. of W.																
Laurel Knob	Mrs. Irene Clawson, Rt. 2, Bx. 74, Boone		299	299	215	358			299		339	162	270				514
Liberty Grove	Mrs. Wm. Scott, Rt. 1, Todd, N.C. 28684				900	800							218	2525	3543		444361
Liberty Hill	NO REPORT																
Little Helton	Mrs. Kay Testerman, Rt. 1, Bx. 236, G.C.				40	180											220
Long Branch	John Welch, Lansing, N.C. 28643					100			100		150		50				400
Midway	Paul Phillips, Rt. 3, Bx. 259, W. J.				98735	914		275	436		94	60		43	1823		2810
Mission Home	Tommy Hardin, Rt. 3, Bx. 56, W. J.				100	612	67	122	209		57	94	52	255	1468		1568
Mount Olive	Betty Dean, Rt. 1, Bx. 124, Todd, N.C.				50	132	20				50	50	50		302		352
Mountain View	NO REPORT																
New River	Mrs. Ann Huffman, Rt. 1, Bx. 186, L. S.				481	403					160	160	160	39	922		1403
North Beaver	Mr. Glenn Miller, Rt. 2, Fleetwood					120					50		25		295		295
Oak Hill	Junior Elliott, Rt. 2, Bx. 6, Lansing					60			32		150	35		661	939		939
Obids	Mrs. Nettie McNeill, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson				45	215					55	58			328		373
Old Fields	Miss Nona Church, Fleetwood 28628				1000	210	34	32	130						406		1406
Orion	Mrs. Clyde Dillard, Rt. 1, Bx. 57, Jeff.	50		50	330	240					60	55			355		735
Peak Valley	Mrs. Glen McCoy, Creston, N.C. 28615				100	40			50		75	60		40	365		365
Phoenix	Mrs. Mary Jane Ashley, Rt. 1, Bx. 242, W.				500	410			60	80	40	40	40		670		1170
Pilot Mountain	John Byland, Rt. 1, Todd, N.C. 28684					57											
Pine Mountain	NO REPORT																
Pine Swamp	Kenneth Hartzog, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson					100					125			50	275		275
Pleasant Branch	Blair Young, Rt. 2, M. of Wilson, Va.																
Pleasant Chapel	Clarence Greer, Rt. 1, Bx. 124, Lansing		100	100				105			100						305
Pleasant Home	Mrs. Hazel West, Rt. 1, Bx. 154, G. Crk.				120	375					250	150	25	1499	800		241929
Pleasant Valley	Mr. Ward Ballou, Rt. 1, Bx. 40, G. Crk.											15					375
Prosperity	NO REPORT																
Rock Creek	NO REPORT																
Round Knob	Mrs. Martha Cox, Rt. 2, Bx. 56, Fleetwd.				50	120		50	50			29		450	699		749
Sabbath Home	Mrs. Ruby Hamm, Rt. 1, Bx. 157, Lns.																
South Beaver	Mrs. Genevieve Grogan, Rt. 1, Bx. 104, T.										170		170	410	750		750
Sturgills	Edward Sturgill, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C.					100					101	42			243		243
Three Forks	Miss Rebecca Roten, Rt. 2, Bx. 276, Cr.				21	336					44	50	31		461		482
Trinity	Mrs. Treva Watson, Fleetwood 28626	220	200	420	30	96			79		75	80		425	755		1205
Tuckerdale	Mrs. Jeanette Davis, Rt. 1, Lansing			183		211		14	127		53	82			489		675
Valley Home	NO REPORT																
Wagoner	Mrs. Elsie Poe, Rt. 2, Bx. 21, L. Sprgs.				6394	120					404				836		900
Warrensville	Mrs. Geraldine Reed, Rt. 3, Bx. 74, Cres.				695	585		17	480		190		12		1698		2393
Welcome Home	Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, Rt. 3, Bx. 10, J.					120					50	40					210
West Jefferson 1st	Mrs. Marlyn Hartzog, P.O. Bx. 543, W. J.				7050	2100	183	605	1502	40	413	235	101	468	5647		12697
	TOTALS	381	599	1063	1767029	1494825	891	234850	570385	120	466050	2770	1837	11428	4163260		6449253

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

BLANK COLUMN INDICATES "NO" or "No Report" — M Indicates "YES" or "Yes Report"

CHURCHES	MODERATOR Mr. George West Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631 CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Bus Attendance	No. of college students enrol. in S. S.	Mentally retarded/deaf enrol. in S. S.	Number of Revivals	Doctrinal Emphasis Week	Major new bldg. or remodeling within yr.	Ch. the Sunday night place	Pastor has employment apart from church	Both black and white members	Graded worship services	Christian Home Week	16mm film projector	BSSB VBS materials	Cooperative Program Sunday	Youth Week	RA Week	State Paper in Budget
Apple Grove	Billie Little, Lansing, N. C. 28643		1		1		M		M					M				
Bald Mountain	Dean Lawrence, Rt. 1, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694								M					M				
Baptist Home	Max Pennington, Creston, N. C. 28615																	
Bethel																		
Big Flatts	William Bumgarner, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626				4		M											
Big Laurel					1				M									
Blue Ridge	Paul Owens, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694				1													
Bristol	Elmer Mullis, Jefferson, N. C. 28640				2		M				M			M				
Buffalo					1									M				
Calvary	Olen Price, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694				2				M									
Chestnut Hill	Spencer Brown, Rt. 1, Box 422, Crumpler, N. C. 28617				1													
Clifton	Gwyn Riley, Rt. 1, Box 49, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694				1									M				
Farmer Memorial	Marvin Osborne, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694				2							M		M				M
Friendly Grove																		
Friendship	Grover Marsh, Rt. 3, Jefferson, N. C. 28640																	
Glendale Springs	Charles Absher, Rt. 2, Box 75 B, Wilbar, N. C. 28696		3	0	3									M				
Grassy Creek	Rex Blevins, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia 24363		1	0	3									M				
Greens Chapel																		
Healing Springs	Scott Cox, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694		1	0	2													
[illegible]	Tom Campbell, Jefferson, N. C. 28640				2					M	M	M		M	M	M	M	

Landmark	M. J. Blackburn, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643				2		M							M	M					
Laurel Hill	John Smith, Rt. 2, Box 83, Mouth of Wilson, Va. 24363		1																	
Laurel Knob	N. G. Goodman, Todd, N. C. 28684		1	0	2				M											
Liberty Grove	Johnny Taylor, Todd, N. C. 28684				2		M		M		M		M		M	M				
Liberty Hill															M	M	M			
Little Helton	Bobby Waddell, Lansing, N. C. 28643																			
Long Branch	Vaughn Welch, Lansing, N. C. 28643				1										M					
Midway	Howard Jones, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694	20													M					
Mission Home	Tommy Hardin, Rt. 3, Box 56, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694		3		1	M			M			M	M		M	M	M	M		
Mount Olive	Martin Surber, Todd, N. C. 28684				2										M					
Mountain View																				
New River	James Childress, Rt. 1, Crumpler, N. C. 28617																			
North Beaver	Bryce Hurley, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694				2				M			M			M					M
Oak Hill	Lida Blevins, Lansing, N. C. 28643				2										M					
Ob ds	Clate McNeill, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626																			
Old Fields	Burl Hartzog, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626		1							M					M					
Orion	Lee Bowers, Jefferson, N. C. 28640				1					M							M			
Peak Valley	Edd Sluder, Creston, N. C. 28615				1					M			M	M	M	M				M
Phoenix	Bernard Miller, Rt. 3, Lansing, N. C. 28643																			
Pilot Mountain	John Byland, Todd, North Carolina 28684	12	2		2						M				M					M
Pine Mountain					1															
Pine Swamp																				
Pleasant Branch	Blair Young, Rt. 2, Mouth of Wilson, Virginia 24363				2				M						M					
Pleasant Chapel	Clarence Greer, Lansing, N. C. 28643				1															
Pleasant Home	Kenneth Young, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631				2															
Pleasant Valley																				
Prosperity					2				M						M					
					1															
Rock Creek																				
Round Knob	John Miller, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626				2				M						M					
Sabbath Home	John Goss, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643						M													
South Beaver	Warren Goodman, Todd, N. C. 28684				2										M					
Sturgills	Fred Little, Lansing, N. C. 28643				1				M						M	M				
Three Forks	G. Everette Lewis, Creston, N. C. 28615				2															
Trinity	Lavern Watson, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626				1				M						M					
Tuckerdale	Lake Brooks, Lansing, N. C. 28643				2		M													
Valley Home	Herman Greer, Todd, N. C. 28684																			M
Wagoner	C. B. Colvard, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C. 28640				2	M						M		M	M	M	M			
Warrensville	Harold Ashley, Warrensville, N. C. 28693		1	1	1		M								M					
Welcome Home	Charlie Marsh, Crumpler, N. C. 28617				2										M					
West Jefferson 1st	David Phillips, 206Oa k Grove Circle, Jefferson, N. C.		15		1			M				M	M	M	M					

BLANK COLUMN INDICATES "NO" or "No Report" — M Indicates "YES" or "Yes Report"

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	COUNTY	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, etc.)	Grand Total Present Members	Number of Tithers	Value of church property (incl. pstr's home)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Apple Grove	Ashe						35						3,200.00	155.00	245.00
Bald Mountain	Ashe	7		110	20	50,000.00	74	68		42			9,946.00	453.00	1,049.00
Baptist Home	Ashe						33								
Bethel	Ashe	13	3	117	4	11,000.00	108						6,871.00	36.00	91.00
Big Flatts	Ashe		1	120			52	56		53			9,173.00	46.00	931.00
Big Laurel	Ashe		1	24	4	15,000.00	15						1,956.35		1,535.64
Blue Ridge	Ashe	3	7	69		35,000.00	27						3,479.00		120.00
Bristol	Ashe	31	28	201		22,000.00	102	114					17,030.00	70.00	460.00
Buffalo	Ashe	1	12	175		30,000.00	83	84					10,065.00	100.00	472.00
Calvary	Ashe	10	7	103		3,500.00	93						5,841.00	122.00	622.00
Chestnut Hill	Ashe	4		96		20,000.00	63	34					4,396.00		83.00
Clifton	Ashe	3	6	187	15	40,000.00	70	111			34		13,451.00	422.00	1,661.00
Farmer Memorial	Ashe														
Friendly Grove	Ashe	4	4	241	16	70,000.00	113	53			49	30	26,530.00	600.00	3,980.00
Friendship	Ashe	13	17	325		174,984.49	210	121	75	61	35	12	47,958.59	950.00	4,199.60
Glendale Springs	Ashe	3	5	190	20	52,000.00	110	60		36			11,342.00		1,062.00
Grassy Creek	Ashe		3	151	10	35,000.00	78	61					8,470.00	212.00	2,531.39
Greens Chapel	Ashe														

Landmark	Ashe	8	2	250	20	65,000.00	80	85		38			9,420.00	87.00	117.00
Laurel Hill	Grayson, Va.	5	2	66			55						3,162.53		
Laurel Knob	Ashe			96		40,000.00	40	50					8,960.00	215.00	514.00
Liberty Grove	Ashe	10	4	141	6	55,000.00	74	37					14,601.00	900.00	4,443.00
Liberty Hill	Ashe														
Little Helton	Ashe			120		7,883.00	36	33					1,790.00	40.00	2,020.00
Long Branch	Ashe						55						1,149.00		400.00
Midway	Ashe	9	4	201	8	100,000.00	145	102	33	28	38		21,285.00	987.35	2,810.51
Mission Home	Ashe	4		131	16	70,000.00	116	66	28	17			11,173.00	100.00	1,568.00
Mount Olive	Ashe			90	6	25,000.00	54						4,544.00	50.00	352.00
Mountain View	Ashe														
New River	Ashe			248	20	20,000.00	122	42		34			9,382.00	481.00	1,403.00
North Beaver	Ashe	7	5	99	12	20,000.00	60						6,800.00		295.00
Oak Hill	Ashe	3		140	10	30,000.00	46						10,594.00		939.00
Obids	Ashe			69		20,000.00	39	44					2,605.00	45.00	373.00
Old Fields	Ashe		2	107	10	50,000.00	77		43		13		11,630.00	1,000.00	1,406.00
Orion	Ashe	9	5	133	5	250,000.00	66	32	46	31			13,080.00	330.00	735.00
Peak Valley	Ashe			33			23						1,294.00	100.00	365.00
Phoenix	Ashe	3	4	149	20	75,000.00	106	99	30			13	11,683.00	500.00	1,170.00
Pilot Mountain	Watauga		2	89		8,000.00							1,510.00		57.00
Pine Mountain	Ashe														
Pine Swamp	Ashe	6	6	75	2	8,500.00	75						3,490.00		275.00
Pleasant Branch	Grayson, Va.			40		20,000.00	20						669.00		
Pleasant Chapel	Ashe	2		91		35,000.00	65								305.00
Pleasant Home	Ashe			96		35,000.00	52	30					4,239.96	120.00	2,419.29
Pleasant Valley	Ashe			93		10,000.00									377.00
Prosperity	Ashe														
Rock Creek	Ashe														
Round Knob	Ashe	3	2	103		15,000.00	102				18		3,200.00	50.00	749.00
Sabbath Home	Ashe	1		102		16,000.00	39						1,800.00		
South Beaver	Ashe	3	1	136			68	52					5,278.00		750.00
Sturgills	Ashe			107		14,000.00	74	26					3,515.00		243.80
Three Forks	Ashe		2	87	5	17,300.00	48	60					3,450.00	21.00	482.00
Tuckerdale	Ashe	6	1	159	5	35,000.00	116	141					7,000.00	30.00	1,205.00
Trinity	Watauga	4	5	49	14	18,000.00	42	11		27			9,523.52		675.52
Valley Home	Ashe														
Wagoner	Ashe	7		113	6	30,000.00	94	71			24		12,323.00	63.94	900.75
Warrensville	Ashe	9	8	215	30	48,000.00	118	76	57	59	76	9	20,878.00	695.00	2,393.47
Welcome Home	Ashe			133		17,000.00	78						2,974.00		210.00
West Jefferson First	Ashe	9	7	396	105	275,000.00	288	114	82	60	80	14	55,905.00	7,050.00	12,697.00

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY — FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

●

Meeting With

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 5, 1977

And

CLIFTON BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1977

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY — FIRST ANNUAL

SESSION

Meeting With

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 5, 1977

And

CLIFTON BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 6, 1977

— 1978 Meetings —

The First Friday and Saturday in August

at Bald Mountain Church and Chestnut Hill Church

CONTENTS

Annual Program, 1977 ..... 5- 8
Associational Committees (Appointed by Moderator) 11-12
Associational Directory 3
Constitution 18-22
Directory of Pastors 4
Executive Committee 17
Messengers to Annual Meeting 15-16
Ministers Licensed and Ordained During Year 23
Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors 23
Organizational Officers ..... 14 & 36
Photos — Officers of Ashe Baptist Association 10
Photos — Speakers, 91st Annual Session 9
Proceedings 26-34
Proposed Budget (1977-78) 25
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 63-65
Annuity Board of So. Baptist Convention 48
Ashe Baptist Summer Camp 49
Associational Music 62
Associational Treasurer's Report 37
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc. 58-59
Baptist Hospital 51
Bold Mission Thrust 66
Brotherhood 41-42
1977 Biblical Recorder 38
Christian Action League 59-60
Christian Higher Education 43
Christian Life Council 60
Churches & Pastors Enrolled in So. Baptist Retirement 49
Contributions to Associational Missions 24
Cooperative Program Receipts 68-69
Director of Missions 35
Evangelism 40
Executive Committee 41
In Memoriam 67
Mother's Day Offering 13
N. C. Baptist Foundation 54-57
N. C. Homes for the Aging 46
Pastor's Conference 39
Pastor's Salary and Retirement 50
Radio and Television Commission 61-62
Resolutions Committee 58
State Missions 57
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 53-54
Sunday School 39
Temperance and Public Morals 47
Vacation Bible School 52
W M U 42-43
Statistical Tables Begin 70-

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Associational Officers)

Director of Missions ..... Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-5631

Moderator ..... Mr. George West
Rt. 1, Box 154, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631 — Ph. 384-3429

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Guy Shatley
Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2101

Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617 — Ph. 982-2242

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Eugene Adams
Deep Gap, North Carolina 28618 — 877-4083

Church Training Director ..... Mr. William (Bill) Scott
Todd, North Carolina 28684 — Ph. 877-4579

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Neaves
Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Jefferson, North Carolina 28640 — Ph. 246-9657

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Zola Massey
Rt. 3, Box 144, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-7252

Music Director ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-5951

Church Library Organizational President ..... Mrs. Gail McMillian
P. O. Box 46, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4481

Executive Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626 — Ph. 877-3560

Stewardship Committee Chairman ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9327

Missions Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Joe Oliver
Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643 — Ph. 384-3680

Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Kermit Goodman
Deep Gap, North Carolina 28618 — Ph. 877-4446

Pastor's Conference Chairman ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
Crumpler, North Carolina 28617 — Ph. 982-3234

Baptist Camp Director ..... Mr. David Blackburn
Crumpler, North Carolina 28627 — Ph. 982-2373

Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Ray Minton
Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4611

VBS Director ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Rt. 1, Box 145, Todd, North Carolina 28684 — Ph. 877-4515

Seminary Extension Director ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
107 Wiley Street, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9088

PASTORS SERVING IN THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Eugene Adams	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	877-4083
Billy Joe Blevins	Rt. e, Box 84, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-3599
Joe Riley Blevins	Rt. 1, Box 242, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	982-3335
Jerry Burleson	P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-2518
W. T. Brackette	Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-3852
W. E. Burchette	Rt. 3, Box 104, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-2226
Dale Brewer	P. O. Box 96, Creston, N. C. 28615	877-5201
Archie Clawson	Rt. 2, Boone, N. C. 28607	(704) 264-8070
W. H. Caldwell	Crumpler, N. C. 28617	(Wilkes) 838-5329 (Ashe) 982-2773
Ted Davis	Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2663
Walter Day	Rt. 3, Box 384, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9538
Lloyd Day	Rt. 3, Box 385, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7384
Phillip Duvall	Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	384-3527
Rex Foster	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	(704) 264-9669
Johnny Goodman	Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629	982-3524
Kermit Goodman	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	877-4446
Allen Greer	Rt. 3, Box 10, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-3746
Elijah Greer	Rt. 1, Box 269, Creston, N. C. 28615	385-5635
Earl Hartzog	Rt. 2, Box 125, Wl Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-2546
Ross Harless	Rt. 2, Box 34-A, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-4737
Tommy Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 300-A, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	(Ch.) 982-2080 (Res.) 246-9966
Worth Kimberlin	Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684	877-4861
Mike Lemly	Rt. 1, Box 61, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2107
Garrett MaHaffey	Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N. C. 28684	877-4239
Jack Miller	Rt. 3, Box 76, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-5361
Ralph Miller	Rt. 4, Box 187-A, Wilkesboro, N. C. 28697	838-4686
Marvin Miller	Rt. 2, Box 120, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-2112
Charles McCoy	Rt. 2, Box 707, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2548
Ray Minton	Rt. 3, Box 279-D, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-4611
Kenneth Morris	P. O. Box 180, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	(Ch.) 246-5141 (Res.) 246-5131
Gilbert Osborne	Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659	838-4570
Herbert Parunak	Crumpler, N. C. 28617	982-3234
Robert Patrick	Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626	877-5154
Paul Phipps	Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	246-9206
Wayne Roark	Creston, N. C. 28615	385-6174
Bill Rose	Rt. 3, Box 363, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7918
Tommy Salmons	Rt. 2, Box 148, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-3297
W. M. Sexton	Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2402
Earl Sheets	Rt. 1, Box 5, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9963
Bruce South	Mt. City, Tenn. 27683	(615) 727-5073
Carson Staley	P. O. Box 703, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-4381
Ora Sullivan	Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-3181
David Testerman	Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-4570
Frank Tucker	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	385-3247
Jimmy Warden	Rt. 1, Box 80-A, Piney Creek, N. C. 28663	372-4747
Russell Wyatt	Grayson, N. C. 28632	385-4053

PROGRAM

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 5, 1977

2:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Praise Him! Praise Him!" ..... Page 19
Devotion and Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Tommy Johnson
2:15—ORGANIZATION - Moderator's Period ..... Mr. George West
1. Seating Of Delegates
2. Adoption of Order of Business
3. Recognition of Visitors
4. Recognition Of New Pastors
5. Reception Of New Members
6. Announcements Of Committee Appointments
7. Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assoc. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

2:30—BUSINESS SESSION (Election Of Officers)
(1) Moderator (2) Vice-Moderator (3) Clerk - Treasurer

2:45—REPORTS: Agencies — Colleges — Institutions
1. N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
Local Representative, Rev. John Goodman
2. Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Tom Greene
Local Representative, Mr. W. B. Oliver
3. Biblical Recorder ..... Assistant Editor, Rev. Woodrow Hill
Local Representative, Mr. Ralph Davis

3:45—FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE .. Director, Rev. Alex Booth
4:05—Hymn: "Glory To His Name" ..... Page 188
4:10—N. C. Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... Exec. Dir., Rev. Bill Poole
Local Representative, Mr. Bobby Calhoun
Baptist Children's Homes Of N. C., Inc. ..... Mr. J. C. Morris
Local Representative, Mr. Raymond Riddle
Annuity (Retirement Planning Department) ..... Rev. Sam O'Neal
Local Representative, Mr. A. D. Goodman
5:10—Hymn: "Higher Ground" ..... Page 262
5:15—Message ..... General Sec. & Treas., Dr. Cecil Ray
6:00—Adjourn for Evening Meal — Benediction

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION — AUGUST 5, 1977

7:30—Hymn: "The Light Of The World Is Jesus" ..... **Page 156**
Scripture and Prayer ..... **Pastor, Trinity Church, Rev. Rex Foster**
7:40—The Baptist Foundation Report ..... **Miss Sara Ann Hobbs**
8:00—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
Gardner - Webb College ..... **Mr. Bob Abrams**
Local Representative, Mr. Burl Carlton
8:20—Presentation Of 1977-78 Associational Budget ..... **Mr. Marvin Osborne**
(Chairman, Assoc. Budget & Finance Comm.)
Hymn: "Heaven Came Down And Glory Filled My Soul" ..... **Page 96**
8:30—Sermon ..... **Rev. Eugene Adams**
Pastor, Old Fields Church
Alternate, Rev. Garrett Mahaffey
9:00—Adjourn — Benediction

We wish to thank the people of the Friendship church for being such gracious hosts. Especially do we thank the ladies for the delicious food.

We will meet tomorrow morning at the Clifton Church for our second session beginning at 9:00 A. M.

CLIFTON BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION — AUGUST 6, 1977

9:00—Hymn: "Tell Me The Story Of Jesus" ..... Page 201
Scripture and Prayer ..... Host Pastor, Rev Earl Sheets
9:10—Call To Order ..... Moderator, Mr. George West
Recognition Of Visitors
Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assoc. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
9:20—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Sunday School ..... J. C. Ashley
2. Church Training ..... Bill Scott
3. Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Virginia Gowan
4. Brotherhood ..... Don Goodman
5. Church Music ..... Dewey Campbell
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Miss Mary Jordan
9:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
10:10-Town & Country Missions/Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Jim Lambert
10:30-Hymn: "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder" ..... Page 240
10:35-ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Associational Executive Committee Report Chairman, Jimmy Griffin
2. Associational Treasurers Report ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
3. Director Of Missions Report ..... Bill Ballou
11:05-Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... Mrs. Zola Massey
11:20-Hymn: "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" ..... Page 269
11:25-SERMON ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
Pastor, Healing Springs Church
(Alternate, Rev. Frank Tucker)

12:00-Adjourn for Lunch — Benediction
Lunch will be served at the Riverview School Cafeteria.
Afternoon Session will begin at 1:30 P. M.

CLIFTON BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 6, 1977

1:30—Hymn: "Stand Up For Jesus" ..... Page 381
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Ray Minton
Pastor, Midway Church
1:40—SERMON ..... Rev. Robert Patrick
Pastor, Mount Olive Church
(Alternate, Rev. Jerry Burleson)
2:10—REPORTS:
1. Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
2. Ashe Baptist Summer Camp ..... Mr. David Blackburn
3. Evangelism ..... Rev. Tommy Johnson
4. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
5. American Bible Society ..... Mr. Clayton McNeill
2:45—BUSINESS SESSION:
1. Report Of Committees:
(a) Time - Place and Preacher Committee
(b) Resolutions Committee
2. Unfinished Business:
(Election Of Organizational Officers)
(Adoption Of Associational Budget)
3. Miscellaneous Business:
(a) Reading and Approval Of Minutes
(b) Memorial Service ..... Rev. Mike Lemly
Pastor, Bald Mt. Church

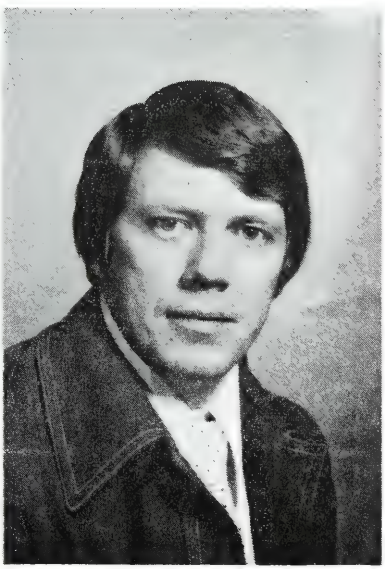
Adjournment

We would express our appreciation to the Clifton Baptist Church for their hospitality,and especially to the ladies for the delicious meal.

SPEAKERS FOR THE 91st SESSION

REV. EUGENE ADAMS

REV. HERBERT PARUNAK



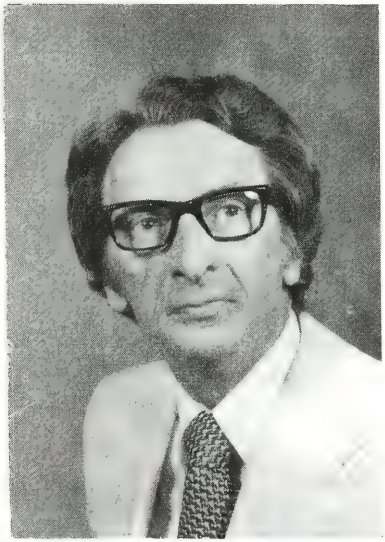
REV. ROBERT PATRICK

REV. CECIL A. RAY
(For Rev. Ballou)

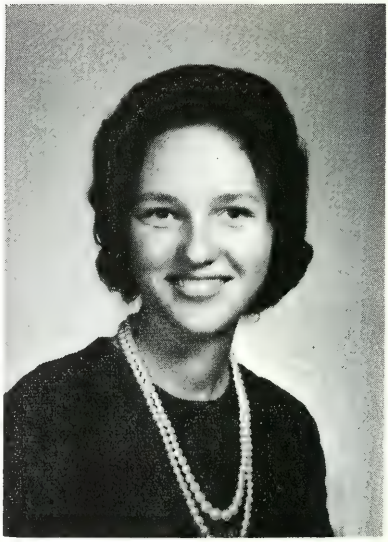
OFFICERS OF THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator — Mr. George West

Vice-Moderator - Rev. Guy Shatley



Director Of Missions
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou



Clerk - Treasurer
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE:

Marvin Osborne, Chm., Dean Lawrence, Dale Neaves, Rev. Jerry Burleson, Rev. Ross Harless.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Emery Elliott, Chmn., Mrs. Ella Hudler, Joe Lewis, Marvin Parlier, Mrs. Jo Ann Hardin

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

JOE Oliver, Chm., Mrs. Lorna Scott, Winfred Kimberlin, Mrs. Francis Goodman, Charlie Osborne.

COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES:

Rev. Joe Blevins, Chm., Levern Walker, Rev. J. E. Owens, Mrs. Sam Bowers, Rev. Carson Staley.

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR—Mrs. Zola Zola Massey, Rt. 3, Box 144, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-7252

ASST. WMU DIR.—Mrs. Joe Starling, P. O. Box 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-2091

BAPTIST WOMEN DIR.—Mrs. Lois Jones, Rt. 3, Box 285, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-9261

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIR.—Mrs. Cindy Cochrane, P. O. Box 35 Jeffson, N. C. Telephone 246-5231

ACTEENS DIR.—Mrs. Meryl Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 279-G, W. Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 246-7519

GIRLS IN ACTION DIR.—Mrs. Pat Halsey, 302 North St., Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 982-2174

MISSION FRIENDS DIR.—Mrs. Peggy Denny, 105 East St., Jefferson, N. C. Telephone 982-3201

COMMITTEES APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY MODERATOR

(NOMINATING) Rev. Kermit Goodman, Chm.; Rev. Worth Kimberlin, Russell Phillips, Charles Brinegar, Rev. Jack Miller

(RESOLUTIONS) Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr., Chm.; Rev. Kenneth Morris, Mr. Scott Cox

(PLACE and PREACHER) Rev. Earl Hartzog, Chm.; Ralph Testerman, Rev. Dupre Gowan

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS and PROGRAMS

(Appointed By Moderator)

American Bible Society ..... Clayton McNeill
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Lee Waddell
Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... Rev. Finley Miller
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Goodman
Cooperative Program ..... W. B. Oliver
Christian Literature ..... Mr. Pauline Caparolie
Christian Education ..... Miss Bonnie Shatley
Pastor's Salary and Retirement ..... Mrs. Kenneth Morris
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Belle Blevins
S. B. C. Annuity ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman
Seminary Extension (School Of Christion Studies) ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

3 Year Term: Rev. Billy Joe Blevins, Mrs. Martha Watson, Elmer Eldreth
2 Year Term: Rev. David Testerman, Mrs. Marie Blevins, Mrs. Joy Lewis
1 Year Term: Rev. Kermit Goodman, Mrs. Kay Lewis, Mr. David Blackburn, Chm.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING (July 1976 Thru June 1977)

Apple Grove	$ 000.00	New River	267.02
Bald Mountain	100.00	North Beaver	000.00
Baptist Home	000.00	Oak Hill	21.17
Bethel	000.00	Obids	60.00
Big Flats	12.50	Old Fields	000.00
Big Laurel	100.00	Orion	57.00
Blue Ridge	100.00	Peak Valley	60.00
Bristol	50.00	Phoenix	40.00
Buffalo	128.35	Pilot Mountain	000.00
Calvary	20.00	Pine Mountain	000.00
Chestnut Hill	50.00	Pine Swamp	000.00
Clifton	000.00	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Farmer Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Fletcher Memorial	37.00	Pleasant Home	150.00
Friendly Grove	428.03	Pleasant Valley	000.00
Friendship	200.00	Prosperity	000.00
Glendale Springs	000.00	Rock Creek	000.00
Grassy Creek	300.00	Round Knob	000.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Healing Springs	21.35	Sturgills	60.00
Landmark	000.00	Three Forks	100.00
Laurel Hill	000.00	Trinity	109.00
Laurel Knob	165.00	Tuckerdale	80.00
Liberty Grove	000.00	Valley Home	000.00
Liberty Hill	000.00	Wagoner	336.09
Little Helton	000.00	Warrensville	000.00
Long Branch	000.00	Welcome Home	50.00
Midway	54.00	W. J. First	318.50
Mission Home	100.00		
Mount Olive	114.97		

TOTAL DOLLARS **$3,689.98**

Churches Contributing **31**

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Eugene Adams
Director Of Training ..... Mr. David Blackburn
Director Of Evangelism and Enlargement ..... Rev. John Goodman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maurene Blackburn

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Pre-School (Birth thru 5 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Don Blackburn
Children (Younger 6 - 7 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Barbara Marsh
Children (Middle 8 - 9 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Lorna Scott
Children (Older 10 - 11 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Madge McNeill
Youth (12 - 17 Yrs.) ..... Mr. Jimmy Lambert
Adult (18 Yrs. Up) ..... Mr. Richard Neaves

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Eddie Liddle ..... Group IV — Eddie Duncan
Group II — Paul Taylor ..... Group V — Clark Church
Group III — Paul Hopkins ..... Group VI — Grover Shatley

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mr. Bill Scott
Associate Director ..... Mr. Harold Ashley
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Pre-School ..... Mrs. Karen Riddle
Children ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Youth ..... Mrs. Cindy Davis
Adult ..... Mr. Raymond Brown

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Henry Hartsoe ..... Group III — Benny Wilcox
Group II — Dean Bare ..... Group IV — Grover Marsh

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

APPLE GROVE—Mrs. Charles McCoy, Mrs. Maxine Roop, Mr. Junior Roop, Mrs. Gertie Hamm, Mrs. Luna Hamm

BALD MOUNTAIN—Dean Lawrence, Thelma Lawrence, Grover Campbell

BEAVER CREEK—J. C. Darnell, Mrs. Debbie Darnell, Mrs. Bertha Watson

BETHEL—Kathy Howell, Edna Harless, Mary Combs, Irene Phillips, Maggie Howell, Sue Phillips

BIG FLATS—Russell Phillips, Mary Jordan, Willard Phipps, Lessie Lawrence, Tom Elliott, Bill Bumgarner

BIG LAUREL—Geter Roten, Imogene Roten, Johnie Roten, Glenn Roten, Docia Roten

BLUE RIDGE—H. H. Ashley, Louise Hepler, Ed Parsons, Helen Blackburn, Sarah Ashley, Ada Staley

BRISTOL—Elmer Mullis, Ralph Testerman, Billy Lambert, Janice Senter, Wilma May, Douglas Dillard

BUFFALO—Ernest Blevins, Hardy Greene, Elizabeth Graybeal

CALVARY—Bobby Lambert, Tommy Medley, Tony Brown

CHESTNUT HILL—Polly Jones, Rose Hash, Susan Colvard

CLIFTON—Donnie Harvey, Gairl Barker, Robert Miller

FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Darrell Campbell, Becky Absher, Barbara Vannoy

FRIENDLY GROVE—Rev. Dupre Gowan, Marvin Osborne, Virginia Gowan, Ford Cooper

FRIENDSHIP—Wilma Vannoy, Ferd Shatley, Janet Marsh

GLENDALE SPRINGS—Wylene Absher, Carrie Hudler, Sybil Smith

GRASSY CREEK—Belle Blevins, Ella Hudler

HEALING SPRINGS—Mrs. Rose Mary Phipps, Mr. Clay Parsons, Mrs. Clay Parsons

LANDMARK—Dale Sexton, Irene Sexton, Robert Blevins, Mrs. Wilma Blevins

LAUREL HILL—Joe Perry, Mrs. Diana Perry, Reece Sage, Mrs. Cora Sue Dolinger

LAUREL KNOB—Fred Goodman, Stan Wheeler, Mary Wheeler

LIBERTY GROVE—Joe Brown, Martha Brown, Marshal Perkins, Violet Perkins

LITTLE HELTON—Reece Jones, Zola Jones, Bane Jones

LONG BRANCH—Bill Eldreth, Glen Eldreth

MIDWAY—James Taylor, Verona Witherspoon, Paul Phillips

MISSION HOME—Eula Johnson, Mary Hardin, Gwen Elliott

MOUNT OLIVE—Pauline Caparolie, Martha Surber, Lester Surber

NEW RIVER—Tam Arnold, Mrs. Lisa Arnold, Charlie Stanley

NORTH BEAVER—Rev. James Flannery, Mrs. James Flannery, Rev. Will Gilley, Mrs. Edna Gilley

OAK HILL—O. B. Blevins, Bill McMillian, Rev. Wade Bare

OBIDS—Mrs. Nettie McNeill, Mrs. Esther South, Mrs. Gladys Dillard

OLD FIELDS—Rev. Gene Adams, Worth Phillips, Cline Greene
ORION—Jennie Sexton, Mary Ann Vannoy, Jim Hartley
PEAK VALLEY—Edd Sluder, Don McCoy, Stella Sluder
PHOENIX—Joseph Montague, Hallie Montague, Gertrude Waddell
PINE SWAMP—Howard Hartzog, Shelby Elliott, Donna Elliott, Tammy Burgess
PLEASANT BRANCH—Keith Reedy, Margaret Reedy
PLEASANT CHAPEL—Emerson Osborne, Clarence Ball, Allen Greer
PLEASANT HOME—Hazel West, Doris Thompson, Jeffery Weaver
PLEASANT VALLEY—Brice Denny, Eli Debord, Ward Ballou
ROUND KNOB—Walter Smith, Lonnie Smith, Fred Cox
SABBATH HOME—Ray Elliott, Donny Scott, Thomas Ham
STURGILS—Leslie Jones, Ola Jones, Ester Griffitts
THREE FORKS—Ed Mahala, Ambrose Jones, Verna Mae Jones
TRINITY—Bonnie Steelman, Treva Watson, Kyle McNeill, Junior Watson
TUCKERDALE—Mrs. Brenda Johnson, Mrs. Bernice Johnson, Mr. Lee Massey
WAGONER—Brenda Roark, Russell Roark, Ray Shumate
WARRENSVILLE—Nancy Ashley, Lenna Burkette, Diane Eldreth
WELCOME HOME—Carl Goodman, Mrs. Helen Williams, Mrs. Flo Goodman
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Mr. A. D. Goodman, Mrs. A. D. Goodman, Mr. W. B. Oliver, Mrs. Zola Vannoy

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

APPLE GROVE—Billie Little, Lansing, N. C. 28643
BALD MOUNTAIN—Dean Houck, Rt. 3, Box 136, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
BEAVER CREEK—J. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 145, Warrensville, N. C. 28693
BETHEL—Kirby McNeill, P. O. Box 571, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
BIG FLATS—Russell Phillips, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684
BIG LAUREL—Johnie Roten, Rt. 2, Box 276, Creston, N. C. 28615
BRISTOL—Ralph Testerman, P. O. Box 373, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
BUFFALO—Eddie Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 131, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
CALVARY—Joe Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 80, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
CHESTNUT HILL—Billy Joe Hash, Rt. 1, Box 165, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
CLIFTON—Paul Poe, Rt. 1, Box 131-A, Warrensville, N. C. 28693
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Glenn Dickson, P. O. Box 193, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
FRIENDLY GROVE—Charles Severt, Rt. 3, Box 175, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
FRIENDSHIP—Larry Taylor, 102 West St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640
GLENDALE SPRINGS—Bronard Miller, Laurel Springs, N. C. 28644
GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
HEALING SPRINGS—Alonzo Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 498, Crumpler, N. C. 28617
LANDMARK—Phillip McCourry, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643
LAUREL HILL—Walter Perry, Rt. 2, Mouth of Wilson, Va.
LAUREL KNOB—Stan Wheeler, Todd, N. C. 28684
LIBERTY GROVE—Quentin Day, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
LITTLE HELTON—Marvin DeBoard, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
MIDWAY—Danny Hodges, Rt. 3, Box 6, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
MISSION HOME—Raymond Elliott, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
MOUNT OLIVE—Bud Hardin, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
NEW RIVER—Clifford Caudill, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
NORTH BEAVER—Bob Neaves, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
OBIDS—Gladys Dillard, P. O. Box 666, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
OLD FIELDS—Jimmy Griffin, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
ORION—Russell Vannoy, P. O. Box 66, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
PHOENIX—Ralph Bare, P. O. Box 337, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
PLEASANT HOME—John Halsey, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
ROUND KNOB—Mr. and Mrs. John Miller, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. B. 28626
STURGILLS—Joe Weaver, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643
THREE FORKS—Bill Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 21, Creston, N. C. 28615
TRINITY
TUCKERDALE—Eddie Roten, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
WAGONER—Sidney Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 138-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
WARRENSVILLE—Mrs. Sally Ashley, Rt. 2, Box 270, Grayson, N. C. 28632
WELCOME HOME—Bill Marsh, Rt. 2, Box 202, Crumpler, N. C. 28617
WEST JEFFERSON—W. B. Oliver, P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C. 28640

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be called the Ashe Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall consist of all Baptist Churches in Ashe County, North Carolina, and communities closely adjacent thereto, of like faith and practice who wish to affiliate with this Association and are loyal to the faith and practice of the Baptist Denomination.

Section 3. The membership of this body shall be all ordained ministers of the Association and three delegates from each church. A letter certifying their appointment and giving the statistics of the membership and work of the church shall be sent to the clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of the session.

Section 4. Any church reported to be irregular in faith or in practice may be investigated by order of the Association and such action taken as may be decided upon by the Association.

Article II - Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of this Association shall be an organized effort to unite the churches of the Association in devising and promoting measures and programs for the spread of the gospel in our bounds and in all the world in compliance with the teaching of the New Teatament and in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III — Annual Church Letters

Section 1. The churches shall report annually statistical and general information upon a printed form furnished by the Clerk of the Association. The printed form shall be furnished to the Church at least six weeks before the convening of an annual session of the Association and returned to the Clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of such session.

Article IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Section 2. The Moderator (Vice-Moderator in his absence or disability) shall preside over all the sessions of the Association, preserve order, and perform such other duties as are required of presiding officers.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the body and under the direction of the Minutes of the Association.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all Associational funds as the Association may direct and make a report of receipts and disbursements at each annual session.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in promoting the program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention and promoting the enlistment of the Churches in the cooperative support of the causes fostered by said bodies and under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 6. The officers of the other organizations within the Association shall be nominated by their respective organizations and their names furnished and presented to the Association for action at each annual session.

Section 7. The officers designated in Section 1, the Associational missionary excepted, shall be elected at the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual session.

Article V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The committees of the Association shall be: Executive Committee, Committee on New Churches, Program Committee, Committee on Place and Preacher, Resolutions Committee, Mission Committee, and such other committees as the Association may designate and name at any annual session.

Section 2. The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of one lay member of all churches, the pastors of such churches and the officers of the Association as listed under Section 1 of Article IV. Twelve members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business, after notice of such meeting has been mailed or otherwise given to all members of the committee at least three days prior to the proposed meeting. Members of this committee shall be elected by the churches annually.

Section 3. The Committee on New Churches sahll consist of the Moderator, ex officio, three pastors and three laymen, which shall supervise and direct the organization of new churches in accordance with the rules and practice of the denomination and with a careful consideration of the location of any proposed new church and the eligibility of such group for admission to the Association.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall consist of five members who shall prepare an order of business for the annual meeting including the designating of persons to make reports as to the vorious objects supported by the Churches of the Association, and prepare printed mimeographed comies of the same for distribution for those attending the sessions of the Association.

Section 5. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall consist of three members who may be appointed by the Moderator with the consent of the Association. At each annual session this Committee shall recommend to the Association a place or places for the holding of the annual meeting of the Association and shall designate a minister to deliver the Associational Sermon and an alternate.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. This committee shall prepare and submit to the Association such resolutions as it may consider pertinent and proper for the good of the body.

Section 7. The Committee named in this article shall be elected by the Association on the first day of each annual session unless otherwise herein-before provided. The Moderator shall name a nominating committee of five members to suggest the composition of said committees and their election shall be the Association.

Section 8. The Moderator is authorized and directed to appoint suitable persons at each session to prepare and present to the next session reports on the various subjects and causes customary to be presented and to notify such persons in due time before the meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Board of Directors of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp shall consist of nine members who sahll initially be chosen, three (3) for one year, three (3) for two years, and three (3) for three years.

Of the said nine members, three shall be active pastors in the Association. After the completion of one term, no member shall be eligible for re-election to this board until after the lapse of one year. No more than one member of this board may be chosen from any one church of the Association. The treasurer of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp (who shall serve in addition to the nine member Board of Directors) shall be elected by the Board of Directors on an indefinite basis. He/She shall have charge of the collection and disbursement of all designated funds as instructed by the Board of Directors. He/She shall have voting privileges as do the other members.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to cooperate with the officials, pastors and Executive Committee of the Association in promoting and advancing the development and operation of the camp; to supervise and direct the work of the camp; and to make a report to the Association at each annual meeting. Vacancies occuring in this organization shall be filled in accordance with the provision of Section 7 hereof.

Section 10. The Missions Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of five members elected annuall. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with problems.

Article VI — Meetings and Reports

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual meeting, convening in the month of August of each year, at such time and place as may be designated or authorized by the previous session.

Section 2. Each organization within the Association shall make a written report to the Association at each annual meeting.

Section 3. A special session of the Association may be called by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article VII — Order of Religious Exercises

Section 1. At the morning session of each annual meeting the Associational Sermon shall be delivered as herein before provided.

Section 2. In addition to the Associational Sermon, the Program Committee shall designate a minister to deliver at least one other sermon each day the Association is in session and all business shall be suspended while such sermons are being delivered. No sermon shall be scheduled so as to conflict or interfere with the business sessions of the Association or the presentation of reports to the Association.

Article VIII — Power and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of the churches composing it. However, it may withdraw fellowship from any church that becomes irregular in faith or disorderly in practice or refuses to cooperate with the Association in the essential work of the same.

Article IX — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members present, and voting on the second day, provided that such amendment is presented in writing on the first day or that notice of such amendment shall have been given during the previous annual session.

Abstracts of Principles

1. We believe in one true and living God, and that there are three persons in the God-Head: the Father, the Son and the Holy Gost, and these three are One.

2. We believe that the Bible, the Old and New Testament, is the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice.

3. We believe in the impotency of man and the soverignty of God.

4. We believe that Salvation is by Grace through Faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus to be practiced only by believers in their spiritual order.

6. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator, and that those who are thus bapitzed and are in fellowship with the church in feeling and doctrine should take the Lord's Supper.

7. We believe in the final perseverance of the Saints in Grace and Glory.

8. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgement.

9. We believe that the existence of the righteous and the wicked will both be of eternal duration, and that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

Rules Of Order

1. Every session shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. When the Moderator calls the house to order, every member shall at once shall take his seat.

3. When a member wishes to speak, he shall rise and address the Moderator, and not proceed until he is recognized.

4. No member shall speak more than twice on any subject except by permission of the body.

5. It shall be counted disorder for any member to stand up, leave the house or hold private conversation while any person is speaking.

Church Covenant

Having been led as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Gost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into this covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church and the relief of the poor; and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealing, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our department; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rule of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

CALVARY—Tommy Medley, Tony Brown, Wayne Howell
WAGONER—Everette Ray Little
WARRENSVILLE—Mike Lemly

All Other Licensed Ministers

Jimmy Combs - Wayne Jones - Earl Sheets, Jr. - Darrell Bare - Guy Shatley
Norris Greer - James Flannery

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

APPLE GROVE—Rev. Charles McCoy
CHESTNUT HILL—Rev. Joe Riley Blevins
ROUND KNOB—Rev. Robert Patrick
WARRENSVILLE—Rev. Mike Lemly

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

J. E. Owens (I) ..... E. Z. Sexton (R)
Finley Miller (R) ..... Wesley Eldreth (R)
Glenn Woodie (I) ..... Dusty Reedy (I)
J. L. Mauney (R) ..... Smith Miller (I)
T. J. Cockerham (R) ..... Dean Roten (I)
G. C. Burkette (R) ..... A. P. Howell (R)
Grant Miller (I) ..... Jewel Blevins (I)
W. E. Denny (R) ..... Wm. C. Ballou (A. W.)
Lee Waddell (R) ..... Fred Vannoy (I)
J. H. Gentry (R) ..... Worth Shepherd (I)
John Lewis (O) ..... G. L. Denny (R)
Will Gilley (I) ..... John F. Goodman (R)
Wade Bare (I) ..... W. T. Whittington (R)
John Campbell (R)

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(July 1, 1976 thru June 30, 1977)

Apple Grove	$ 99.00	North Beaver	160.00
Bald Mountain	717.01	Oak Hill	161.66
Baptist Home	000.00	Obids	91.00
Bethel	70.00	Old Fields	342.00
Big Flatts	255.00	Orion	310.00
Big Laurel	120.00	Peak Valley	20.00
Blue Ridge	60.00	Phoenix	525.00
Bristol	270.00	Pilot Mountain	34.00
Buffalo	150.00	Pine Mountain	000.00
Calvary	90.00	Pine Swamp	100.00
Chestnut hill	50.00	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Clifton	750.72	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Farmers Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Home	360.00
Fletcher Memorial	1200.00	Pleasant Valley	000.00
Friendly Grove	900.00	Prosperity	000.00
Friendship	816.70	Rock Creek	000.00
Glendale Springs	96.00	Round Knob	130.00
Grassy Creek	100.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	South Beaver	200.00
Healing Springs	175.00	Sturgills	100.00
Landmark	140.00	Three Forks	145.00
Laurel Hill	000.00	Trinity	465.44
Laurel Knob	350.00	Tuckerdale	86.00
Liberty Grove	580.00	Valley Home	000.00
Liberty Hill	000.00	Wagoner	120.00
Little Helton	205.00	Warrensville	765.00
Long Branch	150.00	Welcome Home	110.00
Midway	949.05	West Jefferson First	1550.00
Mission Home	830.00	Baptist State Convention	1712.00
Mount Olive	193.00		
New River	500.71	Total Contributions	$17,304.29

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1977 - 1978

I. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:		
1. Sunday School	$	50.00
2. Church Training		50.00
3. Brotherhood		50.00
4. W. M. U.		50.00
5. Church Music		25.00
6. Stewardship Promotion		25.00
7. Audio Visual		30.00
8. Vacation Bible School		100.00
9. Preacher's School		125.00
	$	505.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:		
1. Office Equipment	$	200.00
2. Printing & Office Supply		650.00
3. Postage		400.00
4. Associational Calendar		100.00
5. Upkeep & Cleaning		200.00
	$	1,550.00
III. SALARIES & ALLOWANCES:		
1. Director of Missions	$	6,500.00
2. S. B. C. Protection Program (Retirement - Medical - Life Ins.)		1,690.20
3. Car Allowance		3,000.00
4. Conventions & Conferences		700.00
5. Clerk - Treasurer		350.00
	$	12,240.20
IV. BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:		
1. Utilities	$	1,370.00
2. Insurance on Associational Parsonage		257.00
3. Building Repair		200.00
	$	1,827.00
V. MISCELLANEOUS:		
1. Mission Projects		100.00
2. Miscellaneous		200.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$	16,422.20

PROCEEDINGS OF

THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held Friday, August 5, 1977

AT FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

The Ashe Baptist Association met for the first day of its ninety-first annual session on 5 August 1977 and was hosted for the afternoon session, evening meal and night session by Friendship Baptist Church. The meeting was commenced by the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him" led by Rev. Guy Shatley and his daughter, Tammy. The theme for this year's session is "Let The Church Reach Out".

The devotion and welcome was given by host pastor, Rev. Tommy Johnson. He read First Corinthians, Chapter 13, dealing with "faith, hope and charity", and Rev. Johnson also offered the opening prayer.

Moderator, George West called the meeting to order and expressed appreciation to Friendship and its pastor for being so kind as to take care of the associational meetings so often. Brother West then declared the ninety-first session of the association open for business.

The delegates were recognized and seated and the alternates were also recognized.

The order of business as set out in the program was adopted.

Visitors were then recognized and this indluded: Rev. Tom Greene of the Cooperative Program, Rev. Woodrow Hill, Assistant Editor of the "Biblical Recorder", Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary and Treasurer from Raleigh, Clyde Morris, a member in the South Fork Association, Rev. Calvin Knight from the N. C. Baptist Hospital, Rev. Sam O'Neal of the Retirement Planning Department of the Annuity Board.

All pastors were then asked to stand and be recognized and the following new pastors were recognized: Ray Minton of Midway Baptist Church, Charlie McCoy, Jerry Burleson of Warrensville Church, Joe R. Blevins of Chestnut Hill, and Rex Foster of Trinity.

Retired pastors were recognized with Rev. John Goodman and Rev. E. Z. Sexton were present. Rev. Sexton will be 92 years of age in February.

Brother Ed Witherspoon was present and recognized, he being 84 years old.

Rev. Guy Shatley, Vice-Moderator was asked to stand and be recognized.

Rev. Herbert Caldwell made a motion that the Committee Appointments as announced be adopted, seconed by Rev. Guy Shatley, voted on and carried.

Roll call of the churches was then conducted by the Associational Clerk and 42 churches had delegates present.

The congregation was then led in the singing of "Send the Light".

Moderator West announced it was time for the election of officers and asked that Brother W. B. Oliver come and conduct this election.

Rev. Willie Sexton made the motion that we retain George West as Moderator and Guy Shatley as Vice-Moderator. This motion was seconed by Herbert Caldwell and there being no other nominations, was approved.

Rev. Ray Minton moved that Jeanie McNeill be retained as Clerk-Treasurer, seconed by Frank Tucker, voted on and carried.

Rev. John Goodman gave a report of the Baptist Hospital and moved for the adoption of this report, seconed by Bill Burchette, voted on and carried.

Rev. Calvin Knight of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital reminded us that "the Lord commissioned us to help the sick as well as preach the gosple". He also discussed briefly the Nursery Intensive Care Unit, Cardiac Department, Kidney Dialysis Department, the new field of patient education, and others.

Report on Cooperative Program was given by Mr. W. B. Oliver who moved for the adoption of the same, seconed by Robert Blevins, voted on and carried.

Rev. Tom Greene of the Cooperative Program discussed the Cooperative Program and reported that this will be the last annual associational meeting he will attend in his present position. He will be going to the business office and asked that we do three things: (1) "That you will try to lead the church of which you are a member to adequately support your pastor", (2) that the first check the church writes each month be for ten per cent to 50 per cent of the offering to go through the cooperative program, and (3) that the second check the church writes each month be for the suggested amount to the Ashe Baptist Association. "Let us not ask what will be in it for us if we do this - Jesus said ' if you love me, you will do what I say'." This is one way to say to God, "Lord, I love you".

Report on the Biblical Recorder of Ralph Davis, who was absent, was moved for adoption, as set out in the program, by Bill Burchette, Seconed by W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Rev. Woodrow Hill, Assistant Editor of the Biblical Recorder, discussed "Bold Missions" and our future. He said we ought to recognize "That Southern Baptist have six seminaries which are bursting at the seams and we do not have Baptist churches to send these people to". He encouraged the churches to send the Biblical Recorder to all its resident members so that Baptists might be better informed.

Rev. Alex Booth, Director of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, discussed with the gathering the Institute and stated the purpose of the school is unique. "It is so unique that few people comprehend it. It is not a college and not a seminary and it never hopes to be. We do not need another college or seminary. Fruitland is provided for men who have been in a vocation for several years and then yielded to the call of a church related vocation." He invited everyone to come to Fruitland for a visit and see first hand what it really is. He also stated that twenty-four different courses are offered. He further stated "you can support Fruitland best by supporting the total Mission Program through the Cooperative Program".

Those in attendance were asked to stand and join in the singing of "Glory to His Name".

Bob Calhoun, local representative to N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging, moved that his report as printed in the program be adopted without his reading in order to save time. Seconed by Guy Shatley, voted on and carried. Bob recognized Mrs. Gertrude Waddell, former local representative, and talked briefly about the appreciation and concern we should have for our aging people, especially those who do not have anyone to care for them.

Rev. Bill Poole, Executive Director of the Baptist Homes for the Aging was present and spoke briefly. He asked for our prayers in this time of great need of care of these homes. He stated "two hundred thirty people are now being helped in these homes. Approximately ten per cent of these can pay their way and ninety per cent depend on love offerings".

Raymond Riddle was not present to give his report on the Children's Homes and Rev. Bill Burchette moved for the adoption of his report as printed in the program, seconed by W. B. Oliver, voted on and carried.

Mr. Clyde J. Morris of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. spoke on child care in North Carolina. He stated that "child care is certainly not the physical, ... it is not the rooms, not the meals, not the growth in social graces, . . . it is not the education, but they are offered oportunities for development of the mind God has given these children. It is love and affection where emotional stability is established through Christian discipline. Love and affection is the emotional key to these young boys and girls". We now have four campuses plus two outward bound centers for emergency programs. The average stay of a boy or girl is about twenty-seven months.

Mr. A. D. Goodman gave his report on the Annuity and Retirement. He encouraged the churches who do not have their pastor in the annuity program to please consider doing this. Rev. W. H. Caldwell moved for the adoption of his report, seconded by Rev. Guy Shatley, voted on and carried.

Rev. Sam O'Neal of the Retirement Planning Department of the Annuity Board discussed this further. He asked, "what are we going to be doing for that minister who has spent his life for the church"? He said we have allowed many of our pastors to serve the Lord and serve us all these years and then go out with nothing to live on, without the dignity they rightly deserve.

The hymn "Higher Ground" was then sung by those in attendance.

Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, brought the afternoon message. This was Dr. Ray's first visit with our association. He stated some of our commitments to be (1) "by the year 2000 to tell the whole world about Jesus. (2) We will place at the reach of every person in these 50 states of our nation a church. There is one Baptist church for every 1500 people who live in this state. In our nation one Baptist church for every 6500 people, and in the New England section one Baptist church for every 250,000 people". Dr. Ray said "let us pray for another miracle that we may be able to do all the things we have promised God and that the spirit of awaking might be really fulfilled". He stated further, "Bold Missions depends upon the miracle of spiritual awaking". He also reported that fewer people were won to the Lord in North Carolina last year than in any year in the past 30 years. Dr. Ray asked that we also pray for the miracle of greater giving. "Giving to a Christian is the same thing as breathing to the body. A church is not a church without giving and Christian living is not living without giving".

Rev. Tommy Johnson gave the benediction and asked the blessing on the evening meal.

The ladies of Friendship Church Served a delicious and abundant meal to those in attendance for the Association.

The evening session commenced with Rev. Bill Ballou and Tammy Davis leading in the singing of "The Light Of The World Is Jesus".

Rev Rex Foster, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, read Scripture from the Gospel of John beginning with the 1st chapter, and led in prayer.

The Baptist Foundation Report was made by Miss Sara Ann Hobbs of that department. She spoke on "what we might do with our possessions after we are dead and gone . . . . in that we align ourselves with the Lord through our monies being left in the Baptist Foundation to do the work of the Lord." She also discussed some of the ways and advantages of making a gift to the Baptist Foundation.

Mr. A. D. Goodman told about a book being written by Rev. M. D. Hart on the Baptist History of Ashe County.

Burl Carlton was not present and his report of Christian Education was moved by Rev. Bill Burchette to be incorporated as printed in the program, seconded by Rev. Guy Shatley, voted on and carried.

Dr. Bob Abrams of Gardner-Webb College discussed Christian Education. He also recognized a delegate, Miss Terry Gore, as also being a student at Gardner-Webb. Dr. Abrams was also able to report that commencing this Fall Gardner-Webb will be offering college education for the deaf.

D. P. McFarland of the Christian Action League gave a report, and reported on the liquor by the drink referendum. He stated there are 120 representatives in the House in Raleigh and this district has three representing it. He also reported that the 1977 General Assembly passed a tough pornography bill. He suggested that each church in this association send a resolution signed by the church body opposing the liquor by the drink bill to be brought out in the General Assembly again and urging our representatives to vote against this bill.

Presentation of the 1977-1978 Associational Budget was presented by Marvin Osborne, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee. The budget to be voted on tomorrow.

Mr. W. B. Oliver asked that we take an offering at this time to put new guttering on the Associational Parsonage, and $138.32 was received while Guy Shatley and Tammy Davis led in the singing of "Give Of Your Best To The Master".

Everyone then joined in the singing of "Heaven Came Down and Glory Filled My Soul".

Rev. Eugene Adams, Pastor of Old Fields Church, brought the evening message, using scripture from Acts 17:19-33. He spoke on Paul witnessing to the people in Athens and being taken before the counsel. "They thought Paul was bringing them some new type demon. They were interested, most interested, in his doctrine - what he believed in and why." Rev. Adams explained further, "Paul knew God and wanted these people to know God as well. At one time in Athens there was said to have been approximately 30,000 different objects of worship." Rev. Adams added, "There is not a more blessed feeling in the world than to see someone get on their knees and accept Christ". He asked, "When was the last time you knocked on someone's door and said 'let me tell you about Jesus'." His closing remarks were, "my prayer is that you not be ashamed of God, and that you tell people about the word of God".

Rev. Adams offered prayer.

George West thanked the ladies of Friendship Church for the fine meal and called on Guy Shatley to give the closing prayer.

Saturday Session Held Saturday, August 6, 1977

AT CLIFTON BAPTIST CHURCH

The 6 August 1977 Morning Session commenced with the singing of "Trust And Obey" led by Bill Ballou.

Words of Welcome, Scripture (100th Psalm) and prayer by the host pastor of Clifton Baptist Church, Rev. Earl Sheets.

Moderator West then recognized delegates and alternates, as well as visitors, which included Rev. Jim Lambert, Area Missionary with the Baptist State Convention.

All pastors were also asked to stand and be recognized.

Roll call of the churches was then conducted by Jeanie McNeill. Delegates representing 33 different churches were present.

Report on Sunday School of J. C. Ashley was given by Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Gene Adams, voted on and carried.

Church Training Report of Bill Scott, who was absent, was moved by Earl Sheets to be incorporated as set out in the program, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

WMU Report of Virginia Gowan was read in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Walter Smith, voted on and carried.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Don Goodman who moved for its adoption, seconded by Clifford Caudill. After some discussion by Don Goodman, this report was voted on and carried.

Church Music Report of Dewey Campbell was given by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Frank Tucker, voted on and carried.

Vacation Bible School Report was given by Miss Mary Jordan. Motion to adopt by David Testerman, second by Walter Smith, voted on and carried.

Mr. W. B. Oliver asked that we receive an offering to help Miss Mary Jordan in her VBS work, and $115.16 was given to Miss Mary Jordan.

Rev. Jim Lambert, Area Missionary with the Baptist State Convention, talked of the work of the Town and Country Mission Department of Area Missions Work in this 16 association area in which there are 536 churches, 135 of which did not

have any baptisms last year. Fifty three churches did not give one cent to missions. He also stated that either he or Bill Ballou will be glad to help some churches that have not had the opportunity maybe some have had. It is good to make the best effort in missions to reach the unsaved people in our day. Rev. Lambert also stated, "God's rest is disturbed by the sin and suffering of the world, and our rest better be".

Rev Bill Ballou also briefly discussed the book by M. C. Hart on the Ashe Baptist Association.

Don Goodman discussed the Bold Missions Rally and Workshop to be held in September and asked that each church send someone to these meetings and find out what Bold Missions is really about.

Also discussion on the Bold Missions program by Bill Ballou who encouraged the churches to try to get their people to give a good offering on September 18 in order to pay the indebtedness so that thereafter this offering might be used for the purpose it was given, and that is for State Missions.

Earnest Blevins discussed why some of our churches are not supporting the association or Cooperative Program. He said, "something should be done to see why these people are not co-operating".

Tammy Davis and Herbert Parunak led in the singing of "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder".

Jimmy Griffin then gave his report on the Executive Committee and moved for its adoption. Seconded by Clifford Caudill, some discussion, and voted on and carried.

The Treasurer's Report was presented by Jeanie McNeill. Rev. Frank Tucker moved for its adoption, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

Rev. Bill Ballou gave his report as Director of Missions, and moved for its adoption. Seconded by Clifford Caudill, and after some discussion, voted on and carried.

Zola Massey was absent and her report on Pastor's Salary and Retirement was given by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Gene Adams, voted on and carried.

The congregation was then led in singing "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" by Tammy Davis and Herbert Parunak.

Pastor's Conference Report was then presented by Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr. who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Frank Tucker, voted on and carried.

Rev. Tommy Johnson gave a report on Evangelism and moved for its adoption. Seconded by Earl Sheets, Sr., voted on and carried.

Bill Ballou recognized and stated how glad we were to have with us Rev. Lawrence Goodman, former pastor in Ashe County and presently pastor of Oakwoods in the Brushy Mountain Association.

The morning message was delivered by Rev. Herbert Parunak, Pastor of Healing Springs. His scripture was Phillipians 2:1-16. He spoke on the "need for, not only a change of heart, but a change of mind". He said further, "if we are ever to get anything done, we need to be of one heart and one mind in one accord. If we are to have the mind of Christians we are to set our mind on things above". He added, "We need to become obedient unto God, even unto death as Jesus had done . . . . . Jesus who had done nothing to deserve death, but did it for us".

Rev. Earl Sheets announced that lunch would be served at Riverview School cafeteria and called on Tommy Johnson to give the benediction and ask the blessing on the food.

The afternoon session commenced with the singing of "Stand Up For Jesus".

Rev. Ray Minton, Pastor of Midway Church, read the scripture, and 1 Corn. 1:10, Acts 4:31, and offered prayer.

Rev. Robert Patrick, Pastor of Mt. Olive delivered the afternoon sermon. He read scripture form 1 Corn. 3:9. He said that we as Christians "should not be in front of God nor behind Him, but join hand in hand with God . . . . . Let us be ready to be labourers for God as Jesus is the head corner stone in our building". Also, "let us support our missions and our missionaries". He closed with prayer.

Ashe Baptist Summer Camp report of David Blackburn was given by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Clifford Caudill, voted on and carried.

The report on Temperance and Public Morals, of Rev. Paul Phipps was given in his absence by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr., voted on and carried.

American Bible Society report was moved by Ray Minton to be incorporated into the minutes and printed in the program, seconded by Earl Sheets, Sr., voted on and carried.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee report was made by Ralph Testerman. He stated that the Association will meet on Friday, August 4, 1978, at Bald Mountain Church, and on Saturday, August 5, 1978 with Chestnut Hill. Rev Ray Minton to deliver the first sermon. Motion to adopt this report by Walter Smith, seconded by Tommy Johnson.

Resolutions Committee Report by Rev. Earl Sheets, who expressed appreciation to Friendship Church and the ladies of the church as well as to the ladies of Clifton Church for the fine hospitality shown. He also thanked the principal of Riverview School for allowing the use of the cafeteria, and moved for the adoption of his report. Seconded by Robert Patrick, voted on and carried.

Organizational Officers as printed in the program were moved to be adopted by Earl Sheets, seconded by Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

Rev. Bill Burchett made a motion that the budget be adopted, seconded by Ford Cooper, voted on and carried.

Rev. Herbert Parunak asked that we remember Rev. W. E. Denny in our prayers.

Mr. W. B. Oliver moved for the adoption of the minutes without being read, seconded by Ray Minton, voted on and carried.

Clifford Caudill made a motion that the memorial service be our benediction as well, seconded by Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

Memorial Service was conducted by Bill Ballou in the absence of Rev. Mike Lemly who was assisting in a funeral service.

Rev. W. E. Burchett offered the closing prayer.

BOOK OF REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I am happy to report that it was a good year for our association which ended on June 30, 1977.

The fellowship within the churches is good and our churches have worked well together in the various associational efforts which called for a joint effort on the part of all churches. During the year we conducted several Workshops and Training Programs to better prepare leaders for their work in the churches.

Local church support of Associational Missions has improved during the past year. There were 13 churches who made no contribution at all during the year, but we are hopeful that these churches will prayerfully consider joining their sister churches in this local missions effort. We are happy and thankful that our association is debt free and that several improvements have been made on the associational parsonage.

September 11-18 marks the date for our World Missions Conference with 21 churches participating. Foreign; Home; State and associational missionaries will be coming to share with our people what God is doing on their field of work.

During the past year I have driven more than 23,000 miles in my work. During the year I assisted in 5 "Win Schools"; 9 revivals; 50 funeral services; 5 Vacation Bible Schools; 6 ordination services and 6 weddings. I assisted in 3 World Mission Conferences across the state; State VBS Clinic at Ridgecrest; and state Brotherhood & Church Training meetings. I attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Kansas City and the Director Of Missions Summer Conference at Wingate College.

I have prepared a weekly news report for the local newspaper; conducted a weekly program on our local radio station; prepared and mailed 600 Newsletters; published an Associational Calendar in December; served as chaplain at local hospital; conducted radio meditations and attended Baptist Pastor's Conference as well as Ashe County Ministerial Conferences. Also, I attended the Baptist State Convention and Evangelism Conference.

God has chosen to use me in this particular type ministery. I seek to serve God through His church. To that end am I dedicated.

"O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together" Psalms 34:3

Respectfully submitted,
William C. (Bill) Ballou
Director of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... Mr. Richard Neaves
Vice-President & Secretary ..... Mr. Harry Ashley
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mr. Carl Jordan

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director & Director of Training ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Peggy Ashley
Associational Organist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell

ASSOCIATIONAL TRUSTEES

Rev. G. C. Burkette Mr. Lloyd Witherspoon Mr. Paul Hopkins
Mr. Ballard Harless Mr. Sanford Howell

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT — (July 1, 1976 thru June 30, 1977)

RECEIPTS:

Amount on Hand - 6/30/76	$ 197.00
Received from Churches	15,592.29
Baptist State Convention	1,712.00
For Minute Books	1,196.00
For Paving	212.50
From Youth Night	59.92
Refund on Insurance Premium	89.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	660.65
TOTAL ON HAND AND RECEIVED	$ 19,719.36

EXPENDITURES:

Missionary's Salary	$ 6,234.80
Automobile Expense	2,500.16
Utilities	1,219.92
Convention Expense	549.82
Cleaning Expense	49.92
Postage	303.36
Associational Supplies	964.26
Annuity Board	735.00
Convention Worker Expense	164.52
Insurance (Parsonage and Office)	272.99
Balance of Principal and Interest (On Note at Northwestern Bank)	1,876.00
Building Expense	613.86
Baptist State Convention, Life, Accident & Medical Ins. Prem.	1,040.17
Associational Clerk	350.00
Associational Minute Books	1,386.53
Miscellaneous Expense	688.28
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 18,949.59
(Plus amount set aside for walk at parsonage)	300.00
TOTAL PAID OUT OR DESIGNATED	$ 19,249.59
BALANCE ON HAND	$ 469.77

1977 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptist is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust", and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed. The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Savior, and then leading them to understand His Lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by N. C. Baptist. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our Sunday School work began the decade of the 70's with the objective to reach and teach every individual on an individual basis. With the decade almost two-thirds gone, and seeing the changes that time has made, we are being made more aware of the great need for Christian education. The Sunday Schools of our churches play a great part in this need, but teaching must be done in a fraction of the time required for scholastic education. This is the reason our Sunday Schools of today must be more efficient than in times past if we are to meet the challenge at hand.

The training school for Sunday School leaders and teachers proved to be very helpful this year. We also have the latest resource and teaching materials available to us from the Sunday School Department. Yet' to meet the demand placed upon it, our Sunday School, as with all other church organizations, must have dedicated teachers and leaders who will work with greater determination to make the dreams of our Sunday School work become a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Ashley

ASSOCIATIONAL PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Pastors and ministers of our association have met each month during this past associational year. Attendance has improved but we would like to see each pastor present each month. We enjoy a wonderful fellowship as we meet with one of our churches on the fourth Saturday in each month.

In addition to our monthly meeting, each quarter we have a Fellowship Supper usually in a local resturant. This always proves to be a blessing to those present, especially to the ladies since this gets them out of the kitchen.

Please let me urge all pastors to meet with us each month. Your associational calendar carries the date, place and speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.

1977 EVANGELISM REPORT

The Pastor's Evangelism Planbook 1977-79: EVANGELIZING AND CONGREGATIONALIZING has already been sent to all churches. It ncludes various emphasis on the Evangelistic Church On Bold Mission. Additional information on this theme will be shared with pastors and church leaders.

"Bold In Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st. Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages of the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week - June 13-17, and many different types of discussions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

About 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are planning to attend the 7th. Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 19 - at the Greensboro Coliseum. Jim Wilson and Larry McFadden of Orlando, Florida were the guest preacher and soloist. All youth who made decisions for Christ are contacted by pastors and adults with regard to specific follow-up counseling.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Several thousand persons have attended evangelism clinics and conferences held in associations across the state. Good reports on revival meetings and city-wide crusades have been received.

The 32nd. Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

The churches of the Ashe Baptist Association baptised 168 new converts during the 1976-77 associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tommy Johnson
Chairman of Evangelism

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met on a regular schedule during the past year with one exception due to severe winter weather. The Committee has taken action on all business brought to its attention.

We feel God has blessed us in many ways in the past Associational year. Contributions from the churches and assistance from the Baptist State Convention have been sufficient in meeting our expenses. Also our prayers have been answered in that we were able to pay off our indebtedness, and have become a debt free Association again.

We are not saying that it has been smooth sailing all year. In fact, it has been very difficult at times. Once we had to make a special plea to the churches for financial help. If contributions could be paid monthly it would help our Treasurer in meeting bills when they become due.

We wish to express appreciation to the churches for the co-operation they have shown during the past year and to each one who has had a part in associational work. We also wish to give special recognition to our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou for the wonderful work he has performed and for his co-operation the times we have been unable to pay his salary when it was due.

The Executive Committee has regularly scheduled meetings every two months on the 3rd Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at designated churches. The Committee consists of Pastors, one lay member from each church, and the chairman or director of each committee or organization in the Association. If your church has not elected a committee member as yet, would you prayerfully consider this. It is very important all churches be represented at the committee meetings.

In conclusion, we challenge each member of the Ashe Baptist Association to consider the needs of our Association prayerfully and give it our best support for an even more successful year. God has many blessings in store for those who are willing to carry out his work.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Griffin, Chairman
Executive Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This has not been a very good year for Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors in our association because of the small number of churches involved in this work. For those who are involved in Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work, who can measure the impact made on the lives of young boys or the good accomplished by Baptist men, meeting together, working together and studying together.

Bro. Edwin Bullock of the State Brotherhood Department met with the Brotherhood of our association at West Jefferson during the Central Training School. He led the group in a discussion of ways to promote God's work through Baptist Men and Boys, working together.

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador membership and active participation ar. on the upswing in North Carolina. It is our prayer that this upswing will spread into the Ashe Association beginning with this meeting. Baptist men in North Carolina are doing things to promote Christ's Kingdom at home and overseas. During this summer, Baptist Men have built two churches with volunteer labor. If Baptist Men can build church buildings on oversea islands, think what a group of dedicated, organized men could do in your church.

At the Baptist Men's board meeting at Camp Caraway in February of this year, I listened to the leaders of Baptist Men's Groups tell of their experiences in Lay Witmessing, Prison Ministery, Campground Ministery and many other fields. This was an inspiring experience to hear of the great work being done by our men.

In Matthew; chapter nine, verses 37-38 we read: The harvest is truly plenteous but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

Respectfully submitted,
Don. M. Goodman

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

Our 1976-77 WMU year has been a goon one.

We started out by several of our directors attending the workshop for Associational leaders at Mundo Vista.

In September there was a State sponsored workshop at the First Baptist Church in Wilkesboro. Several of our churches had WMU members to attend.

The G. A. Day Camp was held in October and was well attended by our G. A. Girls.

Also in October our Leadership Training was at the Warrensville Church. Our Associational Directors led in this conference.

In March a Central Training School was held at West Jefferson Baptist Church. Mrs. Oran Bradley from Mt. Airy led in this conference.

Then in April, our Annual WMU Meeting was at West Jefferson First Baptist Church. Mrs. Peggy Pinkerton was our speaker. She is with the Home Mission Board and works in Winston-Salem in Christian Social Ministeries. We had good reports from all the WMU Directors that let us know that our ladies have been busy this past year.

All our meetings were well attended. We were encouraged all through the year to make "Know Bodies" out of all our members by making them aware of what our WMU ladies are doing.

May we as a WMU continue to serve our fellow men and promote Missions at home and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Virginia Gowan

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Baptist of N. C. are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of 6 colleges and 1 university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University.

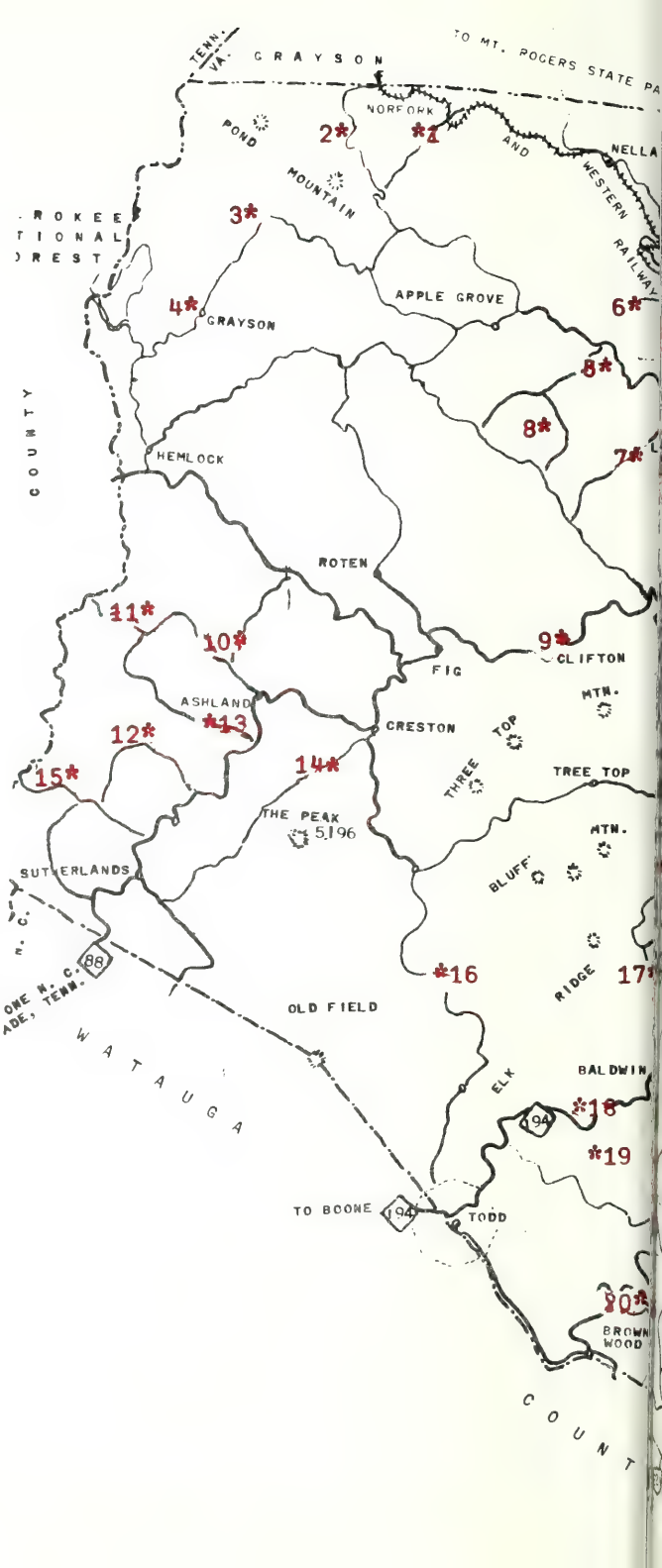
One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

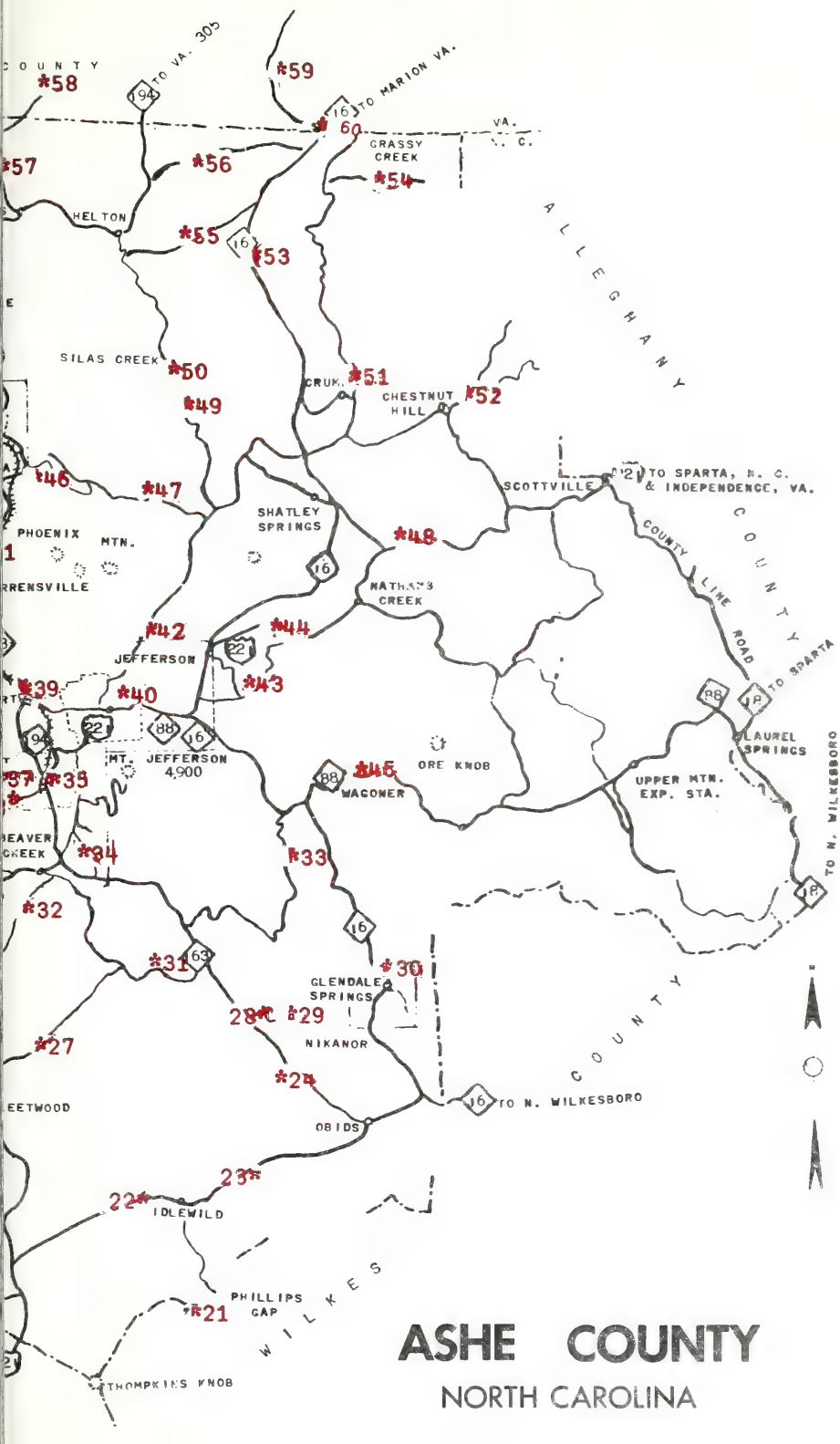
The recruitment of more Baptist young people is a major concern of the colleges. Pastors and other church leaders are urged to encourage the youth from Baptist churches to attend a Baptist College.

Most of the students attending a N. C. Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students financially in order to make available the educational experience at a Christian College. An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for N. C. Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

N. C. Baptist Colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptist a vital and successful ministry.

1. Apple Grove
2. Farmers Memorial
3. Mountain View
4. Big Laurel
5. Sabbath Home
6. Tuckerdale
7. Long Branch
8. Pleasant Chapel
9. Clifton
10. Three Forks
11. Baptist Home
12. Pine Mountain
13. Rock Creek
14. Peak Valley
15. Prosperity
16. Valley Home
17. Bald Mountain
18. Laurel Knob
19. Big Flatts
20. Pilot Mountain
21. Blue Ridge
22. Old Fields
23. Pine Swamp
24. Obids
25. Liberty Grove
26. Mission Home
27. Mount Olive
28. North Beaver
29. Round Knob
30. Glendale Springs
31. Bethel
32. South Beaver
33. Orion
34. Midway
35. W. J. First
36. Friendly Grove
37. Calvary
38. Buffalo
39. Smethport
40. Fletcher Memorial
41. Warrensville
42. Bristol
43. Friendship
44. Welcome Home
45. Wagoner
46. Phoenix
47. Oak Hill
48. Liberty Hill
49. Greens Chapel
50. Landmark
51. Healing Springs
52. Chestnut Hill
53. Pleasant Home
54. New River
55. Pleasant Valley
56. Little Helton
57. Sturgills
58. Laurel Hill
59. Pleasant Branch
60. Grassy Creek





ASHE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the 26 years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville, last October, when more than 1,000 people from our Western North Carolina Baptist Churches, as well as many others throughout the State, were present.

Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accomodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February offering. These sources supply 35% of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a life-line for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The future of our North Carolina Baptist Homes is as bright as the promises of God, and, in that future, the Lord, and these older oeople in our midst, will be looking to you to share in meeting the needs as we reach out and serve more of these dear ones who desperately need help.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Calhoun
Local Representative

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

From one year to another in this decade of the 70's, we see building, at an unprecedented pace, a society that condones and even glamorizes that which God has condemned. Anita Bryant, in her recent campaign against homosexuality, made the comment, "Vice is becoming virtuous while God is being degraded". We need to pray for Anita and others who are willing to lay down life-long careers to make a stand for morality in our country. Homosexuality is infiltrating every city as 17 million now claim this form of life-style, and homosexuals are being ordained as ministers while God's word clearly states they shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

The pornographic capital of the world is no longer Denmark, but America. It has been said that God will have to apologize to Sodom and Gomorrah if he does not punish America.

Drug addiction is a major problem. Drug addicts total 10 million and 17 billion dollars was invested in narcotics last year. There are also 9 million alcoholics in the land and one-half million of these are teenagers.

Modern television pampers, promotes, and indeed seems to encourage the trend of wickedness that is flooding America today. At 18 one has watched 18,000 hours of executions, floggings, hangings, beheadings, burnings and chain saw murders. Research has proven that a definite relationship exists between television and violence.

People are afraid to walk on the streets at night; older people are afraid to leave their homes in our larger cities as teenage gangs are robbing, beating and murdering in large numbers.

We, in the past, would hear of these happenings in distant cities and comfortably say "That will never happen here". We can no longer make this comment. In Proverbs 14:34 we read "Rightenousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people". Christians have the biggest battle ever. We must take on the whole armor of God in these days and speak out against the corruption around us.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Phipps

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In 1976, the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention recommended a new retirement program which was approved by all the State Baptist Conventions. The new program called the Southern Baptist Retirement Program will go into effect January 1, 1978.

Detailed information will be presented to churches in the early fall with a ROUTE 10 promotional theme, according to Donald H. Morgan, president of the Board.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired or disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th. check amounting to one month's income was mailed for the eleventh time to annuitants. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $830,525.

Most members benefit from a decision to increase the interest rate for figuring retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board held in trust funds totaling $472,-218,669 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit Section; 1275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

Your church can provide for your pastor's retirement on a $4,000.00 salary basis for as little as $33.33 per month or on a lesser salary basis.

The following local churches are providing this coverage for their pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. Goodman

LOCAL CHURCHES and PASTORS ENROLLED IN SOUTHERN BAPTIST RETIREMENT

Bald Mountain ..... Rev. Mike Lemly
Big Flats ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
Buffalo ..... Rev. Bruce South
Calvary ..... Rev. Carson Staley
Clifton ..... Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
Friendly Grove .... Rev. Dupre Gowan
Friendship ..... Rev. Tommy Johnson
Healing Sprgs. .. Rev. Herbert Parunak
J.F. Fletcher Mem. .... Rev. Larry Lefler
Laurel Knob .... Rev. Archie Clawson
Mission Home ..... Rev. Jack Miller
Mount Olive .. Rev. Robert Patrick
New River .... Rev. Jimmy Warden
Old Fields ..... Rev. Gene Adams
Orion ..... Rev. W. E. Burchette
Pleasant Hm. . Rev. David Testerman
South Beaver . Rev. Worth Kimberlin
Trinity ..... Rev. Rex Foster
Wagoner .... Rev. Worth Kimberlin
Warrensville ... Rev. Jerry Burleson
W. J. First ..... Rev. Ken Morris

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP REPORT

We thank God for our caom and the success we have had during the past year. It has been quiet a lot this spring and summer.

The Mattie Parsons Memorial Building is of now under roof and dried out. It is locked for your protection. The keys can be received from Brother Bill and the building can now be used as an emergency sleeping area. It is hoped by next year that it willbe completed. This is up to you as Ashe Baptists. We are out of money and need your help.

On August 19, The Singing Echos will be presenting a gospel concert at Northwest Ashe Gym at 8:00 P.M. We have the potential of making $9,000 but only if you begin to push tickets to Ashe County Christians and others who enjoy gospel music. Please help us in this area.

We have $1,119 in our general fund for operating expenses. Mr. Ronnie Hopkins is our treasurer and is a member of the Bald Mountain Church.

Brothers Melville and Junior Greer are doing the carpentry work on the Mattie Parsons building. As Christian men we appreciate their work in this area.

The caretaker for the grounds this year is Tom Miller of West Jefferson.

Together with your help and God's, we work as a team for the cause of Jesus Christ in this area of His work. Please pray for this phase of the work that God will continue to bless as He did last year.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackburn, Director
Ashe Baptist Summer Camp

PASTOR'S SALARY and RETIREMENT

When we choose our vocation, we are pretty much aware of what we are in for — work, pleasure, worry, rewards, etc. Should we choose to be a farmer, we know the work is hard, the hours are long, and there are many risks such as too dry, toowet, storms, bad seed, insects, and the many things that can prevent an abundant crop. We also know the joy of seeing things grow and the good and necessary food that comes from our labours — the good feeling that we are doing something useful for ourselves and mankind.

So is it with the minister — when he chooses this as his life work he knows what is involved. One thing he should know if he is aquainted with his Bible that he has not been promised riches (money) — that his rewards will have to be what the Bible has promised. Just as the Bible has set forth the qualifications for the minister, it has also said that those who would preach should go into a place and names very little that he should take with him. It also says that where he goes the people should receive him and take care of his needs and if this does not happen for him not to tarry but to move on to a place where they would hear him. Our Association has 59 churches with approximately 6,000 members. Serving these people, we have 9 full time pastors. We have around 50 licensed or ordained Baptist Ministers and of these we have one with Seminary. We have 4 Fruitland graduates, one or two with one or two years college and the rest with high school or less education. In this rural area, with our population and our sister denominations, there is a very small chance that these 40 or more preachers can ever be supported by one of these churches. So perhaps we should re-read the story of Abraham, also how we should "study to show ourselves approved workmen" for there are places that workmen are needed.

Respectfully submitted,
Zola R. Massey

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Meeting the physical needs of the people was one of the principal concerns of Jesus during his ministry here on earth, and he commanded his followers to do the same. The Baptist Hospital is evidence that the Baptist people have taken this commandment and responsibility seriously, and the improvements and up-dating of the hospital and the equipment is evidence that their desire is to give the best healing service possible. The hospital is prepared to meet the spiritual needs of the patients through the chaplain service. The school of Pastoral Care is also a part of the service offered, preparing ministers for this service. The co-operative program supported this school last year to the amount of $293,924.00.

The purpose of the "Mother's Day Offering" is to pay the hospital bill for those who cannot pay for the services offered, and who otherwise would not be able to receive needed hospitalization. This also gives an opportunity to each one to contribute to this need, and to have a part in this healing need. This is the service the Apostle Paul was speaking to the Ephesian Elders about in Acts 20:35 "I have showed you all things, how that so laboring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, 'It is more blessed to give than to receive'."

The strong can take care of themselves, the weak are the ones we are to support. Matt. 25:40,45.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Goodman

1977 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

No. Vacation Bible Schools Held	44
No. Churches Not Holding Schools	15
Enrollment of the 44 Schools	2,492
Average Attendance in the 44 Schools	2,112
Average Percentage in Attendance	87%
No. Days Spent in 44 Schools	237
No. Hours Spent in 44 Schools	421
No. Adults Enrolled in 44 Schools	518
No. Parents Not Enrolled in S. S., in 44 Churches	172
No. Pupils Not Enrolled in S. S., in 44 Churches	136
No. Professions of Faith, in the 44 Schools	42
No. Rededications,in the 44 Schools	8
1976 Follow-Up Results:	
Prospects Discovered — 1976	117
No. Now Enrolled in Sunday Schools	51
No. Making Professions of Faith	27
Total Cost of 44 Schools — 1977	$4,332.89
Gifts to Southern Baptist Causes and Other Causes:	
Cooperative Program	$1,850.15
Missions Not through Cooperative Program	$ 95.00
Individual Missionary	$ 43.31
Daxelan Mission	$ 39.00
Baptist Children's Homes	$ 83.73
Local Supplies Contributed	$ 13.39
Vacation Bible Sch. Dir. (offerings) by Churches	$ 48.00
V. B. S. Director by Ashe Baptist Assoc.	$ 116.15
Total Gifts to All Causes:	$2,228.73
Achievement Recognition (for Schools) — 1977:	
No. Merit Schools	5
No. Advanced Schools	0
No. Distinguished Schools	1

A Mission School — On Back Yard Bible Club

Total Enrollment	16;	Average Attendance	15;
No. Sessions	5;	No. Hours	12;
No. Parents Enrolled	2;	No. Pupils not in S. S.	16;
No. Parents not in S. S.	8.		

Thanks and appreciation for the increased nember of hours in V. B. S.'s; and the giving of Mission Offerings through Cooperative Program.

The 1977's opportunities are past, and we can only give Praise, Honor and Glory, to God for whatever that's accomplished through B. B. S.; and Pray that all may strive to become greater servants to God, and His Kingdom work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jordan

STEWARDSHIP and COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Will you lead every member of the church where you serve to give a tithe or more of his income into the church treasury and lead the church to give the suggested amount to the Association plus giving from 10% to 50% of church receipts through the Cooperative Program?

The Southern Baptist Convention theme for this year is "Bold Missions". "But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." This command of Jesus in Acts 1:8 clearly calls for boldness on the part of His followers. These words emphasize our commitment to missions and mission support. The Christian people of the earth have been slow in carrying out this command of Jesus.

In 1 Corinthians 3:9, the apostle Paul says," . . .we are labourers together with God". We must continually challenge one another as Baptists to minister in Christ's name through the church, through the association, and through the Cooperative Program in bold support of missions at home and around the world. I know of no other way that I can make a gift that would help carry out all the parts of the "great Commission". This program has served our people well for 52 years.

Anyone or any church can make a designated gift, or instruct that no part of their gift be used for some purpose to which the giver objects.

WE RECOMMEND THESE GOALS:

1. Every church in the Association BOLDLY ADVANCING THEIR GIVING through the Cooperative Program for World Mission Support, and giving the suggested amount to Associational Missions. For the year ending June 30, 1976 23 churches gave nothing to the Cooperative Program.

2. Every church in the association participate in the Cooperative Program and that all churches now contributing increase their percentage of the total budget.

3. That every church seriously consider its responsibility to develop Christian stewards and determine to elect and train a stewardship committee to assist the church in developing Christian stewards.

4. That every church conduct a stewardship emphasis this year. This coming year, the stewardship theme is "Bold Believers In Giving Through A Growing Commitment".

5. That an Associational Stewardship Conference be held in order to assist churches in planning and conducting their Stewardship Programs.

6. That every church of the association support Associational Missions on a monthly basis. Our giving to local missions needs to be increased.

My prayer is that each Christian in our churches of the Ashe Baptist Association might contribute to World Missions and thus have a part in carrying the Gospel to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
W. B. Oliver, Chairman
Stewardship & Coop-Program Comm.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

I. Statement of Purpose

The establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was approved in 1919 and chartered in 1920. The objective of this agency of the Convention were clearly stated in its charter:

> "1. To promote the making of gifts.....for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the missionary Baptist denomination in the State of North Carolina, in their cooperative undertakings, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity of purposes, powers, and duties of administration in the management and distribution of the gifts so made;
>
> "2. To receive, own, hold, administer, and distribute gifts of any kind.....to be used for the promotion of the Missionary Baptist cause in general or any specified object of the Missionary Baptist denomination....."

The Foundation continues to strive toward fulfilling the objectives stated in its charter. In so doing it will serve more as a trustee than as a foundation, as foundations are presently defined. As trustee, the donor or benefactor makes decisions relative to specific or general recipients of trust income.

Summary of Growth
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Year	Total Assets Held	Total Amount Paid to Beneficiaries (Cumulative)
1920	$ 2,000	-
1930	125,000	-
1940	147,000	-
1950	225,000	144,864
1960	264,861	215,590
1970	1,046,654	793,804*
1975	2,331,559	1,018,414*
July 1, 1976	2,946,044	1,175,484*
May 5, 1977	3,696,612	-

*Includes amount paid from Graves Estate to build Yanceyville Unit, Baptist Homes.

II. Growth

The growth of assets held was slow in the early years and reflected directly the amount of time given to promotion by lay volunteers interested in the endowment of Christian ministries of the Convention. At no time in its history has the Foundation idea lacked respect of denominational leadership in that it was undergirding the financial support of all Baptist mission endeavors. During a twenty-five year period, however, the Directors of the Foundation sought unsuccessfully to obtain financial assistance for an operating budget for staff and promotion program from the already established institutions of the Convention. As the Convention became stronger financially, it provided the operating funds that permitted the Directors in 1962 to employ its first full-time staff member, C. Gordon Maddrey of Ahoskie and Raleigh.

III. Organization and Operation

The Foundation is the only agency or institution receiving its total operating budget from the Cooperative Program. Its fifteen member Board of Directors is elected by the Convention, three each year selected for five year terms. The Directors through an Executive Committee has responsibility for reviewing budget needs and recommending its request to the General Board Budget Committee.

The staff consists of the following employees: the Executive Secretary, Edwin S. Coates; Director of Estate Planning, Sara Ann Hobbs; Staff Assistant, Dianne Babb; Treasurer, Lean Spencer; and the Legal Counsel, Tom Dimmock, a Raleigh attorney, who is retained for frequent consultation and for preparation of contracts, agreements and other matters related to the work of the Foundation.

Each staff member has distinctive tasks to perform in assisting with the attainment of Foundation goals, but all are charged with responsibility for being adequately informed as to the needs of the institutions and mission endeavors supported by the Foundation. They also must interpret these needs and be responsible for relating them to the individuals using the services of the Foundation.

The emphasis of the Foundation is Stewardship. We seek to create an increased awareness of and interest in a total Christian committment as it involves life and possessions. Certain aspects of our efforts are simply interpreting the Christian tenets regarding one's trusteeship of God's gifts. Other factors in our ministry involve technical and legal matters as they pertain to estate planning and distribution of assets. An understanding of these principles provide opportunities for individuals to become better stewards.

As the individual Christian is to be a responsible trustee, so the Foundation is to be responsible as trustee of these gifts entrusted to its safekeeping. It is the desire of the Foundation staff and Directors that effective and efficient management of operating funds and trust funds be a prime characteristic in administering our duties. We seek to be prudent in the investment of assets and seek maximum financial support of all Baptist institutions and causes.

The Foundation provides a unique channel for persons to provide tangible financial assistance for all Christian ministeries fostered by Southern Baptists - forever - by naming the Cooperative Program as beneficiary of trust funds. This option, of course, is one of many. The specific institution or mission cause may be named as trust beneficiary or any combination of these.

IV. Methods Used

There are three prime methods now utilized through which gifts of possessions can be transferred to benefit Baptist endeavors. The most frequently used, and the source of most assets now held by the Foundation, is the testamentary gift. The charitable remainder trust has proved to be a valuable instrument to encourage lifetime transfers of assets. The third method is through the living charitable trust.

The testamentary gift is simply the transfer from an estate to the charitable cause by statement in a will.

There are a variety of approved methods of transferring property, securities, or money and in turn receive annuity payments for life. Many of the annuity trust instruments meet requirements of government regulations permitting tax relief during the lifetime of the donor.

An outright gift of assets, where income or principal is immediately available for charitable causes, provides many benefits both to the donor and to the ministry being supported. In some instances, the residual estate to heirs can be increased through this method of giving.

Any new endowment, as administered by the Foundation, will provide permanent financial assistance to our institutions as well as the total Convention mission. As many individuals have stated upon establishment of a trust, they feel that they have become a part of what they are supporting. One Director of Associational Missions expressed with determination, when sharing the Foundation report with the 1975 Baptist State Convention, "Through our investment in the Foundation that supports the Cooperative Program permanently, we now are the Cooperative Program."

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Secretary
The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc.

STATE MISSIONS

September 18 has been designated as STATE MISSIONS DAY in our churches. This year a special emphasis is being made to use the State Missions Offering to pay off the indebtedness of our North Carolina State Convention so that hereafter we can give to and meet the mission needs and opportunities of our state. The state goal is $1,385,000. The goal of our association is $10,000.

Sometime during the month of August, a trained "interpreter" will ask for the privilege of speaking in your church during the morning worship service, a joint meeting of the Sunday School Assembly, or at some other time as you will choose. This person will share with you the "State Missions Story." We believe that once our people know about all the mission opportunities within our state, that they will give generously to the State Missions Offering on September 18.

If your interpreter has not already contacted you, the contact will be made within the next few days. Pastors, please cooperate with these persons and arrange to get them before your people. This is an urgent need.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the Ashe Baptist Association met for its Ninety-First Session with the Friendship Baptist Church on August 5, 1977 and with the Clifton Baptist Church on August 6, 1977.

1. Be it resolved that we express our sincere gratitude to our host pastors, Rev. Tommy Johnson and Rev. Earl Sheets and the people of their churches for the use of their facilities and the delicious food prepared by the ladies of the churches.

2. Be it also resolved that we express our deep appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou for his dedicated and faithful service to the 59 member churches of our association.

3. Be it further resolved that we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Mr. George West; Vice-Moderator, Rev. Guy Shatley and Clerk-Treasurer Mrs. Jeanie McNeill as well as all officers and committee members who have served so faithfully during the associational year.

4. Be it resolved that we join our sister churches across the Southern Baptist Convention in committing ourselves to Bold Missions that others might hear The Good News that Christ died for their sins.

5. Be it further resolved that we give thanks to our Lord, Jesus Christ for His love and mercy and blessings this past year. And may each of us propose within our hearts that we will seek to serve Him more faithfully than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
Rev. Kenneth Morris
Mr. Scott Cox

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Baptist of N. C. provide a ministry of Love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions.....reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism..... the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education.....teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration.....enabling families to function again.

We have eight campuses which continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home Care is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state. We welcome opportunities to talk with prospective foster parents about this area of service.

Our Emergency Shelters provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately.

The Maternity Home in Asheville opened in 1970 and has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

Services are also provided through our Social Work and Family Resource Centers and The Child Development Center.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you visit on any of our campuses. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The N. C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced in the hope that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hard-core pornography in N. C. This new law will permit the solicitor or the Attorney General to proceed against pornography. Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

The effort against liquor-by-the-drink began before the election of Senators and Representatives last year. Many candidates committed themselves to oppose any such legislation and became voting members of the 1977 Assembly. Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This would have given a vote to any country, city or town which had an ABC Store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. This would have given N. C. one of the most liberal systems in the United States. The proponents of the bill, realizing that it was headed for defeat in the House by at least 15 votes, made a last minute move which sent the bill back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You are urged to contact your Representatives and encourage them in opposition to the bill or request their support for defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Christian Action League appreciates the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. McFarland
Executive Director

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The Christian Life Council majored on two aspects in 1977 - the family and legislative issues. W. Douglas Cole became director of the Christian Family Life Department January 1, 1977. Under his leadership, the Council sponsored marriage enrichment retreats, minister-wife retreats, parenting workshops, conferences for engaged couples, sex-education conferences and promoted the National Single Adult Conference at Ridgecrest. In addition, many tracts on the family were printed and distributed among North Carolina Baptists.

Since the General Assembly was in session during 1977, the Council was involved in a number of issues. Some of the issues were assigned to the Council by the Convention. Other issues were suggested by the twenty persons who comprise the Council. Some of the legislative concerns were pornography, liquor-by-the-drink, capital punishment, Equal Rights Amendment, chaplains for prisons, etc.

The Council also sponsored a state-wide workshop on death and dying, particularly as it related to euthansia (easy death) or, as it is commonly called, "mercy killing."

Numerous calls from Baptists for help on social issues keep being received and responded to. The Council attempts to provide information on how to apply one's Christian faith to everyday life.

America suffers from a crisis in morality and integrity. Only as Christians live out their faith will a lost world be improved and changed. To that end the Christian Life Council is dedicated.

REPORT of THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION of the Southern Baptist Convention

The past year has been a high water mark in the history of the Radio and Television Commission. The videotape production sound stage and the training theater were completed and the television department and related work were moved into the new 32,599 square foot complex in September, 1976, Dedication services were held in April, 1977.

Technical equipment for the videotape center has been received and is being installed — recorders, cameras, switches, lights, and duplicators. Production is expected to begin by early fall.

The evangelistic thrust of the Commission is being felt throughout the nation with the launching of the two quarter-hour television series during the first quarter of 1977. In "The Athletes" the claims of Christ are made through the testimonies of athletic stars representing many different sports. Usually "Listen" will be shown in conjuction with "The Athletes." Dr. Charles Fuller of Roanoke, Va., is host and narrator on "Listen," which features a variety of contemporary subjects and closes with a strong Christian appeal.

Plans are to continue production of these series in 1977-78, right along with "The Human Dimension, " "Jot," and other television productions. "Jot" has four new episodes scripted, and the Foreign Mission Board has allotted $80,000 for producing additional "Jot" episodes in Spanish.

Dr. Herschel H. Hobbs, preacher on "The Baptist Hour" for 18 years, retired from this ministry in October, 1976. No regular preacher has been chosen at this time and guest speakers will fill this "pulpit" during 1977. Dr. Frank Pollard, pastor of First Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss., preached the final quarter in 1976 and will preach the last quarter of 1977. Dr. Jaroy Weber, pastor of First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Tx., will complete three quarters of 1977. Dr. Hobbs prepared more than 700 sermons for the program during his tenure.

The Commission received 12 hours of network television time on ABC, CBS, and NBC from September 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 — the best 13 month network period Southern Baptists ever received through the Commission.

Commission records show that its programs were carried by 5,444 different radio and TV stations at some time during the past fiscal year. This windfall of free broadcasting time valued at more than four times the agency's annual operating budget, came to $9,825.493, and brought 205,000 responses to commission programs. There were 2,143 documented Christian decisions resulting form the mail. "Powerline," the rock music radio program designed for teenagers, brought 80% of the nearly 8,000 counseling letters.

A sound engineer was added to the Broadcast Engineering Department in mid-1976, to serve as a second consultant to churches with technical problems associated with broadcasting.

Approximately 50 churches a year have been serviced at an average cost of $25,000 per contract, including auditorium sound systems, video and audio broadcast origination, and lighting consultation services. The emphasis will continue to be on maximizing the pastor's opportunities to proclaim the gospel of Christ.

One of the exciting projects now underway in cooperation with the Baptist Sunday School Board is the Joint Venture Bible Correspondence Program which is being studied as a way to enlist large numbers of people in Bible study through television.

The Commission has worked closely with the Baptist General Convention of Texas in the Good News Texas project which is designed to use all facets of media to preach the gospel to the state's 12,140,000 people by utilizing a strategy to mobilize 1,4000,000 resident Baptists in a program of follow-up witnessing.

James W. Waters,
Chairman of the Trustees

Paul Morris Stevens,
President

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Psalm 100: 1-2 tells us to "make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands. Serve the Lord with gladness: come before His presence with singing."

For some people good, spiritual singing brings a greater blessing than any other kind of worship. Certainly music and singing is a natural outlet for a happy heart. The above verse suggests that God would approve and welcome our worshiping Him with singing.

Although interest in our "Crusade Choir" was not as widespread as I had hoped, those participating did a wonderful job, and I personally feel was a real blessing to all who heard them sing. Hopefully, this year's choir will encourage others to take interest in future associational music activities.

Would an "Associational Choir" with regular "singing sessions' be practical and of sufficient interest for us to attempt??? I would welcome comments from all music leaders.

Praying for God's special blessing on our associational music and music leaders, I am your fellow-servant in Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Dewey Campbell
Assoc. Music Director

My Address:

P. O. Box 461
West Jefferson, N. C. 28694
Tele. 246-5951

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The "Goods News Bible" is here! In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, painstaking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

It was in November, 1961 when the Reverend M. Wendell Belew wrote to Dr. Eugene A. Nida indicating a need for Scriptures "translated for the fourth grade level." A month later the project was underway under the direction of Dr. Robert G. Bratcher, a Southern Baptist. The New Testament was published in 1966. Acceptance of this common language translation was widespread and immediate. However, nowhere was there more enthusiastic reception than from Southern Baptists. The General Baptist Convention of Texas immediately made plans to distribute over one million copies. Such reaction made the translation of the whole Bible imperative and led to the publication of the "Good News Bible" in December, 1976.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years—the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages as of December 31, 1976.

Here are a few highlights of what the American Bible Society and its partners did in 1976 to meet the challenge.

Good News for New Readers — Three Years and Still Going Strong

Just over three years ago, GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS was launched in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. The goal of the Bible Societies was to provide Scripture Portions and Selections on graded levels for new readers in 100 languages. By the end of 1976 work had been undertaken in 286 languages. Not only are these selections available in languages like English, Spanish, French and Portugese, but you can also find them in Dangme, Isizulu, Punjabi and Jacalteco. In Africa alone, there are 79 GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS projects.

In 1976 the American Bible Society released a new filmstrip entitled "Lives Filled With His Love." Shot on location in Brazil, Bolivia, Guatemala and Mexico, this color filmstrip shows the progress the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS program is making in the lives of new readers in South America and around the world. The 611 bookings in 1976 made this one of the most popular of all the American Bible Society filmstrips.

Translation and Publication Update, 1976

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages. Fifty-two of these translation projects are in Europe. Three major projects completed were the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version, the "Millenial Bible" in Polish, and the common lannguage New Testament in Today's Chinese Version.

American Bible Society Activities — U. S. A.

Scripture Distribution - Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975. One million copies of the "Good News Bible" were circulated in the month of December alone, one month after publication.

Scripture Imprints — In 1976 the American Bible Society produced 15,227,850 Scripture imprints, of which 4,636,000 were requested by various Southern Baptist organizations.

Bible Society Activities Abroad

The American Bible Society contributed $5,649,892 to the United Bible Societies World Service Budget in 1976, thus giving crucial support to the Bible cause throughout the world. This made it possible for more than 330,000,000 Scriptures to be distributed by member societies of the United Bible Societies —a new record.

Here are just a few of the ways the American Bible Society is assisting the missionary activities of the Southern Baptist Convention:

Brazil — The GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS Scripture Literacy Selections are widely used by MOBRAL, Brazil's literacy organization, with the newly literate. They are now available in two languages, Kaingang and Portugese. Translation into Makuchi, Ninam, and Sanuma is now underway. Distribution of these Selections more than doubled in the last year from 479,372 in 1975 to 999,304 in 1976.

Indonesia — Two training seminars were held for the New Reader Program in Central and Eastern Java. There were 700 teachers in attendance at the seminar in Central Java representing Catholic, Protestant, and government schools. 1000.000 children were involved in these programs. Each child was able to read 55 different Bible Selections over a period of a few weeks. These training seminars were regarded as highly successful, and many of the teachers became very enthusuastic about the program.

Eastern European Update — In spite of unique and difficult obstacles, the Bible cause in Eastern Europe is advancing. At present there are 12 translation projects underway in these countries. In the last decade, over five million Scriptures, most of them complete Bibles or New Testaments, have been distributed throughout Eastern European countries. Recently, German speaking Baptists received 3,000 German language Bibles from the United Bible Societies.

Europe — The European Baptist Federation has proclaimed 1977 as the "Year of the Bible" for Baptist Churches in Europe by asking its members to emphasize Bible Reading in their churches throughout the year. Europe's Bible Societies are ready to assist Baptist churches in distributing the Bible during this special year.

HOW CAN THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION HELP PROMOTE THE BIBLE CAUSE?

Financial Support — The American Bible Society thanks the Southern Baptist Convention for its support in 1976. The ABS budget for 1976 was $13,625,000 which is the largest ever in its history, representing an increase of $675,000 over 1975.

Income from the churches was also greater than the previous years. A total of $1,739,195 was received, of which $275,631 came from the Southern Baptist Convention.

Contributions from the Southern Baptist Convention since 1965 have been as follows:

1965	$ 226,731	1969	$ 232,756	1973	$253,857
1966	233,897	1970	233,186	1974	254,803
1967	218,509	1971	240,250	1975	238,554
1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631

The report shows a steady level of support from the Southern Baptist Convention. An increase is needed in this time when inflation is driving up the costs and demands for Scriptures are rising. If the 9,300,000 resident members of the Southern Baptist Convention were to raise their level of annual support to $.05 per member, total giving would reach $468,100 per year. This modest amount per member is really needed in order to help make certain that the Bible Society will have the Scriptures needed by the Southern Baptist Convention for its ministries around the world.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

BOLD MISSION THRUST
(Crossing Barriers With The Gospel)

The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a program known as "BOLD MISSION THRUST". The primary goal of this program is that every person on earth shall hear the Gospel by the year 2000 A. D. and have an opportunity to respond to that message in faith. This is a *Bold* goal.

Naturally, this overall goal has to be broken down into smaller goals to make it feasible. Ultimately the responsibility rests on each individual Baptist. Unless you and I do our part, the larger goal can never be met.

WHAT CAN WE DO AS INDIVIDUALS? The main thing is to adopt a lifestyle that consistantly includes certain things:

1. Private and family worship on a daily basis to bring our lives into line with God's will.

2. Personal involvement in our churches' program of worship, teaching, training, and outreach.

3. Personal evangelism under the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

4. A plan of sacrificial giving which places world evangelism as the top priority of our payroll dispersment.

May we "set our faces"toward this *BOLD MISSION THRUST* and begin now developing a "Bold Lifestyle For Missions."

— OUR BELOVED DEAD —

BALD MOUNTAIN—Mr. Donley Howell

BETHEL—Mrs. Virginia Bard, Mr. Kirby Phillips

BIG FLATTS—Mr. Grady Wayne Jordan, Mr. Millard M. Moretz,
Mrs. Minnie Payne, Mr. Emory H. Parsons,
Mr. Foncy Southerland, Mrs. Emma Houck

BLUE RIDGE—Mr. Edwin Johnson, Mrs. Mammie Watson

BRISTOL—Mr. Charlie Mullis, Mr. Austin Lyalls

BUFFALO—Mr. Lionel Killen

CLIFTON—Mrs. Beulah R. Gilley

FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Della Cox, Mrs. Ruth Campbell,
Mrs. Ella Dickson

FRIENDSHIP—Mr. Earnest Osborne

FRIENDLY GROVE—Mr. Wiley Harless (Deacon), Mr. Willie Blackburn(Deacon)
Mrs. Sharon Miller, Danny Cooper

GLENDALE SPRINGS—Mrs. Flossie Roten

HEALING SPRINGS—Mrs. Lannie Francis

LANDMARK—Mrs. W. E. (Laura) Denny, Mrs. Jewel Brooks

LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Lucy Welch

MIDWAY—Mrs. Annie Taylor

MISSION HOME—Mrs. Eunice Michael, Mrs. Mary King, Mrs. Bina Shirley

NEW RIVER—Mr. Dolphus Brown, Mrs. Lelia Brown, Mr. Tom Vaught,
Mrs. Virgie Vaught, Mrs. Bertie Phipps

OAK HILL—Mr. Earl Blevins, Mr. John Brooks

OBIDS—Mrs. Pearl Parsons

PHOENIX—Mrs. Susan Eller, Rev. Robert Lee Barker

PINE SWAMP—Mrs. Maude Owens

PLEASANT BRANCH—Mrs. Minnie Plummer, Mrs. R. L. Plummer

PLEASANT CHAPEL—Mr. Clarence Eldreth (Deacon), Mr. Millard Campbell

PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Lester Thompson (Deacon)

PLEASANT VALLEY—Mr. Fannie Pasley

ROUND KNOB—Mrs. Joyce Patrick (Pastor's Wife)

SOUTH BEAVER—Mrs. Virginia P. Salmon

STURGILLS—Mrs. Alva Barker

WAGONER—Mrs. Johnsie Colvard

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Mr. Walter R. Weaver, Mrs. Erie Rader,
Mrs. Flossie G. Hudler, Mr. Guy T. Badger, Sr.
Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Mr. Ward G. Phillips

Baptist State Convention of N. C. — Cecil A. Ray, General Sec'y - Treas
Division of Stewardship, R. Tom Greene, Director

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program gifts actually received by the Business Office of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the period listed below. These gifts are divided among your Missions, Educational, and Benevolent Ministries.

Special offerings from the Churches are not included in these figures. Check this with your Church Records and please report any differecne to R. Tomm Greene, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611

June 30, 1977

CHURCHES	Current Quarter	To date above	To this date Last year	Goal—% of Ch. Budget
ASHE				
Apple Grove	.00	.00	.00	
Bald Mountain	136.25	237.89	201.19	
Baptist Home	.00	.00	.00	
Beaver Creek	.00	.00	.00	
Bethel	.00	.00	36.00	
Big Flatts	.00	.00	.00	
Big Laurel	.00	.00	.00	
Blue Ridge	.00	.00	.00	
Bristol	62.40	62.40	70.00	
Buffalo	25.00	50.00	50.00	
Calvary	34.00	60.00	64.00	
Chestnut Hill	.00	.00	.00	
Clifton	200.58	369.45	422.46	5.000 %
Farmer Memorial	.00	.00	.00	
Fletcher Memorial	.00	300.00	300.00	5.000 %
Friendly Grove	225.00	450.00	300.00	3.000 %
Friendship	250.00	625.00	780.15	
Glendale Springs	.00	.00	.00	
Grassy Creek	.00	150.00	212.19	
Greens Chapel	.00	.00	.00	
Healing Springs	124.82	228.32	207.87	5.000 %
Landmark	122.20	122.20	.00	5.000 %
Laurel Hill	.00	.00	.00	
Laurel Knob	65.00	130.00	110.00	

CHURCHES ASHE — Continued	Current Quarter	To date above	To this date Last year	Goal—% of Ch. Budget
Liberty Grove	.00	225.00	250.00	10.000 %
Liberty Hill	.00	.00	.00	
Little Helton	.00	.00	40.00	
Long Branch	.00	.00	.00	
Midway	259.18	518.36	536.76	5.000 %
Mission Home	.00	.00	100.00	7.000 %
Mount Olive	.00	.00	.00	1.100 %
Mountain View	.00	.00	.00	
New River	130.70	274.68	89.54	12.000 %
North Beaver	.00	.00	.00	
Oak Hill	.00	.00	.00	
Obids	.00	.00	45.00	
Old Fields	671.90	1,171.90	400.00	1.110 %
Orion	82.50	165.00	180.64	3.000 %
Peak Valley	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Phoenix	200.99	325.97	341.99	4.500 %
Pilot Mountain	.00	.00	.00	4.000 %
Pine Mountain	.00	.00	20.00	
Pine Swamp	.00	80.00	.00	
Pleasant Branch	.00	.00	.00	
Pleasant Chapel	.00	.00	.00	
Pleasant Home	30.00	60.00	.00	4.000 %
Pleasant Valley	.00	.00	.00	
Prosperity	.00	.00	.00	
Rock Creek	.00	.00	.00	
Round Knob	50.00	50.00	.00	
Sabbath Home	.00	.00	.00	
Sturgills	.00	.00	15.25	
Three Forks	.00	.00	.00	
Trinity	.00	359.58	.00	10.000 %
Tuckerdale	35.00	35.00	30.00	
Valley Home	.00	.00	.00	
Wagoner	.00	.00	40.57	10.000 %
Warrensville	225.00	440.00	390.00	4.000 %
Welcome Home	.00	.00	.00	
West Jefferson First	1,950.10	3,825.10	3,671.40	10.000 %
Other Than Church	.00	.00	.00	
TOTAL	4,980.62	10,415.85	9,005.01	

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill

Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617

CHURCHES / PASTORS and ADDRESSES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED AS A CHURCH	LOCATION	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY? Y	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY? N	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS (BY LETTER, STATEMENT, ETC.)	MEMBERS LOST (BY LETTER, DEATH, STATEMENT, ETC.)	PRESENT RESIDENT MENBERS	PRESENT NONRESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NO. MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	NO. MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME IF OWNED BY THE CHURCH	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF THIS ASSOC. YEAR
APPLE GROVE — REV. CHARLES McCOY, RT. 2, BOX 707, LANSING, N. C. 28643	ASHE	1889	1		X	2	2	0	32	31	63	0	0	NONE	0	0
BALD MOUNTAIN — REV. MICHAEL J. LEMLY, RT. 1, BOX 61, LANSING, N. C. 28643	"	1890	1	X		1	2	8	116	63	179	0	1	0	70,000	0
BAPTIST HOME — REV. WAYNE ROARK, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	"	1890	1		X											
BEAVER CREEK — REV. WORTH KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 106, TODD, N. C. 28684	"	1890	1		X	3	0	8	83	48	131	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL — REV. ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1857	1	X		0	0	3	85	27	112	0	1	0	21,800	0
BIG FLATTS — REV. PAUL PHIPPS, 830 E. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	"	1905	1		X	0	0	6	53	59	112	0	0	0	20,000	0
BIG LAUREL — REV. LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1880	1		X	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0	0	15,000	0
BLUE RIDGE — REV. EARL HARTZOG, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1887	1		X	0	0	2	27	40	67	0	0			
BRISTOL — REV. JOE BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 84, LANSING, N. C. 28643	"	1869	2	X		7	14	5	93	65	158	0	0	0	60,000	5,399
BUFFALO — REV. BRUCE SOUTH, MT. CITY, TENNESSEE 27683	"	1869	1		X	4	4	1	130	51	181	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY — REV. CARSON STALEY, P. O. BOX 703, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1960	4	X		72	6	1	94	36	130	0	0	0	45,000	0
CHESTNUT HILL — REV. JOE R. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	"	1928	1		X	0	2	2	53	43	96	0	0	0	25,000	0
CLIFTON — REV. EARL SHEETS, RT. 3, BOX 231-1, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1891	1	X		6	1	5	83	106	189	0	0	0	47,000	0
FARMERS MEMORIAL — NO REPORT RECEIVED																
FLETCHER MEMORIAL — REV. LARRY LEFLER, P. O. BOX 65, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	ASHE	1953	3	X		12	11	4	351	25	376	1	0	30,000	2000,000	30,000
FRIENDLY GROVE — REV. DUPRE GOWAN, RT. 3, BOX 111, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1945	1	X		0	3	8	190	51	241	0	1	25,000	125,000	0
FRIENDSHIP — REV. THOMAS E. JOHNSON, BOX 66, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1880	1	X		6	9	5	290	45	335	0	0	0	212,985	0
GLENDALE SPRINGS — REV. PAUL PHIPPS, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	"	1914	1		X	0	0	1	113	76	189	0	0	0	52,000	4,000
GRASSY CREEK — REV. PHILLIP DUVALL, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	"	1927	2		X	4	3	1	103	54	157	0	0	0	25,000	0
GREENS CHAPEL — NO REPORT RECEIVED																

HEALING SPRINGS	REV. HERBERT PARUNAK, P. O. BOX 35, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	ASHE	1884	1	X		2	4	11	128	55	183	0	0	0	100,000	0
LANDMARK	REV. W. H. CALDWELL, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	"	1856	1	X		0	2	1	100	149	249	0	0	0	65,000	900
LAUREL HILL	REV. W. M. SEXTON, LANSING, N. C. 28643	GR., VA.	1948	1		X	0	0	0	59	7	66	0	0	0	0	
LAUREL KNOB	REV. ARCHIE CLAWSON, RT. 2, BOONE, N. C. 28607	ASHE	1912	1		X	0	0	2	42	27	69	0	0	0	40,000	0
LIBERTY GROVE	REV. KERMIT GOODMAN, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28684	"	1915	1	X		4	4	0	115	22	137	0	0	0	65,000	0
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
LITTLE HELTON	REV. ORA SULLIVAN, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	ASHE	1923	1		X	0	2	8	76	38	114	0	0	0	7,883	0
LONG BRANCH	REV. DALE BREWER, P. O. BOX 96, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	"	1885	1		X	0	0	1	50	50	100	0	0			
MIDWAY	REV. RAY MINTON, RT. 3, BOX 279-D, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1953	1	X		2	20	8	191	19	210	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
MISSION HOME	REV. JACK MILLER, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1892	2		X	11	1	4	110	15	125	0	0	0	80,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	REV. ROBERT PATRICK, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	"	1941	1		X	7	0	0	57	37	94	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	REV. JIMMY L. WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N. C. 28663	"	1885	1		X	7	0	14	117	124	241	0	1	0	50,000	0
NORTH BEAVER	REV. JOHNNY GOODMAN, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	"	1943	1	X		4	15	2	101	15	116	0	0	0	30,000	0
OAK HILL	REV. ALLAN GREER, RT. 3, BOX 10, LANSING, N. C. 28643	"	1927	1		X	7	1	3	60	85	145	0	0	0	30,000	0
OBIDS	REV. ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1892	1		X	0	1	2	35	33	68	0	0	0	20,000	0
OLD FIELDS	REV. EUGENE ADAMS, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28628	"	1803	1		X	5	2	2	84	27	111	1	2	35,000	50,000	0
ORION	REV. W. E. BURCHETTE, RT. 3, BOX 104, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1911	1	X		2	1	1	108	27	135	0	1	0	250,000	17,000
PEAK VALLEY	REV. FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	"	1882	1		X	0	0	0	13	20	33	0	0			
PHOENIX	REV. W. T. BRACKETT, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	"	1908	1		X	2	0	2	105	44	149	0	0	5,000	75,000	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN	REV. RALPH MILLER, RT. 4, BOX 187-A, WILKESBORO, N. C. 28697	WATAUGA	1886	1		X	0	2	0	68	23	91	0	0			
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
PINE SWAMP	REV. GILBERT OSBORNE, NORTH WILKESBORO, N. C. 28659	ASHE	1948	1		X	1	0	0	62	14	16	0	0	0	8,500	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	REV. WALTER DAY, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1960	1		X	0	2	2	30	10	40	0	0	0	20,000	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL	REV. RUSSELL WYATT, GRAYSON, N. C. 28632	"	1941	1	X		16	1	2	86	28	114	0	0	0	40,000	0
PLEASANT HOME	REV. DAVID TESTERMAN, TODD, N. C. 28684	"	1870	1		X	2	5	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	35,000	0
PLEASANT VALLEY	REV. WALTER DAY, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1926	1		X	0	0	1	68	24	92	0	0	0	10,000	0
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
ROUND KNOB	REV. TOMMY SALMONS, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	ASHE	1940	1		X	1	0	4	73	25	98	0	0	0	15,000	0
SABBATH HOME	REV. ORA SULLIVAN, RT. 1, BOX 294, LANSING, N. C. 28643	"	1931	1		X	0	0	1	70	31	101	0	0	0	17,000	0
STURGILLS	REV. W. T. BRACKETT, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	"	1933	1		X	3	0	4	65	40	105	0	0	0	14,000	0
THREE FORKS	REV. LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1835	1		X	3	1	0	53	38	91	0	0	0	20,000	0
TRINITY	REV. REX FOSTER, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28618	WATAUGA	1975	1	X		6	29	4	73	2	75	1	0	0	0	0
TUCKERDALE	REV. FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	ASHE	1915	1		X	7	4	4	134	32	166	0	0	0	60,000	0
VALLEY HOME	REV. CHARLES McCOY, LANSING, N. C. 28643 — No Report Received	"															
WAGONER	REV. WORTH KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	"	1949	1		X	27	1	2	121	20	141	0	0	0	30,000	0
WARRENSVILLE	REV. JERRY BURLESON, P. O. BOX 97, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	"		2	X		2	7	6	165	36	201	0	0	40,000	175,000	12,000
WELCOME HOME	REV. GARRETT MAHAFFEY, RT. 1, BOX 130, TODD, N. C. 28684	"	1935	1		X	0	0	2	123	8	131	0	0	0	40,000	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	REV. J. KENNETH MORRIS, BOX 180, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	"	1916	3	X		3	24	10	332	81	413	6	0	50,000	275,000	0
	TOTALS						191	186	165	4,982	2,040	6,962	9	7	220,000	2,641,168	69,299

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

Rev. Eugene Adams

Deep Gap, N. C. 28618

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	CRADLE ROLL ENROL. (BIRTH TO 2 YRS.)	PRESCHOOL ENROL. (BIRTH THRU 5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROL. (6-11 YRS., GRADES 1-6)	YOUTH ENROL. (12-17 YRS., GRADES 7-12)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (SINGLE 18-29 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (MARRIED 18-29 YRS.)	ADULT ENROL. (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 AND OVER)	ADULTS AWAY ENROL.	HOMEBOUND ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROL.	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING S. S. ATTENDANCE	AVG. WEEKLY S. S. ATTENDANCE	NO. OF BIBLE STUDY GROUPS	BIBLE STUDY GROUPS ENROL.	WEEKDAY BIBLE STUDY ENROL.	CHURCH V. B. S. ENROL.	MISSION V. B. S. ENROL.	TOTAL V. B. S. ENROL.
APPLE GROVE	J. B. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 272, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	3	11	8	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONDA STEPHENS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	10	10	15	5	25	23	8	0	0	7	0	99	75	1	18	0	71	0	71
BAPTIST HOME	NONE LISTED	0	0	5	4	0	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAVER CREEK	J. C. DARNELL, RT. 1, BOX 145, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	8	9	7	5	4	21	6	0	0	2	0	62	49	0	0	0	50	0	50
BETHEL	WAYNE SHEETS, MILLERS CREEK, N. C. 28651	0	10	13	14	18	14	40	0	0	0	0	0	109	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	EDWARD HASH	0	12	13	4	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	57	43	1	15	0	1	0	1
BIG LAUREL	GLYDA ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 140, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE RIDGE	ED PARSONS, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	RALPH TESTERMAN, P. O. BOX 373, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	9	20	20	4	6	33	10	0	0	3	0	105	98	1	25	0	112	0	112
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	7	6	10	7	8	30	10	0	0	7	0	79	65	1	30	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	CLAYBORN WAGONER, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	12	6	25	8	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	90	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHESTNUT HILL	F. L. BRINEGAR, RT. 1, BOX 440-AA, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	6	7	7	10	10	21	5	0	0	0	0	66	46	0	0	0	34	0	34
CLIFTON	BEN JONES, RT. 2, BOX 32, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	7	6	6	10	8	17	0	0	0	3	8	57	54	3	35	0	40	0	40
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	EDDIE TAYLOR, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	12	17	22	20	0	20	20	10	25	4	1	151	140	3	75	0	150	0	150
FRIENDLY GROVE	JERRY LEWIS, P. O. BOX 708, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	16	19	22	7	24	51	21	0	0	3	0	163	92	0	0	0	45	0	45
FRIENDSHIP	RONNIE STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 223, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	3	3	7	22	19	15	30	70	0	15	2	0	186	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLENDALE SPRINGS	WILLIAM DARNELL, LAUREL SPRINGS, N. C. 28644	5	3	12	26	8	14	20	7	0	0	10	0	95	95	0	0	0	64	0	64
GRASSY CREEK	J. C. McGRADY, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	6	8	12	10	6	40	10	0	0	0	0	92	80	0	0	0	46	0	46
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				

HEALING SPRINGS	DAVID BLACKBURN, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	6	5	5	7	7	7	32	8	3	10	16	0	106	60	2	35	0	45	0	45
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	0	10	8	12	8	4	30	8	0	0	6	0	80	68	0	0	0	83	0	83
LAUREL HILL	OSCAR RICHARDSON, RT. 2, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	3	0	9	5	2	12	8	5	2	0	5	0	54	30	0	0	0	41	0	41
LAUREL KNOB	STANTON WHEELER, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	3	4	4	3	0	0	14	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	8	10	11	0	0	82	0	22	0	0	0	133	70	1	15	0	42	0	42
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
LITTLE BELTON	ROY POE, RT. 2, BOX 309, N. WILKESBORO, N. C. 28659	0	0	3	5	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH	ELMER ELDRETH, LANSING, N. C. 28643	8	0	10	8	10	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	D. R. JONES, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	10	31	27	6	8	42	12	0	0	0	0	136	93	0	0	0	68	0	68
MISSION HOME	BILL GENTRY, TODD, N. C. 28684	4	10	6	8	8	16	31	13	0	10	3	0	119	77	0	0	0	44	0	44
MOUNT OLIVE	JOHN BROWN, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	6	4	8	1	10	18	7	0	0	0	0	54	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	ALLEN R. HUFFMAN, RT. 1, BOX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N. C. 28644	0	5	16	20	4	8	37	17	0	0	13	0	120	63	1	25	0	62	0	62
NORTH BEAVER	ARVIN BAKER, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	5	5	5	15	0	8	20	7	0	0	0	0	65	65	1	25	0	0	0	0
OAK HILL	DALE WALTON, RT. 2, BOX 26, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	6	0	4	6	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	52	0	52
OBIDS	GLENN SOUTH, RT. 2, BOX 212, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	3	6	2	3	2	4	18	0	0	1	0	39	20	0	0	0	29	0	29
OLD FIELDS	JOHN YATES, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28628	0	7	9	10	3	3	26	14	0	0	2	0	74	48	0	0	0	34	0	34
ORION	WILEY LAMBERT, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	3	1	7	10	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	50	38	0	0	0	36	0	36
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McCOY, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	1	2	2	0	2	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	J. C. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOC 242, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	14	16	20	2	5	30	26	0	0	3	0	116	70	0	0	0	80	0	80
PILOT MOUNTAIN	DANA MORETZ, RT. 1, BOX 17, TODD, N. C. 28684	1	4	8	5	0	8	32	7	0	0	0	0	69	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
PINE SWAMP	KENNETH DAY, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	2	0	2	4	10	0	30	8	14	0	6	0	76	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	DUSTY REEDY, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	1	4	2	2	4	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL	LARRY GREER, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	4	6	10	7	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	JEFFERY WEAVER, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	2	5	7	8	9	0	39	0	0	1	3	0	74	40	0	0	0	49	0	49
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631																				
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	5	10	11	15	10	20	25	0	0	0	6	0	102	48	0	0	0	29	0	29
SABBATH HOME	THOMAS E. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	6	8	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	39	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
STURGILLS	RICKY LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	6	12	8	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	70	40	0	0	0	24	0	24
THREE FORKS	WILLIAM S. FARMER, RT. 2, BOX 21, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	1	4	6	7	0	5	9	9	0	0	5	0	46	30	0	0	0	27	0	27
TRINITY	JACK WATSON, BOX 77, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	1	8	6	8	9	0	55	0	0	0	12	0	99	50	38	0	0	60	0	60
TUCKERDALE	RALPH DAVIS, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	14	21	19	6	25	34	0	0	0	10	0	129	78	0	0	0	113	0	113
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
WAGONER	GEORGE E. LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	7	17	25	6	20	17	9	0	0	2	0	103	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, RT. 2, BOX 270, GRAYSON, N. C. 28632	5	8	7	20	0	12	28	0	0	0	2	0	82	90	0	0	0	69	0	69
WELCOME HOME	BUDDY CREPPS	0	0	2	10	15	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	72	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	LARRY RHODES, P. O. BOX 61, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	11	7	42	41	31	15	71	50	0	10	3	0	281	112	0	0	0	109	0	109
	TOTALS	74	303	490	588	296	390	1364	420	78	71	144	9	4139	2725	54	298	0	1709	0	1709

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR Mr. William Scott Todd, North Carolina 28684 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (5 YRS. & UNDER)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (18-29 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 YRS. AND OVER)	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROL.	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL T. U. ONGOING ENROLMENT	NEW MEMBER REGISTRATION			CHURCH LEADER TRAINING REGIS.	SHRT. TERM MEMBR. TR. PROJECT REGIS.	AVERAGE WEEKLY CH. TR. ATTENDANCE
											CHILDREN	YOUTH	ADULT			
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	MRS. VIVIAN HARTSOE, RT. 1, BOX 246-G, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	6	14	0	25	0	3	0	80	9	0	0	0	0	46
FRIENDSHIP	MR. RANDALL WEST, 964 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	7	26	7	0	10	23	2	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	54
MIDWAY	MISS SHEREE JONES, RT.3, BOX 285, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	7	24	16	0	23	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	48
MISSION HOME	MISS BETTY LAWRENCE, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	3	8	4	7	19	4	4	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	35
OLD FIELDS	MR. KEVIN ADAMS, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28618	3	7	7	5	18	4	1	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	22
PHOENIX	MR. LYNN McCOY, RT. 1, BOX 28, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	6	6	2	9	5	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	20
WARRENSVILLE	MR. JOE ASHLEY, 308 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	4	8	20	4	13	5	1	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	50
WEST JEFFERSON	MRS. HAZEL WILES, P. O. BOX 198, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	9	10	21	0	35	0	3	0	78	0	0	0	0	50	34
	TOTALS	33	95	95	18	152	41	16	0	482	9	0	0	0	50	309

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mr. Dewey Campbell

P. O. Box 461 West Jefferson, N. C. 28694

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (4-5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 AND OVER)	HANDBELL RINGERS ENROLMENT	VOCAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	GENERAL MUSIC LEADERS ENROLMENT	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROL.	AVG. WEEKLY CHURCH MUSIC ATTENDANCE	CHURCH MUSIC STUDY GROUP ENROL.
APPLE GROVE													
BALD MOUNTAIN	GROVER CAMPBELL, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	1	11	9	17	0	3	0	2	0	43	19	0
BAPTIST HOME													
BEAVER CREEK	WINFORD KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 108, TODD, N. C. 28684												
BETHEL	IRENE PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
BIG FLATTS	RUSSELL PHILLIPS, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	12	13	4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG LAUREL	GETER ROTEN, RT. 1, BOX 76, CRESTON, N. C. 28615												
BLUE RIDGE													
BRISTOL	ELMER MULLIS, P. O. BOX 51, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	2	20	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	49	40	0
BUFFALO	CHARLES HARLESS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
CALVARY													
CHESTNUT HILL													
CLIFTON	JOE LEWIS, P. O. BOX 137, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	12	0
FARMERS MEMORIAL													
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GERALD DENNY, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	20	24	0	3	5	2	0	54	34	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	N. J. MYERS, RT. 3, BOX 123, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
FRIENDSHIP	MARY JO JOHNSON, BOX 66, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	18	16	30	0	0	0	5	0	69	39	0
GLENDALE SPRINGS	DALE NEAVES, RT. 1, BOX 112, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	10	15	10	0	0	0	1	0	36	36	0
GRASSY CREEK													
GREENS CHAPEL													

HEALING SPRINGS	MARVIN PARLIER, RT. 2, BOX 10, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	4	6	10	25	0	0	0	2	0	47	40	0
LAUREL HILL	WALTER PERRY, RT. 2, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363												
LAUREL KNOB													
LIBERTY GROVE	WILLIAM SCOTT, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684												
LIBERTY HILL													
LITTLE HELTON	J. WILFORD PORTER, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631												
LONG BRANCH	PEGGY ELDRETH, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693												
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
MISSION HOME	JAMES B. GENTRY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	11	0
MOUNT OLIVE	JOE CAPOROLIE, TODD, N. C. 28684												
NEW RIVER	A. T. ARNOLD, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	1	8	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	34	25	0
NORTH BEAVER	BOB NEAVES, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OBIDS	VILENA SOUTH, RT. 2, BOX 212, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694												
OLD FIELDS	FORD CHEEK, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28628												
ORION	BETTY JENKINS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640												
PEAK VALLEY													
PHOENIX	FRED McNEILL, RT. 1, BOX 87, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617												
PILOT MOUNTAIN	FRED VANNOY, RT. 2, BOX 23, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	3	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	24	24	0
PINE MOUNTAIN													
PINE SWAMP													
PLEASANT BRANCH													
PLEASANT CHAPEL													
PLEASANT HOME	MR. DARRELL YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631												
PLEASANT VALLEY													
PROSPERITY													
ROCK CREEK													
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626												
SABBATH HOME	RUBY B. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N. C. 28643												
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643												
THREE FORKS	JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N. C. 28615												
TRINITY		0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
TUCKERDALE	EDISON HARLESS, LANSING, N. C. 28643												
VALLEY HOME													
WAGONER													
WARRENSVILLE	PEGGY ASHLEY, 308 N MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	10	2	15	15	0	6	2	2	0	52	32	0
WELCOME HOME													
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	JAMES DELLINGER, 512 FOREST HILL DRIVE, BOONE, N. C. 28607	0	10	17	25	0	0	4	4	0	60	40	0
	TOTALS	30	101	160	251	0	14	11	28	0	550	376	0

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Zola Massey Rt. 3, Box 144, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	WMU OFFICERS	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL WMU ONGOING ENROLMENT
CLIFTON	MRS. FAYE NORTON, RT. 1, BOX 87, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	5	0	11	1	0	32
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	MRS. BETTY LEFLER, P. O. BOX 65, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	12	0	25	5	0	54
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. BOWER SEVERT, RT. 3, BOX 174, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	4	0	46	5	0	68
FRIENDSHIP	MRS. LIB WEST, 964 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	20	5	0	35
MIDWAY	MRS. LOIS JONES, RT. 3, BOX 285, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	4	5	7	0	13	2	0	31
MISSION HOME	MRS. CAROLYN GENTRY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
OLD FIELDS	MRS. LAVON CHURCH, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28618	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
PHOENIX	MRS. MARY E. BARKER, RT. 1, BOX 246, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	12
ROUND KNOB	MRS. MARY C. MILLER, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	MRS. MARGARET McNEAL, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28618	0	7	5	0	16	1	28	0	0	20	0	0	3	0	23
WAGONER	DIANNE SHEETS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	4	0	25
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. SALLY ASHLEY, RT. 2, BOX 270, GRAYSON, N. C. 28632	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	7	0	18	5	0	47
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MRS. IRENE CAPMBELL, P. O. BOX 461, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	10	20	0	0	65	2	0	97
	TOTALS	5	14	11	0	29	5	59	32	74	66	5	245	37	0	459

Table F BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR Mr. Richard Neaves Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	CRUSADERS (6-11 YRS.)	PIONEERS (12-17 YRS.)	RA DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT (18 AND OVER)	OTHER BAPTIST MEN GROUPS	BROTHERHOOD DIR. & GEN. OFFICERS	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROL.	OTHER BOYS INV. IN MISSION ACTIVITIES	MISCELLANEOUS BAPTIST MEN
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	HENRY HARTSOE, RT. 1, BOX 246-G, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	6	10	2	25	0	2	0	45	0	1
FRIENDLY GROVE	FORD COOPER, RT. 3, BOX 155, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
MIDWAY	MAYNARD GOSS, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	10	0	0
PHOENIX	HOWARD TURNMIRE, RT. 1, BOX 256-A, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	HARRY ASHLEY, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	JACK WALL, P. O. BOX 90, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	14	0	0
	TOTALS	11	19	6	66	0	4	0	106	0	1

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER

Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill

Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617

Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

CHURCHES / TREASURERS and ADDRESSES		NUMBER OF TITHERS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	BUDGET PROMOTION OR EMPHASIS USED DURING THE YEAR						TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
					SIMPLIFIED	STEWARDSHIP REVIVAL	COMMITTED TO TITHE	FORWARD PROGRAM	ALT. FORWARD PROGRAM	NONE											
APPLE GROVE	JUNIOR ROOP, RT. 1, BOX 323, LANSING, N. C. 28643										4,200	0	4,200	0	210	2,600	0	140	1,360	4,210
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONNIE HOPKINS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	25	4.0	6.0	X						12,410	0	12,410	0	3,670	863	0	297	1,148	5,980
BAPTIST HOME																				
BEAVER CREEK	WARREN GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N. C. 28684										6,224	0	6,224	0	2,400	0	0	254	3,029	5,683
BETHEL	E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	8	0.0	0.0			8				0	0	0	0	925	7,039	0	484	1,162	9,610
BIG FLATTS	MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N. C. 28684	12	0.0	0.0	X						9,565	0	9,565	0	4,645	0	0	247	1,752	6,644
BIG LAUREL	JOHNIE F. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0.0	0.0							2,059	150	2,209	0	338	0	0	56	1,545	1,939
BLUE RIDGE	LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, BOX 94, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							2,599	0	2,599	0	1,002	0	0	42	975	2,019
BRISTOL	HAZEL RHODES, 1116 E. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	32	0.0	0.0							22,345	0	22,345	2,899	7,900	498	12,087	345	1,976	22,807
BUFFALO	SHELIA BLEVINS, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							10,085	0	10,085	0	3,300	0	3,020	206	1,576	8,102
CALVARY	ERNIE LAMBERT, P. O. BOX 626, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	16	0.0	0.0							12,075	0	12,075	0	2,625	1,330	0	201	1,924	6,081
CHESTNUT HILL	LAVERN WALKER, RT. 1, BOX 432, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617										5,149	0	5,149	0	1,507	0	0	221	947	2,675
CLIFTON	LOU TRIBBLE, RT. 1, BOX 121A, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28617	12	5.5	5.5							14,812	0	14,812	0	7,010	4,732	0	406	2,778	14,926
FARMERS MEMORIAL																				
FLETCHER MEMORIAL		52	0.0	0.0	X		X	X			31,020	0	31,020	0	12,823	0	5,858	958	4,388	24,028
FRIENDLY GROVE	ALLISON BARKER, RT. 3, BOX 139, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	16	0.0	0.0							26,654	0	26,654	0	10,660	0	0	855	7,476	18,991
FRIENDSHIP	GROVER MARSH, RT. 1, BOX 8, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640										37,601	0	37,601	0	13,328	0	0	1,523	9,888	24,740
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MADGE HUDLER, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	20	0.0	8.0				X			11,786	0	11,786	0	3,900	0	2,483	264	2,321	8,968
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	10	0.0	0.0							11,209	0	11,209	0	4,326	2,810	0	620	2,389	10,175
GREENS CHAPEL																				

HEALING SPRINGS	LINDA BLEVINS, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	9	0.0	0.0	X					10,767	0	10,767	0	6,500	1,563	0	444	1,739	10,246
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	10	5.0	0.0			X			8,660	0	8,660	0	0	0	700	115	7,205	8,020
LAUREL HILL	NELLA SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 83, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363									318	0	318	0	420	378	0	63	214	1,077
LAUREL KNOB	MARY JO HOOSIER, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684				X					8,006	0	8,006	0	3,570	520	0	185	2,296	6,571
LIBERTY GROVE	MARY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	6	10.0	0.0	X					22,875	0	22,875	0	3,532	8,966	0	215	0	12,714
LIBERTY HILL																			
LITTLE HELTON	BANE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 263, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631									1,725	0	1,725	0	414	32	0	96	288	830
LONG BRANCH	JARRET POE, RT. 1, LANSING, N. C. 28643									0	0	0	0	1,960	0	234	234	1,625	4,053
MIDWAY	BARBARA HODGES, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	10	5.0	5.0	X					25,156	0	25,156	0	9,524	0	2,856	976	5,392	18,750
MISSION HOME	MR. & MRS. RAYMOND BROWN, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	16	1.0	7.0				X		14,632	0	14,632	0	3,120	2,788	0	466	2,513	8,887
MOUNT OLIVE	ELLEN MASH, TODD, N. C. 28684									0	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	187	3,356	4,563
NEW RIVER	ANN HUFFMAN, RT. 1, BOX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N. C. 28644	20	6.0	4.0						10,816	0	10,816	0	4,995	0	0	392	5,557	10,944
NORTH BEAVER CREEK	JIM McNEILL, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	12	0.0	3.0						8,500	0	8,500	0		2,271	0	85	2,471	8,402
OAK HILL	BURTON MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 15, LANSING, NC. C. 28643	10	0.0	0.0						10,231	0	10,231	0	3,094	0	0	183	4,076	7,353
OBIDS	GLADYS DILLARD, P. O. BOX 666, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694									3,136	0	3,136	0	1,085	0	0	138	1,959	3,182
OLD FIELDS	NORMA YATES, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28628	10								9,022	4,110	13,132	0	5,900	0	0	336	1,525	7,761
ORION	WADE H. BARE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	5	4.0	4.0						17,249	0	17,249	0	3,150	6,156	3,000	121	2,160	14,466
PEAK VALLEY	WELDON SHEPHERD, CRESTON, N. C. 28615									1,621	0	1,621	0	582	0	0	63	618	1,263
PHOENIX	VITA L. BLEVINS, P. O. BOX 221, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	21	4.9	4.9						11,848	0	11,848	0	3,300	0	0	830	6,429	10,559
PILOT MOUNTAIN	BRENDA BYLAND, RT. 1, BOX 89B, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626									2,707	0	2,707	0	0	0	0	80	301	2,381
PINE MOUNTAIN																			
PINE SWAMP	BALLARD MARSH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626									3,750	0	3,750	0	1,300	0	0	130	1,390	2,820
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363									678	0	678	0	689					
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CURTIS CHEEK, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693									2,596	0	1,896	0	0	138	0	300	300	2,334
PLEASANT HOME	ARTHUR PASLEY, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	0	4.0	7.5	X					4,955	0	4,955	0	1,377	0	0	212	1,915	3,505
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631																		
PROSPERITY																			
ROCK CREEK																			
ROUND KNOB	ANNIE SEVERT, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626									3,154	0	3,154	0	1,372	0	1,800	105	850	4,127
SABBATH HOME	RUBY B. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, NC. C. 28643									2,300	0	2,300	0	647	500	0	170	1,025	2,342
STURGILLS	KATHERINE STURGILL, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643									3,030	0	3,030	0	1,503	0	0	150	387	2,040
THREE FORKS	NORMA C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	4	0.0	0.0						4,864	0	4,864	0	639	2,326	2,077	263	2,176	7,467
TRINITY	BONNIE STEELMAN, P. O. BOX 73, DEEP GAP, N. C. 28618	18	0.0	0.0						17,522		17,522	0	7,580	0	0	451	2,708	10,739
TUCKERDALE	RONDA POWERS, LANSING, N. C. 28643	5	0.0	0.0	X					7,400	0	7,400	0	2,000	4,000	0	625	450	7,075
VALLEY HOME																			
WAGONER	IRMA LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	8	10.0							6,073	0	6,073	0	2,915	560	0	251	1,693	5,419
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, RT. 2, BOX 27D, GRAYSON, N. C. 28632	55	4.5	3.5			X			22,796	0	22,796	16,500	9,100	0	3,855	1,083	5,842	19,880
WELCOME HOME	BLANCHE GOODMAN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0												1,340	544	0	156	300	2,240
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	C. FRANK COLVARD, JR., P. O. BOX 34, W. JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	94	12.0	3.0			X			75,821	0	75,821	0	19,114	0	0	2,357	34,614	56,085
	TOTALS	516	75.4	60.9			8			542,001	4,260	545,561	19,399	182,311	50,614	37,970	18,581	150,008	445,673

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

DIRECTOR OF ASSO. MISSIONS

Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou

P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N. C. 28640

CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS							OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
		MONEY PAID OUR ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	ALL OTHER CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	TOTAL CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SBC HOME MISSIONS (INCL. ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SBC FOREIGN MISSIONS (INCL. LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SBC CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: SBC CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: SBC HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: SBC HOMES FOR THE AGE	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPERANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
APPLE GROVE	JUNIOR ROOP, RT. 1, BOX 323, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	51.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	40	0	56	113
BALD MOUNTAIN	KITTY LAWRENCE, RT. 3, BOX 83, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	537.00	742	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	843	1,380
BAPTIST HOME	FRED STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 109, CRESTON, N. C. 28615															
BEAVER CREEK	GENEVIEVE GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	283	360	763	763
BETHEL	MRS. E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	28.00	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
BIG FLATTS	MISS MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	55.00	255	40	60	125	0	150	0	25	300	955	1,011
BIG LAUREL	JOHNIE F. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	125	100	0	0	345	345
BLUE RIDGE	LOUISE HELPER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	70	0	75	0	0	60	100	0	305	0	305
BRISTOL	MARY F. LAMBERT, 907 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	142	0	142	62.00	300	0	0	0	0	175	50	0	0	525	729
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	669	669	100.00	150	0	0	0	0	153	128	0	0	431	1,190
CALVARY		0	0	0	324.00	110	0	0	0	0	100	20	50	0	280	604
CHESTNUT HILL	RALPH C. JONES, RT. 1, BOX 541, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	50	50	75	0	250	250
CLIFTON	MRS. PAULETTE POE, RT. 1, BOX 131-A, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	0	750.00	750	120	0	100	0	100	0	233	0	1,303	2,053
FARMERS MEMORIAL																
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	1,200.00	1,400	212	55	164	0	0	37	0	0	680	2,548
FRIENDLY GROVE	MR. RAYBORNE HARLESS, RT. 3, BOX 105, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	900.00	900	60	300	690	115	521	428	119	338	3,471	22,582
FRIENDSHIP	RUTH WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, BOX 17, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	1,480.00	1,208	125	300	803	0	200	200	300	0	3,137	4,617
GLENDALE SPRINGS	BARBARA MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 209, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	96	90	0	318	0	100	0	100	0	704	704
GRASSY CREEK	JOYCE WAGG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	150.00	100	50	0	225	0	200	300	75	720	1,520	1,670
GREENS CHAPEL																

HEALING SPRINGS	MARIE ELLER, RT. 1, BOX 575, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	0	0	492.00	180	11	0	26	0	55	21	29	628	1,050	1,542
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	415.00	120	0	0	0	0	56	0	55	0	231	646
LAUREL HILL	NELLA SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 83, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
LAUREL KNOB	IRENE CLAWSON, RT. 2, BOX 74, BOONE, N. C. 28607	0	0	0	240.00	512	0	0	280	0	402	165	432	115	1,906	2,146
LIBERTY GROVE	LORNA SCOTT, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	1,020	0	0	275	0	0	0	100	2,474	3,872	4,772
LIBERTY HILL																
LITTLE HELTON	KAY TESTERMAN, RT. 1, BOX 236, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
LONG BRANCH	JOHN WELCH, RT. 1, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	100	0	150	0	50	0	300	300
MIDWAY	PAUL PHILLIPS, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	1,024.00	949	0	305	292	0	74	54	17	553	2,245	3,269
MISSION HOME		180	0	180	100.00	860	75	140	220	0	127	100	105	0	1,637	1,917
MOUNT OLIVE	ELLEN MASH, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	182	20	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	352	352
NEW RIVER	ANN HUFFMAN, RT. 1, OBX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N. C. 28644	0	0	0	721.00	647	0	0	0	0	245	223	223	50	1,388	2,109
NORTH BEAVER CREEK	GLENN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	50	0	25	0	245	245
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	162	0	0	765	0	165	21	0	1,765	2,878	2,878
OBIDS	NETTIE McNEILL, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	60	60	0	0	275	275
OLD FIELDS	NONA CHURCH, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	1,100.00	300	100	138	140	0	0	0	0	0	678	1,778
ORION	CLYDE DILLARD, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	330.00	335	0	0	0	0	50	57	0	290		1,062
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McCOY, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0	0	100.00	40	0	0	79	0	75	66	0	0	0	352
PHOENIX	MARY JANE ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	0	500.00	660	0	10	60	85	40	40	40	30	965	1,465
PILOT MOUNTAIN	JOHN BYLAND, RT. 1, BOX 15-A TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	15.00	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	45	55
PINE MOUNTAIN																
PINE SWAMP	SHELBY ELLIOTT, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	80	240	240
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	35	65	
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CLARENCE GREER, 204 W. MAIN, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	128	0				
PLEASANT HOME	HAZEL WEST, RT. 1, BOX 154, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	0	0	0	150.00	0	0	0	0	0	250	150	25	0	425	575
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631															
PROSPERITY																
ROCK CREEK																
ROUND KNOB	MARTHA COX, RT. 2, BOX 56, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	67	0	67	50.00	120	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	237
SABBATH HOME	RUBY B. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	25	68	68
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	40	0	40	0	100	0	50	0	0	110	60	38	0	358	398
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	100	50	25	0	355	355
TRINITY	TREVA WATSON, BOX 76, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	588.25	630	0	0	147	0	22	109	139	0	2,632	4,220
TUCKERDALE	JEANNETTE C. DAVIS, RT. 1, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	30.00	102	0	0	87	0	75	80	0	50	394	424
VALLEY HOME																
WAGONER	ELSIE POE, RT. 2, BOX 121, LAUREL SPRINGS, N. C. 28644	0	0	0	56.00	120	0	0	0	0	286	336	0	0	788	844
WARRENSVILLE	GERALDINE REED, RT. 2, BOX 74, CRESTON, N. C. 28615	0	0	0	800.00	670	0	413	625	0	0	0	12	0	1,720	2,520
WELCOME HOME	LOUISE WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	220	220
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MARLYN HARTZOG, P. O. BOX 543, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C 28694	0	0	0	8,130.00	1,950	201	650	1,675	45	422	318	121	0	5,382	13,512
	TOTALS	429	669	1,098	20,478.25	17,157	1,154	2,630	7,196	245	5,239	3,539	2,799	8,118	46,157	89,898

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

MODERATOR

Mr. George West

Rt. 1, Box 154, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	MENTALLY RETARDED ENROLMENT IN S. S.	DEAF ENROLMENT IN SUNDAY SCHOOL	NUMBER ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSES	BUS ATTENDANCE	DAY CARE ENROLMENT	KINDERGARTEN ENROLMENT	NUMBER PARTICIPATING IN YOUTH TRIP	DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? Y = YES N = NO																
													LIBRARY	PLANNING MAJOR NEW BLDG. OR REMODELING PROJECT	RADIO/TV SPOT	JANUARY BIBLE STUDY	SS LEADERSHIP PREPARATION WEEK	ACTION	DEACON FAMILY MINISTRY GROUP	LANGUAGE/CULTURE GROUP	NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL	VIDEO CASSETTE PLAYER	LAY RENEWAL OR MINISTRY EVANGELISM WEEKEND	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP STUDY	BAP. SEM., COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS DAY	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET
APPLE GROVE	BILLIE LITTLE, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BALD MOUNTAIN	DEAN LAWRENCE, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST HOME	FRED STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 109, CRESTON, N. C. 28615																											
BEAVER CREEK	WARREN GOODMAN, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	ROBERT HARLESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG FLATTS	WILLIAM BUMGARNER, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG LAUREL		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLUE RIDGE	PAUL OWENS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRISTOL	ELMER MULLIS, P. O. BOX 51, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUFFALO		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	OLEN PRICE, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHESTNUT HILL	SPENCER BROWN, RT. 1, BOX 422, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLIFTON		0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FARMERS MEMORIAL																												
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GERALD DENNY, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY GROVE	MARVIN OSBORNE, RT. 3, BOX 198, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
FRIENDSHIP	GROVER MARSH, RT. 1, BOX 8, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GLENDALE SPRINGS	CHARLES ABSHER, RT. 2, BOX 75-B, WILBAR, N. C. 28696	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 27363	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENS CHAPEL																												

HEALING SPRINGS	SCOTT J. COX, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
LANDMARK	M. J. BLACKBURN, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	JOHN SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 83, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL KNOB		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY GROVE	JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY HILL																													
LITTLE HELTON		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH													N																
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
MISSION HOME	TOMMY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 56, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE	MARTIN SURBER, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW RIVER	JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NORTH BEAVER CREEK	BRYCE HURLEY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N. C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OAK HILL	LIDA BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 83, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OBIDS	CLATE McNEILL, STAR RT., FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD FIELDS	BURL HARTZOG, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ORION	SAM BOWERS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PEAK VALLEY	EDD SLUDER, CRESTON, N. C. 28615																												
PHOENIX	J. C. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N. C. 28693	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PILOT MOUNTAIN	JOHN BYLAND, RT. 1, BOX 15-A, TODD, N. C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE MOUNTAIN																													
PINE SWAMP		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CLARENCE GREER, 204 W. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	KENNETH YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT VALLEY		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PROSPERITY																													
ROCK CREEK																													
ROUND KNOB	JOHN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SABBATH HOME	JOHN GOSS, RT. 1, LANSING, N. C. 28643																												
STURGILLS	FRED LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
THREE FORKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	LAVERN WATSON, RT. 1, FLEETWOOD, N. C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TUCKERDALE	LAKE BROOKS, LANSING, N. C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
VALLEY HOME																													
WAGONER	C. B. COLVARD, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, RT. 2, BOX 270, GRAYSON, N. C. 28632	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WELCOME HOME	CHARLIE MARSH, RT. 2, BOX 202, CRUMPLER, N. C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	CLAY DENNY, EAST STREET, JEFFERSON, N. C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY — SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

●

Meeting With

BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 4, 1978

And

CHESTNUT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 5, 1978

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY — SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

●

Meeting With

BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 4, 1978

And

CHESTNUT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 5, 1978

— 1979 Meetings —

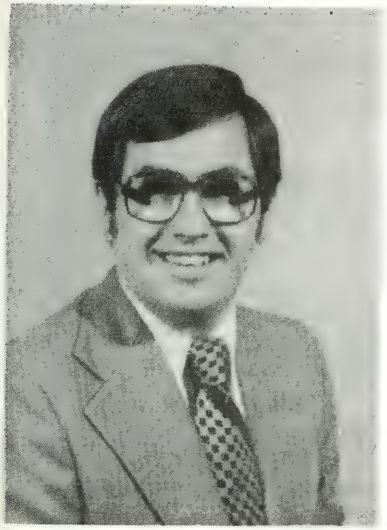
The First Friday and Saturday in August

at New River Church and Obids Church

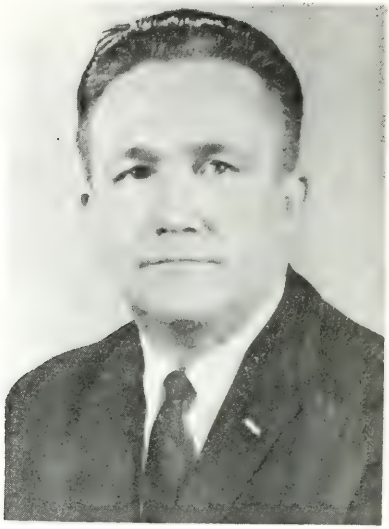
CONTENTS

Annual Program, 1978 8-11
Associational Committees & Officers 12-14
Associational Directory 6
Constitution 20-25
Directory of Pastors 7
Executive Committee 19
Messengers to Annual Meeting 17-18
Ministers Licensed and Ordained During Year 26
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 26
Organizational Officers 16
Photo's - Hosting Churches 5
Photo's - Officers of Ashe Baptist Association 3
Photo's - Speakers, 92nd Annual Session 4
Proceedings 29-38
Proposed Budget (1978-79) 28
REPORTS:
- Annuity Board 53
- Ashe Baptist Summer Camp 54-55
- Associational Music 67
- Associational Treasurer's Report 41
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 62-63
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 51
- Baptist Hospital 57
- Brotherhood Commission 46-47
- 1978 Biblical Recorder 40
- Christian Higher Education 50
- Christian Life Commission 64-65
- Christian Literature 55
- Contributions to Associational Missions 27
- Director of Missions 39
- Division of Christian Life & Public Affairs 66
- Education Commission 49
- Evangelism 44
- Executive Committee 45
- Foreign Missions 70
- Home Missions 69
- In Memoriam 71
- Mother's Day Offering 15
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation 60-61
- Pastor's Conference 42
- Pastor's Salary & Retirement 56
- Resolutions Committee 62
- Seminary Extension 67
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Report 68
- State Missions 61
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 59
- Sunday School 43
- Temperance and Public Morals 52
- Vacation Bible School 58
- W M U 48
- Statistical Tables Begin 72

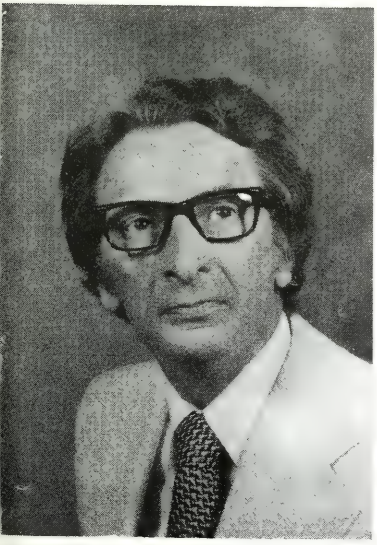
OFFICERS OF THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Moderator — Rev. Herbert Parunak



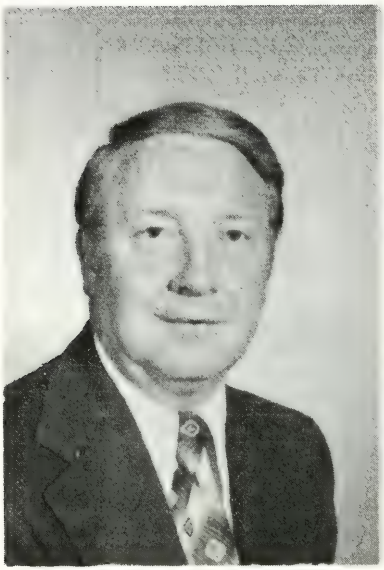
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Guy Shatley



Director Of Missions
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou

Clerk - Treasurer
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

SPEAKERS FOR THE 92nd SESSION



REV. RAY MINTON

REV. ROSS HARLESS

REV. REX FOSTER

REV. PHILLIP DUVALL
(Photo Unavailable)

BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Site of Friday's Session

CHESTNUT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Site of Saturday's Session

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
(Associational Officers)

Director of Missions ..... Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-5631

Moderator ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
Crumpler, North Carolina 28617 — Ph. 982-3234

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Guy Shatley
Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2101

Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N. C. 28617 — Ph. 982-2242

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N. C. 28693 — Ph. 384-2518

Church Training Director ..... Mr. William (Bill) Scott
Todd, North Carolina 28684 — Ph. 877-4579

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Richard Neaves
Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9657

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Carl (Zola) Massey
Rt. 3, Box 144, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-7252

Church Music Director ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-5951

Church Library Organizational President ..... Mrs. Gail McMillan
P. O. Box 46, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4481

Associational Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Ray Minton
Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson, N. C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4611

Associational Executive Board Chairman ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626 — Ph. 877-3560

Stewardship Committee Chairman ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9327

Pastor's Conference Chairman ..... Rev. Mike Lemly
Rt. 1, Box 61, Lansing, N. C. 28643 — Ph. 384-2107

Associational VBS Director ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Rt. 1, Box 145, Todd, N. C. 28684 — Ph. 877-4515

Seminary Extension Director ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
107 Wiley Street, Jefferson, N. C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9088

Missions Committee Chairman ..... Mrs. Lorna Scott
Todd, North Carolina 28684 — Ph. 877-4579

Nominating Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Earl Sheets
Rt. 3, Box 231-1, West Jeferson, N. C. 28694

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Billy Joe Blevins	Rt. 2, Box 84, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-3599
Joe Riley Blevins	Rt. 1, Box 242, Crumpler, N. C. 28617	982-3335
W. T. Brackette	Rt. 1, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-3852
W. E. Burchette	Rt. 3, Box 104, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-2226
Jerry Burleson	P. O. Box 97, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	384-2518
W. H. Caldwell	Crumpler, N. C. 28617	(Wilkes) 838-5329 (Ashe) 982-2773
John Davis	Rt. 1, Box 121, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	384-2619
Ted Davis	Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2663
Lloyd Day	Rt. 3, Box 385, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7384
Walter Day	Rt. 3, Box 384, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9538
Phillip Duvall	Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631	384-3527
Rex Foster	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	(704) 264-9669
Johnny Goodman	Glendale Springs, N. C. 28629	982-3524
Kermit Goodman	Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	877-4446
Elijah Greer	Rt. 1, Box 269, Creston, N. C. 28615	385-5635
Steve Goss	Rt. 3, Box 111, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-4581
Ross Harless	Rt. 2, Box 34-A, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-4737
Earl Hartzog	Rt. 2, Box 125, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-2546
Tommy Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 300-A, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9966
Worth Kimberlin	Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684	877-4861
Mike Lemly	Rt. 1, Box 61, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2107
Garrett Mahaffey	Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N. C. 28684	877-4239
John McDonald	Rt. 1, Box 191, Warrensville, N. C. 28693	384-2897
Jack Miller	Rt. 3, Box 76, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-5361
Ralph Miller	Rt. 4, Box 187-A, Wilkesboro, N. C. 28697	838-4686
Marvin Miller	Rt. 2, Box 120, Lansing, N. C. 28643	982-2112
Ray Minton	Rt. 3, Box 279-D, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-4611
Charles McCoy	Rt. 2, Box 707, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-2548
Kennith Morris	P. O. Box 180, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-5131
Gilbert Osborne	Rt. 4, North Wilkesboro, N. C. 28659	838-4570
Herbert Parunak	Crumpler, N. C. 28617	982-3234
Paul Phipps	Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	246-9206
Roy Roach	P. O. Box 65, Jefferson, N. C. 28640	246-9513 (Church Ph.) 246-9642
Wayne Roark	Creston, N. C. 28615	385-6174
Bill Rose	Rt. 3, Box 363, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-7918
Tommy Salmons	Rt. 2, Box 148, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	982-3779
Earl Sheets, Sr.	Rt. 1, Box 5, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	246-9963
Ora Sullivan	Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643	384-3181
David Testerman	P. O. Box 443, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694	877-4570
Frank Tucker	Warrensville, N. C. 28693	385-3247
Jimmy Warden	Rt. 1, Box 80-A, Piney Creek, N. C. 28663	372-4747
Russell Wyatt	Grayson, N. C. 28632	385-4053
Gary Watson	Rt. 1, Box 71, Deep Gap, N. C. 28618	(704) 264-6938

PROGRAM

BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 4, 1978

2:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator, Mr. George West
Congregational Hymn: "All Hail The Power" ..... Page 1
Welcome, Scripture - Prayer ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Mike Lemly

2:15—ORGANIZATION - Moderator's Period
1. Seating Of Delegates
2. Adoption Of Order Of Business
3. Recognition Of Visitors
4. Recognition Of New Pastors
5. Reception Of New Members
6. Committee Appointments
7. Roll Call Of Churches - Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

2:30—BUSINESS SESSION (Election Of Officers)
1. Moderator 2. Vice-Moderator 3. Clerk - Treasurer

2:45—REPORTS: Agencies — Colleges — Institutions
Meeting Human Needs
1. N. C. Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... Rev. William A. Poole
Local Representative, Rev. Finley Miller
2. Baptist Children's Homes Of N. C. ..... Horace Barefoot
Local Representative, Rev. Lee Waddell
3. N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Calvin Knight
Local Representative, Rev. John Goodman

3:45—CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:
1. Local Representative ..... Miss Bonnie Shatley
2. Fruitland Institute ..... Director, Rev. Alex Booth
3. Gardner-Webb College ..... Robert Abrams
4. Meredith College ..... Royster Hedgepeth

4:45—Congregational Hymn: "Blessed Assurance" ..... Page 120

4:50—Biblical Recorder ..... Assistant Editor, Rev. Woodrow Hill
Local Representative, Mrs. Belle Blevins
Christian Action League ..... Exec. Dir., D. P. McFarland
S. C. C. Annuity ... Dir. Of Missions, Mitchell Assn., Rev. Hugh Borders
Local Representative, A. D. Goodman

5:30—Annual Sermon: ..... Pastor, Midway Baptist Church, Rev. Ray Minton
Alternate, Rev. Jerry Burleson
(Pastor, Warrensville Church)

6:00—Adjourn For Evening Meal:
Prayer Of Thanksgiving

BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

EVENING SESSION — AUGUST 4, 1978

7:30—Hymn: "The Light Of The World Is Jesus" ..... Page 330
Scripture and Prayer .. Pastor, Round Knob Church, Rev. Tommy Salmons
7:45—BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT: ..... Miss Sara Ann Hobbs
8:10—BUSINESS SESSION:
1. Presentation Of 1978-79 Associational Budget .... Mr. Marvin Osborne
2. Reading Of Proposed Constitutional Amendments . Mr. A. D. Goodman
8:25—Hymn: "Glory To His Name" ..... Page 185
8:30—SERMON: ..... Rev. Phillip Duvall
(Pastor, Grassy Creek Church)
Alternate, Rev. Charlie McCoy
(Pastor, Valley Home Church)
9:00—Adjourn: - Benediction

NOTE: The Chestnut Hill Church will be our host tomorrow.
Session begins at 9:00 A. M.

CHESTNUT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING SESSION — AUGUST 5, 1978

9:00—Hymn: "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" ..... Page 269
Welcome, Scripture - Prayer ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Joe Riley Blevins
9:10—Call To Order ..... Moderator, Mr. George West
Recognition Of Visitors
Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assoc. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
9:20—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Sunday School ..... Rev. Eugene Adams
2. Church Training ..... Mr. Bill Scott
3. Women's Missionary Union ..... Assoc. Dir., Mrs. Zola Massey
4. Brotherhood ..... Assoc. President, Mr. Richard Neaves
5. Church Music ..... Assoc. Dir., Mr. Dewey Campbell
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Assoc. Dir., Miss Mary Jordan
9:50—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
10:10—Hymn: "At Calvary" ..... Page 139
10:15—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Associational Executive Committee Report ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
2. Associational Treasurers Report ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
3. Director Of Missions Report ..... Bill Ballou
4. Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... Mrs. Ken (Judy) Morris
5. Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Pauline Caparolie
6. Bold Missions through Area Missions ..... Rev. James Lambert
7. Bold Missions through Associational Missions ..... Bill Ballou
11:15—BUSINESS SESSION: (Unfinished Business)
(Vote On Constitutional Amendments)
11:25—Hymn: "Victory In Jesus" ..... Page 120
11:30—Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Rex Foster
(Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church)
Alternate, Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr.
(Pastor, Clifton Baptist Church)
12:00—Adjourn For Noon Meal:
Prayer Of Thanksgiving

Afternoon session begins at 1:30 P. M.

CHESTNUT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

AFTERNOON SESSION — AUGUST 5, 1978

1:30—Hymn: "When The Redeemed Are Gathering In" ..... Page 319
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Jimmy Warden
Pastor, New River Church

1:40—REPORTS:
1. Pastor's Conference Report ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
2. Baptist Summer Camp Report ..... Mr. David Blackburn
3. Evangelism Report ..... Rev. Ray Minton
4. Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps

2:00—Hymn: "Amazing Grace" ..... Page 57

2:05—Inspirational Message ..... Rev. Ross Harless
(Pastor, Bethel & Obids Churches)
Alternate, Rev. Mike Lemly
(Pastor, Bald Mountain Church)

2:35—REPORTS:
1. American Bible Society ..... Mr. Clayton McNeill
2. Seminary Extension ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
3. Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
4. Missions: State - Home - Foreign ..... Bill Ballou

3:00—BUSINESS SESSION:
1. Report Of Committees:
   (a) Time - Place and Preacher Committee
   (b) Resolutions Committee
2. Unfinished Business:
   (Election Of Organizational Officers)
   (Adoption Of Associational Budget)
3. Miscellaneous Business:
   (a) Reading and Approval Of Minutes
   (b) Memorial Service ..... Rev. Jack Miller
   Pastor, Mission Home Church

Adjourn:

Benediction:

ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Mr. Marvin Osborne (Chairman), Mr. Larry Greer, Rev. Ross Harless
Mr. Joe Brown, Mr. Bill Gentry

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Jo Ann Hardin (Chairperson), Mr. Russell Roark, Mrs. Sharon Parsons
Mrs. Kay Lewis, Mr. Howard Parsons

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Lorna Scott (Chairperson), Mrs. Janice Baker, Mr. Kenny Goodman
Mr. Wade Stevens, Mr. J. C. Ashley

COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES:
Mr. Levern Watson (Chairman), Rev. Mike Lemly, Mr. Rick Little, Rev. Joe Riley Blevins, Rev. Gary Watson, Mr. Billie T. Little

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Rev. Ray Minton (Chairman), Rev. Roy Roach, Rev. Steve Goss, Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Charles Harless, Mr. Claude Neaves

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Zola Massey
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Jo Starling

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Lois Jones
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Elsie Marsh

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Cindy Cockrane
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Linda Ball

ACTEENS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Meryl Johnson
Assistant Director ..... Barbara Fox

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Pat Halsey
Assistant Director ..... Miss Linda Richardson

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Peggy Denny
Assistant Director ..... Joy Campbell

SECRETARY & TREASURER ..... Mrs. Vivian Hartsoe

Nominating Committee for 1978-1979
Mrs. Meryl Johnson, Mrs. Elsie Marsh, Mrs. Joy Lewis,
Mrs. Irene Campbell, Mrs. Margaret McNeill

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President.....Mr. Richard Neaves
Vice-President & Secretary.....Mr. Harry Ashley
Mission Study Chairman.....Mr. Carl Jordan

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music Director & Director of Training.....Mr. Dewey Campbell
Associational Pianist.....Mrs. Peggy Ashley
Associational Organist.....Mrs. Maureen Blackburn
Director of Congregational Activities.....Mr. Dewey Campbell

COMMITTEES APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY MODERATOR

(NOMINATING) Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr. (Chairman), Rev. Ora Sullivan, Mr. Ralph Testerman, Rev. Jack Miller, Mr. Bill McMillan

(RESOLUTIONS) Mr. Jimmy Griffin (Chairman), Mr. Marvin Osborne, Mrs. Gertrude Waddell

(PLACE and PREACHER) Rev. Billy Joe Blevins (Chairman), Rev. Frank Tucker, Mrs. Gertrude Waddell

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS
(Appointed By Moderator)

American Bible Society ..... Rev. Glenn Woodie
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Worth Kimberlin
Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... Rev. W. M. Sexton
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Goodman
Cooperative Program ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Ernest (Marie) Blevins
Christian Education ..... Mrs. Raymond (Miriam) Davis
Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... Mrs. Ken (Judy) Morris
Temperance and Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Belle Blevins
S. C. C. Annuity ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman
Seminary Extension ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
State Missions ..... Mrs. Randall (Lib) West
Home Missions ..... Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

3 Year Term: (Chm.) Mr. Clifford Caudill, Mrs. Wilma Watson, Rev. Worth Kimberlin.
2 Year Term: Mr. George Hardin, Mrs. Brenda Johnson, Rev. Billy Joe Blevins
1 Year Term: Mrs. Marie Blevins, Mrs. Joy Lewis, Rev. David Testerman

Director Of Associational Youth Ministries ..... Mr. & Mrs. Bob Breland

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING (July 1977 Thru June 1978)

Apple Grove	$ 000.00	New River	25.25
Bald Mountain	100.00	North Beaver	000.00
Baptist Home	000.00	Oak Hill	000.00
Beaver Creek	000.00	Obids	63.00
Bethel	000.00	Old Fields	000.00
Big Flatts	000.00	Orion	55.00
Big Laurel	000.00	Peak Valley	60.00
Blue Ridge	100.00	Phoenix	40.00
Bristol	000.00	Pilot Mountain	19.61
Buffalo	94.98	Pine Mountain	000.00
Calvary	34.15	Pine Swamp	000.00
Chestnut Hill	75.00	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Clifton	81.00	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Farmer Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Home	150.00
Fletcher Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Valley	000.00
Friendly Grove	325.00	Prosperity	000.00
Friendship	000.00	Rock Creek	000.00
Glendale Springs	000.00	Round Knob	000.00
Grassy Creek	300.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	Sturgills	000.00
Healing Springs	22.00	Three Forks	85.77
Landmark	71.60	Trinity	90.82
Laurel Hill	000.00	Tuckerdale	80.00
Laurel Knob	127.00	Valley Home	000.00
Liberty Grove	000.00	Wagoner	370.96
Liberty Hill	000.00	Warrensville	000.00
Little Helton	000.00	Welcome Home	000.00
Long Branch	000.00	W. Jefferson First	265.00
Midway	31.00		
Mission Home	110.00	TOTAL DOLLARS	$2,827.14
Mount Olive	50.00	Churches Contributing	26

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
Director Of Training ..... Rev. David Blackburn
Director Of Evangelism and Enlargement ..... Rev. John Goodman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maurene Blackburn

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Pre-School (Birth thru 5 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Don Blackburn
Children (Younger 6 - 7 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Barbara Marsh
Children (Middle 8 - 9 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Lorna Scott
Children (Older 10 - 11 Yrs.) ..... Mrs. Madge McNeill
Youth (12 - 17 Yrs.) ..... Mr. Jimmy Lambert
Adult (18 Yrs. Up) ..... Mr. Richard Neaves

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Eddie Liddle ..... Group IV — Eddie Duncan
Group II — Paul Taylor ..... Group V — Clark Church
Group III — Paul Hopkins ..... Group VI — James Childers

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mr. Bill Scott
Associate Director ..... Mr. Harold Ashley
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Pre-School ..... Mrs. Karen Riddle
Children ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Youth ..... Mrs. Cindy Davis
Adult ..... Mr. Raymond Brown

GROUP LEADERS

Group I — Henry Hartsoe ..... Group III — Benny Wilcox
Group II — Dean Bare ..... Group IV — Grover Marsh

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

BALD MOUNTAIN—Grover Campbell, Merita Campbell, Dean Houck

BEAVER CREEK—J. C. Darnell, Mrs. Debbie Darnell, Mrs. Bertha Watson

BETHEL—Rev. Ross Harless, Mrs. Ross Harless, E. A. Phillips

BIG FLATTS—Russell Phillips, Bill Phipps, Mary Jordan, Anna Lou Phipps

BIG LAUREL—Geter Roten, Glyda Roten, Johnie Roten

BLUE RIDGE—H. H. Ashley, Ed Parsons, Ada Staley

BRISTOL—Elaine Calloway, Wave Osborne, Hazel Rhodes

BUFFALO—Charles Harless, Glenn Trivette, Ernest Blevins

CALVARY—Ernie Lambert, Gerald Lambert, Madison Potter

CHESTNUT HILL—Lonnie Dowell, Susan Colvard, Terri Gore

CLIFTON—Tommy Little, Bob Tribble, Worth Jones

FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Truman Fender, Hicks Hash, Mrs. Hicks Hash

FRIENDLY GROVE—Bower Severt, Marvin Osborne, Eugenia Blackburn

FRIENDSHIP—Rev. Guy Shatley, Mrs. Ethel Shatley, Delmer Coldiron

GLENDALE SPRINGS—Grant Miller, Martha Miller, Annie Hall, Carrie Hudler

GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Ella Hudler, Belle Blevins

HEALING SPRINGS—Mrs. Rose Mary Phipps, Mr. & Mrs. Clayborn Parson

LANDMARK—Miss Mary Brooks, Mr. Phil McCourey, Mr. Luther Barker

LAUREL KNOB—Stan Wheeler, Mary Wheeler, Garnett Goodman

LIBERTY GROVE—Marshall Perkins, Jerry South, Joe Brown

LITTLE HELTON—Reece Jones, Zola Jones, Bane Jones

LONG BRANCH—Glen Eldreth, John Welch

MIDWAY—Paul Phillips, Jimmy Lambert, James Taylor

MISSION HOME—Jimmy Gentry, Clemmie Wilcox, Eula Johnson, Paul Goodman, Bill Gentry, Nelda Jordan

NEW RIVER—A. T. Arnold, Charlie Stanley, James Childers, Clifford Caudill, Rev. Jimmy Warden, Mrs. Glenn Gore

NORTH BEAVER—Rev. Will Gilley, Mrs. Edna Gilley, Oscar Hurley, Miss Robin South, Miss Katrina Taylor, Miss Andrea Baker

OAK HILL—O. B. Blevins, Walter Blevins, Dale Walton

OBIDS—Nettie McNeill, Esther South, Gladys Dillard, Mrs. Allie Severt, Mrs. Edna Parsons, Mrs. Margaret Bare

OLD FIELDS—Worth Phillips, Mrs. Flavil Phillips, Gary Bare, Miss Nona Church, Miss Willa Dean Church

ORION—Fields Bare, Wade Bare, Jim Hartley, Hazel Bare, Mary Vannoy, Jean Bare

PEAK VALLEY—Edd Sluder, Don McCoy, Stella Sluder, Mrs. Don McCoy

PHOENIX—Mr. & Mrs. Joe Montague, Mrs. Gertrude Waddell

PINE SWAMP—Bill Day, Blanch Oliver, Susan Elliott, Shirley Vannoy, Shelba Elliott, Donna Elliott

PLEASANT BRANCH—Keith Reedy, Mrs. Margaret Reedy, Johnny Miller, Mrs. Dorothy Miller

PLEASANT CHAPEL—Paul Greer, Morris Greer, Terry MaHaffey, Larry Greer, Worth Shepherd, Lester Stephens

PLEASANT HOME—Mrs. Hazel West, Doris Thompson, Beatrice Young, Wayne Jones, Darrell Young, Stanley Young

PLEASANT VALLEY—Ward Ballou, Bertha Ballou, Brice Denny, May Denny

ROUND KNOB—Carolyn Miller, Walter Smith, Francis Wilcox, Robert Patrick, Lonnie Smith, Mary Miller

SABBATH HOME—Ray Elliott, Donnie Scott, Lester Eldreth, Pearl Elliott, John Goss

STURGILLS—Roy Owen, Freida Owen, Jean Tedder, Leslie Jones, Ola Jones, Edna Wyatt

THREE FORKS—Zenith Roten, Ed MaHala, Ambrose Jones, Norman Roten, Jerry Phillips

TRINITY—Leota Miller, Clint Miller, Lee Watson, Treva Watson, Ronnie Dowell, Nolan Watson, Jr., Joann Foster

TUCKERDALE—Lake Brooks, Lester Hart, Alvin Roland, Jr., Colonel Blevins, Wayne Baldwin, Bobby Waddell

VALLEY HOME— David Sexton, Ruby Sexton, Jim Williams

WAGONER—Gaither Poe, Elsie Poe, Ellen Sheets, Sue Sheets, Effie Liddle, Ray Shumate

WARRENSVILLE—Ed Jones, Mrs. Ann Jones, Mrs. Joyce Norris, Mrs. Eva Miller, Rev. Jerry Burleson, Mrs. Gail Burleson, Mrs. Lenna Burkette, Mr. Bobby Osborne

WELCOME HOME—Mr. Carl Goodman, Mrs. Flo Goodman, William Barker, Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, Wilford Witherspoon

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—A. D. Goodman, Mrs. A. D. Goodman, Mrs. Zola Massey, Mr. W. B. Oliver

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

APPLE GROVE—Billie Little, Lansing, N. C. 28643
BALD MOUNTAIN—Dean Houck, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
BAPTIST HOME—Not Listed
BEAVER CREEK—(S) Carroll Jordan, Rt. 1, Todd, N. C. 28684
BETHEL—Kirby McNeill, P. O. Box 571, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
BIG FLATTS—Not Listed
BIG LAUREL—Johnny Roten, Rt. 2, Box 276, Creston, N. C. 28615
BLUE RIDGE—Not Listed
BRISTOL—Ralph Testerman, P. O. Box 373, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
BUFFALO—Eddie Duncan, Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
CALVARY—Not Listed
CHESTNUT HILL—Billy Joe Hash, Rt. 1, Box 165, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
CLIFTON—Bob Tribble, Warrensville, N. C. 28693
FARMER MEMORIAL—Not Listed
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Jack Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
FRIENDLY GROVE—Charles Severt, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
FRIENDSHIP—Larry Taylor, 102 West St., Jefferson, N. C. 28640
GLENDALE SPRINGS—Bronard Miller, Rt. 1, Box 241, Laurel Spgs., N.C. 28644
GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
GREENS CHAPEL—Not Listed
HEALING SPRINGS—Alonzo Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 498, Crumpler, N. C. 28617
LANDMARK—Phillip McCourry, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643
LAUREL KNOB—Not Listed
LIBERTY GROVE—Quentin Day, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
LITTLE HELTON—Marvin DeBoard, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
LONG BRANCH—Not Listed
MIDWAY—Benny Wilcox, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
MISSION HOME—Raymond Elliott, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
MOUNT OLIVE—Not Listed
NEW RIVER—Clifford Caudill, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
NORTH BEAVER—Bob Neaves, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
OAK HILL—Not Listed
OBIDS—Gladys Dillard, P. O. Box 666, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
OLD FIELDS—Jimmy Griffin, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
ORION—Russell Vannoy, P. O. Box 66, W. Jefferson, N. C. 28694
PEAK VALLEY—Not Listed
PHOENIX—Bobby Calhoun, Rt. 3, Box 26-B, Lansing, N. C. 28643
PILOT MOUNTAIN—Not Listed
PINE SWAMP—Not Listed
PLEASANT BRANCH—Not Listed
PLEASANT CHAPEL—Not Listed
PLEASANT HOME—John Halsey, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N. C. 28631
PLEASANT VALLEY—Not Listed
ROCK CREEK—Not Listed
ROUND KNOB—Mr. & Mrs. Allen Miller, Rt. 2, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
SABBATH HOME—Not Listed
STURGILLS—Joe Weaver, Rt. 2, Lansing, N. C. 28643
THREE FORKS—Bill Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 21, Creston, N. C. 28615
TRINITY—Levern Watson, Rt. 1, Fleetwood, N. C. 28626
TUCKERDALE—Not Listed
VALLEY HOME—Not Listed
WAGONER—Sidney Pennington, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N. C. 28640
WARRENSVILLE—Mrs. Sally Ashley, Rt. 1, Box 5, Warrensville, N. C. 28693
WELCOME HOME—Bill Marsh, Rt. 2, Box 202, Crumpler, N. C. 28617
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—W. B. Oliver, P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N. C. 28640

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be called the Ashe Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall consist of all Baptist Churches in Ashe County, North Carolina, and communities closely adjacent thereto, of like faith and practice who wish to affiliate with this Association and are loyal to the faith and practice of the Baptist Denomination.

Section 3. The membership of this body shall be all ordained ministers of the Association and three delegates from each church. A letter certifying their appointment and giving the statistics of the membership and work of the church shall be sent to the clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of the session.

Section 4. Any church reported to be irregular in faith or in practice may be investigated by order of the Association and such action taken as may be decided upon by the Association.

Section 5. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches according to the Association's Constitution and By-Laws. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the association for two consecutive years shall be contacted by the Executive Committee of the association to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to its continuance in the association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends a report (Church Letter) to the annual session, is represented (by messengers) at the annual session, contributes to the financial program of the association and is in general sympathy with the purposes of the association. The association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the association.

Article II - Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of this Association shall be an organized effort to unite the churches of the Association in devising and promoting measures and programs for the spread of the gospel in our bounds and in all the world in compliance with the teaching of the New Teatament and in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III — Annual Church Letters

Section 1. The churches shall report annually statistical and general information upon a printed form furnished by the Clerk of the Association. The printed form shall be furnished to the Church at least six weeks before the convening of an annual session of the Association and returned to the Clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of such session.

Article IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Section 2. The Moderator (Vice-Moderator in his absence or disability) shall preside over all the sessions of the Association, preserve order, and perform such other duties as are required of presiding officers.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the body and under the direction of the Minutes of the Association.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all Associational funds as the Association may direct and make a report of receipts and disbursements at each annual session.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in promoting the program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention and promoting the enlistment of the Churches in the cooperative support of the causes fostered by said bodies and under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 6. The officers of the other organizations within the Association shall be nominated by their respective organizations and their names furnished and presented to the Association for action at each annual session.

Section 7. The officers designated in Section 1, the Associational missionary excepted, shall be elected at the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual session.

Article V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The committees of the Association shall be: Executive Committee, Committee on New Churches, Program Committee, Committee on Place and Preacher, Resolutions Committee, Mission Committee, and such other committees as the Association may designate and name at any annual session.

Section 2. The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of one lay member of all churches, the pastors of such churches and the officers of the Association as listed under Section 1 of Article IV. Twelve members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business, after notice of such meeting has been mailed or otherwise given to all members of the committee at least three days prior to the proposed meeting. Members of this committee shall be elected by the churches annually.

Section 3. The Committee on New Churches sahll consist of the Moderator, ex officio, three pastors and three laymen, which shall supervise and direct the organization of new churches in accordance with the rules and practice of the denomination and with a careful consideration of the location of any proposed new church and the eligibility of such group for admission to the Association.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall consist of five members who shall prepare an order of business for the annual meeting including the designating of persons to make reports as to the vorious objects supported by the Churches of the Association, and prepare printed mimeographed comies of the same for distribution for those attending the sessions of the Association.

Section 5. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall consist of three members who may be appointed by the Moderator with the consent of the Association. At each annual session this Committee shall recommend to the Association a place or places for the holding of the annual meeting of the Association and shall designate a minister to deliver the Associational Sermon and an alternate.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. This committee shall prepare and submit to the Association such resolutions as it may consider pertinent and proper for the good of the body.

Section 7. The Committee named in this article shall be elected by the Association on the first day of each annual session unless otherwise herein-before provided. The Moderator shall name a nominating committee of five members to suggest the composition of said committees and their election shall be the Association.

Section 8. The Moderator is authorized and directed to appoint suitable persons at each session to prepare and present to the next session reports on the various subjects and causes customary to be presented and to notify such persons in due time before the meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Board of Directors of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp shall consist of nine members who sahll initially be chosen, three (3) for one year, three (3) for two years, and three (3) for three years.

Of the said nine members, three shall be active pastors in the Association. After the completion of one term, no member shall be eligible for re-election to this board until after the lapse of one year. No more than one member of this board may be chosen from any one church of the Association. The treasurer of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp (who shall serve in addition to the nine member Board of Directors) shall be elected by the Board of Directors on an indefinite basis. He/She shall have charge of the collection and disbursement of all designated funds as instructed by the Board of Directors. He/She shall have voting privileges as do the other members.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to cooperate with the officials, pastors and Executive Committee of the Association in promoting and advancing the development and operation of the camp; to supervise and direct the work of the camp; and to make a report to the Association at each annual meeting. Vacancies occuring in this organization shall be filled in accordance with the provision of Section 7 hereof.

Section 10. The Missions Committee:

(1) This committee shall be composed of five members elected annuall. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for, beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(2) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with problems.

Section 11. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five (5) members, at least three of whom shall be pastors, serving in the association. The Chairman, at his discretion, may invite the pastor of a candidate to sit with the committee. Churches of the association desiring to ordain a preacher to the Gospel Ministry and desiring to use the services of the Ordination Committee of the Ashe Baptist Association shall use the following procedure.

1. The church in conference shall vote to ask the Ordination Committee to examine the candidate and so notify the chairman.
2. The candidate shall meet the following conditions before ordination.
   (a) Hold membership in a cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (b) Shall have been called as pastor of a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (c) Shall have held a license to preach, issued by a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church for not less than six months.
3. The Chairman shall set a suitable time and place, notifying the members, for the examination.
4. The candidate shall be examined as to his Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Doctrinal Beliefs, Attitude toward our denomination and its programs.
5. The Committee Chairman shall notify the church of its recommendations and they may proceed with the ordination.

Article VI — Meetings and Reports

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual meeting, convening in the month of August of each year, at such time and place as may be designated or authorized by the previous session.

Section 2. Each organization within the Association shall make a written report to the Association at each annual meeting.

Section 3. A special session of the Association may be called by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article VII — Order of Religious Exercises

Section 1. At the morning session of each annual meeting the Associational Sermon shall be delivered as herein before provided.

Section 2. In addition to the Associational Sermon, the Program Committee shall designate a minister to deliver at least one other sermon each day the Association is in session and all business shall be suspended while such sermons are being delivered. No sermon shall be scheduled so as to conflict or interfere with the business sessions of the Association or the presentation of reports to the Association.

Article VIII — Power and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of the churches composing it. However, it may withdraw fellowship from any church that becomes irregular in faith or disorderly in practice or refuses to co-operate with the Association in the essential work of the same.

Article IX — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members present, and voting on the second day, provided that such amendment is presented in writing on the first day or that notice of such amendment shall have been given during the previous annual session.

Abstracts of Principles

1. We believe in one true and living God, and that there are three persons in the God-Head: the Father, the Son and the Holy Gost, and these three are One.

2. We believe that the Bible, the Old and New Testament, is the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice.

3. We believe in the impotency of man and the soverignty of God.

4. We believe that Salvation is by Grace through Faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus to be practiced only by believers in their spiritual order.

6. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator, and that those who are thus bapitzed and are in fellowship with the church in feeling and doctrine should take the Lord's Supper.

7. We believe in the final perseverance of the Saints in Grace and Glory.

8. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgement.

9. We believe that the existence of the righteous and the wicked will both be of eternal duration, and that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

Rules Of Order

1. Every session shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. When the Moderator calls the house to order, every member shall at once shall take his seat.

3. When a member wishes to speak, he shall rise and address the Moderator, and not proceed until he is recognized.

4. No member shall speak more than twice on any subject except by permission of the body.

5. It shall be counted disorder for any member to stand up, leave the house or hold private conversation while any person is speaking.

Church Covenant

Having been led as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Gost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into this covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church and the relief of the poor; and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealing, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our department; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rule of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BALD MOUNTAIN — Dwayne Goodman, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY — Max Darnell, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
HEALING SPRINGS — David Blackburn, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
SOUTH BEAVER — J.C. Darnell, Rt. 1 - Box 145, Warrensville, N.C. 28693

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST - Rev. Earl Sheets, Jr. - Rt. 1, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

LICENSED MINISTERS BUT NOT ORDAINED:

BALD MOUNTAIN — Dwayne Goodman, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY — Wayne Howell, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
Toney Brown, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
BRISTOL — Dillard Wayne Jones, Rt. 3, Box 17, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
Billy Dean Lambert, Rt. 1, Box 240-BB, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
HEALING SPRINGS — David Blackburn, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
FRIENDSHIP — David Marsh, Rt. 1 Box 14-B, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
PINE SWAMP — Bill Day, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
WAGONER — Everette Ray Liddle, Crumpler, N.C. 28617

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Wade Bare (I)
Jewel Blevins (I)
G.C. Burkett (R)
W.C. (Bill) Ballou (A.W.)
Jimmy Caparolie (I)
T.J. Cockerham (R)
John Campbell (R)
W.E. Denny (R)
G.L. Denny (R)
Wesley Eldreth (R)
John F. Goodman (I)
Will Gilley (I)
A.P. Howell (R)
John Lewis (O)
Grant Miller (I)
J.L. Mauney (R)
Finley Miller (R)
Smith Miller (I)
J.E. Owens (I)
Robert Patrick (I)
Dusty Reedy (I)
Dean Roten (I)
E.Z. Sexton (R)
Guy T. Shatley (I)
Worth Shepherd (I)
J.L. Trivette (I)
Fred Vannoy (I)
Lee Waddell (R)
Glenn Woodie (I)
Walter Whittington (R)

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(July 1, 1977 thru June 30, 1978)

Apple Grove	42.00	North Beaver	110.00
Bald Mountain	1101.00	Oak Hill	120.00
Baptist Home	0000.00	Obids	73.00
Bethel	120.00	Old Fields	400.00
Big Flatts	225.00	Orion	264.00
Big Laurel	120.00	Peak Valley	20.00
Blue Ridge	60.00	Phoenix	540.00
Bristol	371.96	Pilot Mountain	28.00
Buffalo	180.00	Pine Swamp	100.00
Calvary	130.00	Pleasant Branch	000.00
Chestnut Hill	000.00	Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Clifton	810.00	Pleasant Home	270.00
Farmers Memorial	000.00	Pleasant Valley	20.00
Fletcher Memorial	1200.00	Prosperity	000.00
Friendly Grove	900.00	Rock Creek	000.00
Friendship	983.38	Round Knob	120.00
Glendale Springs	96.00	Sabbath Home	000.00
Grassy Creek	100.00	South Beaver	200.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	Sturgills	100.00
Healing Springs	235.00	Three Forks	120.00
Landmark	120.00	Trinity	1204.23
Laurel Hill	000.00	Tuckerdale	116.00
Laurel Knob	170.00	Valley Home	000.00
Liberty Grove	480.00	Wagoner	120.00
Liberty Hill	000.00	Warrensville	585.00
Long Branch	100.00	Welcome Home	120.00
Little Helton	227.00	West Jefferson First	1200.00
Midway	1032.55		
Mission Home	396.00	Total Contributions	$15,421.77
Mount Olive	143.00		
New River	247.75		

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1978-1979

I.	**EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:**	
1.	Sunday School	50.00
2.	Church Training	50.00
3.	Brotherhood	50.00
4.	W M U	50.00
5.	Church Music	25.00
6.	Stewardship Promotion	50.00
7.	Audio Visual	60.00
8.	Vacation Bible School	100.00
9.	Preacher's School	200.00
10.	Evangelism	200.00
		$ 835.00
II.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:**	
1.	Office Equipment	200.00
2.	Printing & Office Supplies	800.00
3.	Postage	500.00
4.	Associational Calendar	150.00
5.	Upkeep & Cleaning	200.00
		$ 1,850.00
III.	**SALARIES & ALLOWANCES:**	
1.	Director Of Missions	6,900.00
2.	S.B.C. Protection Program (Retirement-Medical-Life)	1,690.20
3.	Car Allowance	3,800.00
4.	Conventions & Conferences	900.00
5.	Clerk-Treasurer	400.00
		$ 13,690.20
IV.	**BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:**	
1.	Utilities	1,370.00
2.	Insurance on Associational Parsonage	257.00
3.	Building Repair	300.00
		$ 1,927.00
V.	**MISCELLANEOUS:**	
1.	Mission Projects	100.00
2.	Miscellaneous	200.00
		$ 300.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$ 18,602.20

PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
NINETY—SECOND ANNUAL SESSION
Held August 4, 1978
AT BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

The Ninety-Second annual session of the Ashe Baptist Association met for the first day on 4 August 1978 at 2 o'clock p.m., and was hosted for the afternoon session, evening meal and night session by Bald Mountain Baptist Church. The meeting was begun by the singing of "All Hail the Power" lead by Grover Campbell with Tammy Parunak at the piano. The theme for this year's session is again "Let The Church Reach Out", as the theme for 1977 and 1978 was the same in keeping with the Bold Mission Thrust.

The devotion and welcome was given by host pastor, Rev. Mike Lemly. For scripture he read from the book of Hebrews, Chapter 10, beginning with verse 22. He also lead in the opening prayer.

The meeting was then called to order by Moderator, George West. He also expressed appreciation to Bald Mountain Church for hosting the meeting.

Mr. West then declared the ninety-second session of the association open for business and recognized and seated the delegates and also recognized the alternates.

Mr. W. B. Oliver moved for the adoption of the order of business, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell.

Moderator West asked all visitors to stand and be recognized. He also recognized the new pastors and all of the pastors of the Association. He then asked for all retired pastors to stand.

The Nominating Committee, Resolutions Committee and Place and Preacher Committee was nominated by Mr. West. Rev. Rex Foster moved that these nominees serve on these committees, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Clerk Jeannie McNeill conducted the roll call of the churches and 42 churches had representatives present.

Business Session: Election of officers—

Mr. John Goodman was asked to come and conduct the election for a Moderator. Present Moderator, George West, stated he thought someone else should be elected as he had served in this capacity for about 18 years. Mr. Goodman then asked for nominations for moderator. After some discussion and Mr. West's

again stating he wanted someone else, Rev. Paul Phipps nominated Rev. Herbert Parunak, Mr. A.D. Goodman moved that nominations be closed, seconded by Grover Campbell, voted on and carried.

The floor was then open for nominations for Vice-Moderator. Mrs. Blanch Oliver moved that we keep Brother Guy Shatley. Rev. Herbert Caldwell moved that nominations cease, seconded by Rev. Rex Foster. Voted on and carried.

For Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. Ray Minton moved that Jeannie McNeill be retained, seconded by Rev. Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Rev. Herbert Caldwell asked that we give George West a show of appreciation for his years of service by standing.

Rev. Herbert Parunak asked that we pray for hin as he undertakes the job of Moderator. Rev. Guy Shatley stated he too was thankful for each and every person present and asked for their prayers. Jeannie McNeill expressed appreciation for the vote of confidence shown.

The Christian Action League Report was then made by Mr. D.P. McFarland, Executive Director. He reported that all the stops had been pulled out by the League in an attempt to defeat the liquor by the drink issue coming up for vote in Mecklenburg County on 8 September. He stated further, that Rev. Coy Privette is helping every day in this pursuit and he asked that we pray for the people of Mecklenburg County.

Rev. Guy Shatley moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging Report was made by Ernie Lambert filling in for Rev. Finley Miller, a retired minister from our association.

Motion to adopt this report by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, seconded by Rev. Rex Foster, voted on and carried.

Report on Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. was moved for adoption as written in the program by Rev. Ray Minton, seconded by Rev. Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Mr. Horace Barefoot, a representative of the Children's Homes, discussed the orphanage, foster homes, emergency care home, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and stated he praised God for these ministries. He further discussed our being a family centered ministry as about 60 to 65 percent of the children come from broken homes. He asked that we pray for them as they attempt to tie back together the home that is going on the rocks or already has.

N.C. Baptist Hospital Report was made by our local representative Rev. John Goodman, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Discussion of this report was presented by Rev. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital. He reported that our hospital is establishing a reputation for excellent medical practices. A big percentage of the patients are coming from Northwestern North Carolina. Recently a patient from Chicago, who is a medical doctor himself, was in Baptist Hospital because his doctor in Chicago has referred him to Baptist Hospital. Rev. Knight also stated that it is a highly specialized hospital and has on staff some of the most competent professionals anywhere. And something else that is of great concern....."that we have not become impersonal in our services". A pilot program now being tried on two floors of the hospital is a nurse to patient program of individual care. Also Chaplains continue to try to get to know the patients and their needs. Lastly, he stated that he was grateful that 55 years ago the Baptist decided to establish a hospital as a part of our missionary outreach.

Mr. Ralph Cannon came in the stead of Mr. Bill Poole, to discuss the N.C. Baptist Homes for the Aging. Mr. Cannon reported that in 1953 $60,000 cared for 60 people, and in 1977 $289,000 cared for 48 people. He also stated that we now have 250 residents in our Baptist Homes and 100 applications for the first 50 openings in the Asheville Home to be opened. It was also reported that only 12 per cent of our people in our homes pay all of their expenses. Mr. Cannon said he felt that "to give these old people the love and care they need is as important as any of Christ's work. The ministry of the aging is Christian. The ministry to the aging is North Carolina Baptists'.

Christian Education Report of Miss Bonnie Shatley, who was absent, as moved by Rev. Jack Miller to be adopted as printed in the program, seconded by Rev. Ray Minton, voted on and carried.

Mr. Robert Abrams of Gardner-Webb College stated that Gardner-Webb College is in sympathy with and supportive of the Bold Missions Thrust. He further said "our colleges and facilities are yours".

Meredith College representative, Royster Hedgepeth, thanked everyone for the financial support N.C. Baptist give them as a Baptist institution. He reported that over the past three years Meredith has increased the tuition only three per cent per year. He also informed those present that Thomas Meredith had the idea for the college in 1834, the college was chartered in 1889 and opened its doors to students in 1899. At present there are 1500 students seeking a degree at Meredith. Over 1000 women come there for enrichment programs, and 55,000 people use the facilities for conferences. In closing he reported that of the 300 young women who graduated from Meredith, over half already have jobs in business industry and government around the State of North Carolina. "There is no substitute for a trained and educated mind".

"Blessed Assurance" was then sang by the congregation as they stood for a few moments.

Mr. Woodrow Hill, Assistant Editor of the "Biblical Recorder" gave a report on the "Biblical Recorder". Mr. Hill stated "Baptist people who are informed are the ones who are concerned and supporting our denominational goals".

Baptist Foundation Report was given by Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, representative. She stated "the Christian has the responsibility of using the money God gives him in the wisest way possible". She also reported that the Baptist Foundation was established in 1920 to enable Christians to give whatever monies or valuables they might desire to different Baptist causes.

Rev. Herbert Caldwell moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Guy Shatley, voted on and carried.

Mr. A.D. Goodman gave a report on the Annuity Board. Rev. Guy Shatley moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Rev. Hugh Borders, Director of Missions of the Mitchell Association, reported that Sam O'Neal sends greetings to the association since he could not be present. Rev. Borders stressed the importance of making provisions for the pastors of our churches toward their disability or retirement.

Dr. M.D. Hart discussed the second edition of the *History of the Ashe Baptist Association* he has compiled. He stated there are 320 pages in the book and the cost is $6.00 per copy. He asked everyone to go by the Christian Book Store and pick up a copy of his book *Gathering Jewels from God's Back Pastures.*

Rev. Alex Booth, Director of Fruitland Institute, gave a brief report on Fruitland, and asked that anyone come by the Institute and see for themselves some of the things going on.

Mr. W.B. Oliver then discussed briefly the drinking driver and the Legislature passed recently allowing towns and cities to vote on liquor by the drink. He moved that we take a free will offering to support the people in Charlotte who are fighting this evil. Seconded by Rev. Ray Minton, voted on and carried. While the offering was being received the congregation stood and sang "How Firm the Foundation". Approximately $171.45 was received and is to be forwarded to the Christian Action League to be used in this fight.

Rev. Bill Ballou gave directions on getting out to Bethany United Methodist Church for the evening meal being served by the ladies of Bald Mountain Church.

Annual Sermon was delivered by Rev. Ray Minton, Pastor of the Midway Baptist Church. His scripture was from St. Mark 12:28, which he stated was considered to be the best commandment Christ left for us. He further stated that he was convinced that Jesus was the answer to all our problems. He asked how we felt about problems in our life and advised the only way is to really love Jesus. Allowing God in our personal lives, he said, is his interpretation of a revival.

Dr. M.D. Hart offered the prayer of thanksgiving and gave the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

After a delicious meal served by the ladies of Bald Mountain Church, the delegates came together again in session at 7:30 p.m., at which time they were lead in the singing of "The Light of the World is Jesus.".

The moderator again recognized any new pastors that might have come in, and this included Rev. Gary Watson of Calvary Baptist Church and Rev. John McDonald, recently called to Long Branch Baptist Church.

Rev. Tommy Salmons, Pastor of Round Knob, was unable to be present and Brother West called on Rev. Gary Watson to read the scripture. He read from Acts 16, beginning with verse 25.

The proposed budget for 1978-79 was presented by Marvin Osborne. This will be presented again and voted on at tomorrow's session.

Proposed amendments to the constitution were read by Mr. A. D. Goodman, and this is also to be voted on tomorrow.

Everyone then stood and joined in the singing of "Glory to His Name".

Rev. Phillip Duvall, pastor of Grassy Creek Baptist Church, then came to deliver the evening sermon. He read scripture from John 3:16, and Romans 10:9, and lead in prayer. He stated that we should read and study and ask God to give us wisdom; however, if we are not willing to read and study there is no need to ask for wisdom. Rev. Duvall added, "the spirit must bear witness before it is any good. If the spirit is not there all our works are in vain". He stated that God does not send anyone to hell, they do that to themselves by their rejection of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Moderator West thanked everyone at Bald Mountain for the good fellowship and evening meal.

SATURDAY SESSION

The Saturday morning, 5 August 1978, session of the Ashe Baptist Association met with Chestnut Hill Baptist Church. Grover Campbell and Susan Colvard lead in the singing of "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart".

Rev. Joe Riley Blevins, pastor of Chestnut Hill Church, gave the welcome, read scripture, 1 John, Chapter 1, beginning with verse 4, and offered prayer.

Moderator, George West, expressed appreciation to the Pastor and Church for having the association meet with them, and called the meeting to order.

He then recognized the delegates and alternates. He also asked that all pastors and retired pastors stand up and be recognized. Rev. E.Z. Sexton, a 92 year-old retired pastor, was present, and stated that he had attended over 50 sessions of the Association.

The Clerk then conducted the roll call of the churches and 33 churches had representatives present.

The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Gene Adams, who moved for the adoption of the same, seconded by Rev. Ray Minton, voted on and carried.

Church Training Report was moved to be incorporated as printed in the program by Bill Ballou, seconded by Rev. Rex Foster, voted on and carried.

Brotherhood Report moved for adoption by Bill Ballou, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Church Music Report of Dewey Campbell, who was unable to be present, was given by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Charles Harless, voted on and carried.

Rev. Rex Foster, Pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, stated that Rev. Bill Ballou is doing the work of two or three, and thinks he should have a part time secretary to help him in order he might have more time to spend in study with God. He moved that the churches pick up their giving to the association in order that we might get him some part time help, seconded by Rev. Ray Minton of Midway Church, the motion including the provision that Bill Ballou have authority to hire who he deems best, voted on and carried.

Bill Ballou thanked everyone for this kind motion.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Jeannie McNeill. A motion to adopt this report was made by Marvin Osborne, seconded by Russel Phillips, voted on and carried.

Director of Missions Report given by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rex Foster, voted on and carried.

During discussion, Bill Ballou stated that he had a dream and that is every church will support the association and give through the Cooperative Program.

Report on Pastor's Salary and Retirement of Mrs. Judy Morris was given in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Jimmy Lambert of Midway Church, voted on and carried.

Christian Literature Report of Mrs. Pauline Caparolie was given in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of the report, seconded by Jackie Blevins of Buffalo Church, voted on and carried.

Bold Missions through Area Missions - by Rev. James Lambert of Watauga County, Missionary for Area 7, who discussed the necessity of our not just talking about what needs to be done, but actually getting out and doing something. There is no way to do what God wants us to do unless we commit ourselves to this.

Rev. David Testament moved for the adoption of Rev. Lambert's report, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Bold Missions through Associational Missions by Rev. Bill Ballou, who encouraged each church to work to make Bold Missions goals a reality, which includes double Sunday School enrollment, double baptisms, etc. He stated it is going to take dedication and doing it together.

Motion to adopt Rev. Ballou's report by Rev. David Testament, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

During discussion Rev. David Testament stated that we really need to get committed to Bold Missions.

Everyone then stood for a few moments and joined in the singing of "At Calvary".

Mrs. Bell Blevins, local representative of the Biblical Recorder gave her report, and asked "Does our *Recorder* pay? Does good literature pay?" She continued, "The Baptist paper cannot be a medium of information unless we read it. Common sense will teach us that an informed Baptist is a better Baptist".

Motion to adopt Mrs. Blevins report by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, seconded by Rev. David Testament, voted on and carried.

Vacation Bible School Report was given by Miss Mary Jordan. Motion to adopt by Ward Ballou, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Mr. A.D. Goodman again read the proposed amendments to the constitution, as read yesterday, and moved for the adoption of amendment No. 1, seconded by Rev. John Goodman. The vote was 83 in favor and 2 against. Rev. Rex Foster moved that amendment No. 2 be adopted, seconded by Gary Watson. After discussion by A.D. Goodman, Paul Phipps, John Goodman, Tommy Burleson, M.D. Hart and John McDonald, a vote of 62 in favor and 20 opposed was taken. Thus, both amendments were carried by more than a two-thirds majority.

Due to the fact we were running behind in our program, Rev. David Testament moved that we omit the hymn, seconded by Grover Campbell, voted on and carried.

Rev. Rex Foster of Trinity Baptist Church delivered the morning sermon. He used as his scripture I Cor. Chapter 12. He also lead in prayer. During the message he stated that he loves to talk about God's word. He talked about the true church. Its people that are are involved in the true church do not partake of liquor or read pornographic literature, church members do, but no true christians. He also stated that the form and character of the true church is spiritual, submissive (to God's word), and separated (from the world and worldly ways). Rev. Foster added that the functions of the church are striving together, serving together, and speaking together. Using what God has given us is his Glory. Fellowship of the church is caring for one another, covering for one another (by praying for others sins as well as our own), and cooperating with one another.

Rev. Foster continued by saying he prayed everyone would get involved in State Missions, Home Missions and the Cooperative Program. The institutions of God do good. He concluded by saying he hoped we would not have to give an account at the judgment seat of God for having failed him in not praying and giving in these three institutions. God will bless us if we get involved in the Association and in the Cooperative Program.

Mr. W.B. Oliver asked that we take an offering for Miss Mary Jordan to help her in her work in Vacation Bible School and carrying out the Kingdom of God, and he made a motion that as we go out the door to lunch we make a free will contribution to Miss Jordan, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried. The offering was $109.87.

Rev. Herbert Caldwell gave the benediction and prayer of thanksgiving.

After a delicious meal served by the ladies of the church, the Afternoon Session convened at 1:30 with the singing of "When The Redeemed Are Gathered In"

Susan Colvard and Teri Gore then sang "Joshua".

The newly elected Moderator, Rev. Herbert Parunak, called the afternoon session to order and asked Rev. Billy Joe Blevins to read scripture and have prayer. Rev. Blevins read from First John, Chapter 3.

The Executive Committee Report was given by its Chairman, Jimmy Griffin, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by W.B. Oliver, voted on and carried.

Pastor's Conference Report given by Rev. Herbert Parunak, who moved for its adoption, seconded by David Testerman, discussion by Herbert Parunak and Gary Watson, voted on and carried.

The Summer Camp Report of David Blackburn, who could not be present, was given by Bill Ballou, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rex Foster, voted on and carried.

Report on Evangelism by Rev. Ray Minton, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. John McDonald of Long Branch Church, voted on and carried.

Report on Temperance and Public Morals by Rev. Paul Phipps who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. David Testament, voted on and carried.

WMU Report of Mrs. Zola Massey, who could not be present, was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Bill Ballou, seconded by Ray Minton, voted on and carried.

Those in attendance then stood and joined in the singing of "Amazing Grace".

Rev. Ross Harless brought the afternoon sermon. He read scripture from Gen. 24:58 and offered prayer. He spoke on how we so often fail to ask God to guide us in this life. He also spoke on our being willing to do what the Spirit asks.

American Bible Society Report of Clayton McNeill, who was not present, was moved by Bill Ballou to be incorporated as printed in the program, seconded by W.B. Oliver, voted on and carried.

Seminary Extension Report of Richard Blackburn was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Bill Ballou, seconded by John McDonald, voted on and carried.

Stewardship and Cooperative Program Report was given by Mr. W.B. Oliver, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Tommy Johnson, discussion by Mr. Oliver who stated we need more of the Baptist people of Ashe County to tythe, voted on and carried.

State, Home and Foreign Missions Report by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for the adoption of same, seconded by Billy Joe Blevins, voted on and carried.

Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee was made by Rev. Billy Joe Blevins, who reported that New River Baptist Church had asked for the annual meeting on Friday of next year, and Obids Baptist Church had asked for the Saturday session, and Rev. Steve Goss, Pastor of Friendly Grove Baptist Church had been selected to preach the annual sermon. A motion to approve this report was made by Rev. Jack Miller, seconded by Rev. Ross Harless, voted on and carried.

Report of Resolutions Committee was given by Jimmy Griffin, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Organizational Officers were elected as a whole as shown in the program by a motion of Rev. Jack Miller, seconded by Rev. John McDonald.

Associational Budget was adopted upon a motion of Rev. Steve Goss, seconded by Rev. Ray Minton.

Mr. W.B. Oliver made a motion that the minutes be approved without a reading at this time, seconded by Rev. Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Bill Ballou moved that the prayer following the Memorial Service be our benediction, seconded by Rev. Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. Jack Miller who concluded by as asking everyone to stand as he lead in prayer.

BOOK OF REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The 1977-78 associational year has been the best year since I began my work with the association 10 years ago. To God Be The Glory.

It was a very busy year with the World Mission Conference coming last September. Because of that conference, the people of our association are far better informed as to what Southern Baptists are doing around the world to bring people everywhere to know Christ as Savior.

Local church suport of Associational Missions has improved with several of our churches increasing monthly contributions which makes it possible for the association to meet its monthly obligations. We still have churches who do not help financially but it is our hope that they would prayerfully consider joining their sister churches in the support of local missions. The Ashe Baptist Association is "OUR JERUSALEM."

During the year, in addition to traveling more than 20,000 miles, I served several times as pulpit supply, assisted in 6 revivals, taught 3 'win' Schools, assisted in 4 ordinations, performed 6 weddings, assisted in 60 funeral services, 4 Vacation Bible Schools.

I have attended our Pastor's Conference and Executive Committee meetings, State VBS Clinic at Camp Caraway, Seminars, Workshops and conferences across the state, Chaplain at local hospital, Moments of Meditation at local radio station as well as attending the State Evangelistic Conference and Baptist State Convention as well as the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia.

I have prepared a weekly news report for the local newspaper and conducted a weekly radio broadcast of news relating to our churches. I have published a monthly Newsletter with a mailout of 600 copies per month. I also publish an associational Calendar of Activities each December.

Thank you for letting me be a part of our Lord's work here in the Ashe Baptist Association. If ever I can be of help to you, please call on me. May God Bless you and your church in this new associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Because the SON still shines
Bill Ballou, Director of Missions

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Does the RECORDER pay? A few weeks ago the leading 50 churches in the state in Cooperative Program giving were listed in the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Everyone of them has a RECORDER club, many of them with the RECORDER in the budget.

Then there was a list of the churches with the best per capita giving to the Cooperative Program. Again, 49 out of 50 of these churches have a good RE—CORDER club. In fact, the 50th church had a club up until recently and you can be sure the folks at the RECORDER will be working hard to see that the church has another club soon.

All of this is strong testimony as to what the RECORDER can do for a church. When people are informed, they give. When people are informed, they support their association and state convention work. Everyone wins when the RECORDER GOES INTO EVERY HOME.

As of this date, the price of the RECORDER IS REMAINING REASONABLE, ESPECIALLY WHEN COMPARED TO THE COST OF A DAILY PAPER. A church can still send the RECORDER into every home for only 6¢ a week. This is amazing in view of the continued rise in the cost of postage and paper, both of which went up sharply this year. If your church has plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save considerable money.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. Even though it passed the legislature back in June, local option elections must be held before any city or county can vote in this third dimension in drinking.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

Submitted by J. Marse Grant, Editor

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS:

Amount on hand 6/31/77	769.77
Amount received:	
Received from churches	15,421.77
From Baptist State Conv.	2,035.00
For guttering at parsonage	148.32
For World Missions Conv.	2,900.28
From Youth Night Offering	82.81
For Minute Books	1,451.25
From John Goodman	25.00
Miscellaneous income	473.38
TOTAL ON HAND AND RECEIVED	$23,307.58

Expenditures:	
Missionary's Salary	6,500.00
Automobile expense	2,998.50
Utility expense	1,379.04
Convention expense	699.92
Cleaning expense	189.90
Postage	353.69
Associational supplies	740.16
Annuity Board (retirement)	780.00
Convention Workers Expense	108.00
World Missions Conference	2,626.15
Insurance	273.99
Building expense	1,116.26
Life-Accident-Medical Insurance	1,054.62
Associational Clerk	350.00
Minute Books	1,447.16
Miscellaneous expense	1,007.10
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID OUT	$21,624.49
Balance on hand 6/31/78	1,683.09

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Clerk - Treasurer

ASHE BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

The Ashe Baptist Associational Pastor's Conference meets on the fourth Saturday of each month at eleven o'clock a.m. in different churches of the association. During the past year the conference was held in these churches: Phoenix, Warrensville, North Beaver, Orion, Healing Springs, Calvary, Fletcher Memorial, Midway, Friendly Grove, Bristol, Pleasant Home and Clifton.

Pastor's conference is a wonderful opportunity for the pastors in the association to get together for fellowship, worship and prayer. Common concerns are shared and discussed. A different pastor each month brings a message from the Word of God. Over the past year the pastors have heard and delivered some very inspiring messages.

I have counted it an honor to serve as moderator of the Pastor's Conference over the past year. The meetings each month have been a source of strength and encouragement to me and to each pastor that has attended. May I encourage every pastor to take advantage of this special time each month to fellowship and pray with the other ministers of the association. I believe that you will find it well worth the time.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Herbert Parunak

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

With the beginning of "BOLD MISSIONS" the Sunday School has begun a new "Labor Of Love." This is one of the most dynamic undertakings Baptists have ever considered. Beginning with Reach Out '78 which will cover the period from October 2 - November 19 we are encouraged in 4 specific area.

1. Preparation
2. Visitation
3. Contact new enrollee each week
4. Climax in High Attendance

The Sunday School has accepted the challenge of "BOLD MISSIONS"
(By the year 1982)

1. To increase Sunday School Enrollment By 150,000
2. To Double Baptisms
3. To Double Our Church Giving
4. To Double Of Cooperative Program Giving
5. To Double Our Associational Giving

The Associational Sunday School Officers have attended 2 conferences at Ridgecrest Assembly and have returned to share that information with people of our local churches.

In an effort to inform our people of the "Bold Missions Thrust" we will conduct 3 conferences in different areas of our association on August 21-22-24. Conference #1 will be held at the Mission Home church on Monday night, August 21. Conference #2 will meet at the Warrensville church on Tuesday night, August 22 and Conference #3 will be held at the West Jefferson Baptist church on Thursday night, August 24.

Those people leading the conferences attended the "Key Leadership Conference" at Ridgecrest in May. The following organizational leaders should attend: Pastor, S.S. Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Presidents, Music Directors (Song Leaders), Stewardship Chairman (Treasurers), Deacon Chairmen, Christian Social Ministries, Christian Life & Public Affairs.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Eugene Adams

EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook - BOLD EVANGELISM THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH - to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"THE EVANGELISTIC CHURCH ON BOLD MISSION" was the theme of the 32nd State-Wide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

About 12,500 youth, pastors, and adult leaders are expected for the 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night - August 18 - at Greensboro Coliseum. Bill Hogue, Director, Evangelism Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta will be the preacher. Richard and Judy Bradford, Albuquerque, New Mexico, will be the soloists, and other youth will share on the program. Follow-up work is always assigned to pastors with all youth who make decisions.

Plans on the local associational level include a super meeting to which all pastors will be invited for the purpose of discussing the possibility of an AREA SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL either next Spring or Fall.

Other plans include an EVANGELISM WORKSHOP in Memphis, Tennessee, September 24-27. Your Associational Director of Evangelism, along with some local pastors will be in attendance.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Comberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville on February 5-6, 1979.

Local pastors report wonderful revival results this year with many coming to accept Christ as Savior and many other coming forward expressing their desire to more deeply commit their lives to Christ.

Total baptisms for those churches that have returned their Church Letters to the associational office number 121.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ray Minton
Assn. Evangelism Chm.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met on a regular schedule during the past year with one exception. The January meeting was cancelled due to severe winter weather. The committee has taken what it believed to be the appropriate action on all business brought before it.

We are happy to report that God has blessed us with another good year. Co-operation from the churches in the Association has been great. Some of the churches have raised their contributions and we have received support from some that have not been supporting in past years. We thank God for this.

Several improvements have been made at the parsonage. A new concrete walk has been built to the house extending around to the office. New guttering has been installed, and improvements in the office include new carpet and book shelves. The committee voted to make these improvements as funds became available and not go in debt for them. Again, thanks be to God, funds became available.

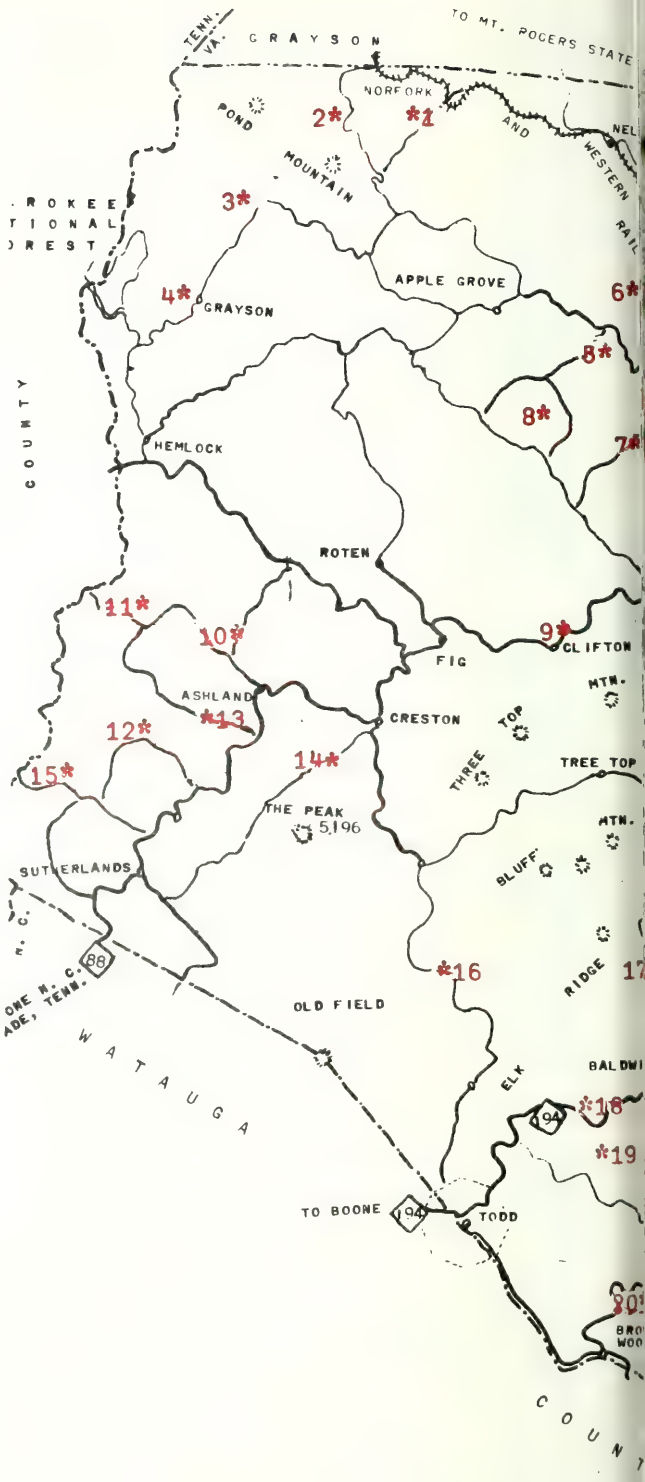
The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the churches for their co-operation and support. This is the first year we have not had to ask for financial help to pay our expenses. This is proof of what working together can do. If your church has not been supporting our Association, won't you consider prayerfully a small contribution each month. God has great blessings in store for all who work in spreading his word to a lost world. We also wish to express appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou, for the outstanding work he is doing, and to each one who has had a part in the Ashe Baptist Association.

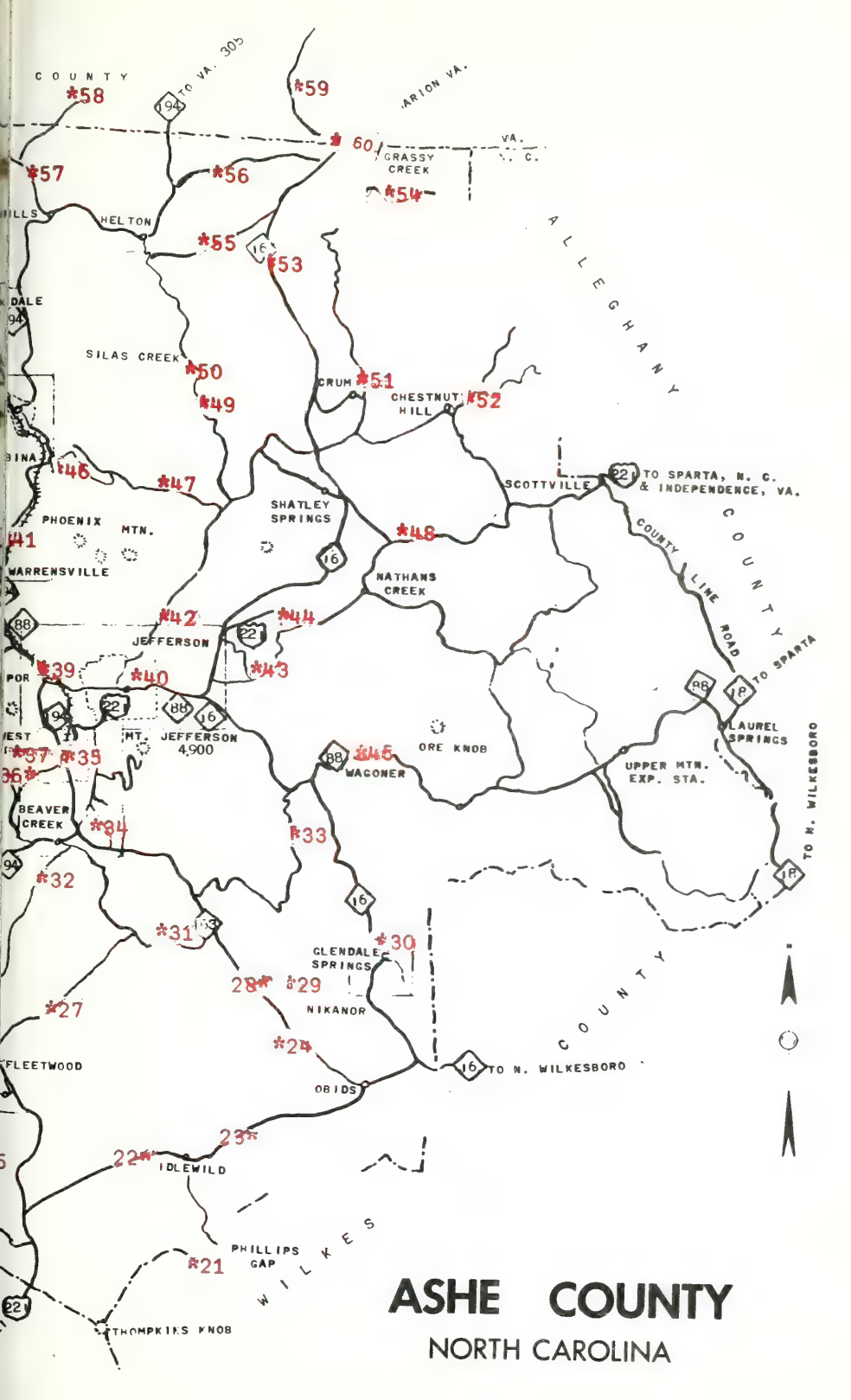
The Executive Committee has regularly scheduled meetings every two months on the third Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at designated churches. If you know of any business that needs the attention of the committee call or meet with us during these meetings.

In conclusion, we have seen what cooperation can do and we challenge each member of the Ashe Baptist Association to become more aware of the needs of our association and give it your full support, not just financially, but with your prayers and witness.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Griffin
Chairman

1. Apple Grove
2. Farmers Memorial
3. Mountain View
4. Big Laurel
5. Sabbath Home
6. Tuckerdale
7. Long Branch
8. Pleasant Chapel
9. Clifton
10. Three Forks
11. Baptist Home
12. Pine Mountain
13. Rock Creek
14. Peak Valley
15. Prosperity
16. Valley Home
17. Bald Mountain
18. Laurel Knob
19. Big Flatts
20. Pilot Mountain
21. Blue Ridge
22. Old Fields
23. Pine Swamp
24. Obids
25. Liberty Grove
26. Mission Home
27. Mount Olive
28. North Beaver
29. Round Knob
30. Glendale Springs
31. Bethel
32. South Beaver
33. Orion
34. Midway
35. W. J. First
36. Friendly Grove
37. Calvary
38. Buffalo
39. Smethport
40. Fletcher Memorial
41. Warrensville
42. Bristol
43. Friendship
44. Welcome Home
45. Wagoner
46. Phoenix
47. Oak Hill
48. Liberty Hill
49. Greens Chapel
50. Landmark
51. Healing Springs
52. Chestnut Hill
53. Pleasant Home
54. New River
55. Pleasant Valley
56. Little Helton
57. Sturgills
58. Laurel Hill
59. Pleasant Branch
60. Grassy Creek





ASHE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Brotherhood Commission emphasized mission education, mission commitment, evangelism and leader training.

While enrolment of men and boys in Brotherhood units dropped by 1.2 percent to 473,309 at the start of the year, the number of churches with Brotherhood work increased by 52 to a total of 15,359.

Churches with Baptist Men's work increased by 408 and those with Brotherhood directors by 316.

In the area of mission education, a long-range plan to provide every Southern Baptist church with mission information and opportunity for involvement in missions progressed on schedule.

The Commission is working with Woman's Missionary Union, Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and Sunday School Board through a Mission Education Council to complete this project.

The project calls for researching and developing a correlated program design and missions curriculum, a convention-wide plan for mission education, and a national merchandising plan for mission education materials.

The project is designed to help implement Bold Mission Thrust, the effort of Southern Baptists to communicate the gospel to every person in the world by the year 2000.

Working with WMU, the Commission helped sponsor a Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta Baptist Conference Center which attracted 2039, an increase of almost 25 percent over a similar conference a year before.

An emphasis on the involvement of lay people in denominational activities and vocational witnessing drew 8,500 to Atlanta for 15 vocational breakfasts and a bold mission rally featuring President Jimmy Carter, a leading Southern Baptist layman.

At the same time, the Commission led in arranging world missions conferences attended by more than one million Southern Baptists.

In the area of mission commitment, the Commission strongly encouraged Southern Baptists to become involved in missions as short-term volunteers, particularly through the Mission Service Corps.

The agency also developed new ministries and supporting materials in the areas of lay-led revivals, prison ministries, Bible distribution and retirees in missions.

Besides involving about 5,000 persons in renewal events, the Commission conducted research in 20 churches on the best ways to communicate the theology of the laity. In another new venture, 50 couples were trained to conduct mission and ministry weekends in their churches.

The Commission continued to bolster its corps of trained leaders, preparing about 600 specialists to help 33 state Baptist conventions train church and associational Brotherhood officers.

Among the specialists were persons equipped to help churches organize Brotherhood units for men and boys who speak Spanish, Chinese, and Korean.

Southern Baptists' allocation through the Cooperative Program for these endeavors was $522,500.

Respectfully submitted,
Glendon McCullogh
Executive Director

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

The Council would like you to know what they have been doing this past year, even with a severe Winter they have been working whenever possibe, and Praise the Lord for what has been accomplished.

We began on September 10th with a World Missions Conference dinner. About 100 people were served. Also, meals were scheduled for the visiting missionaries the following week. They were very liberal in their thanks to all you ladies who were such gracious hostess and excellent cooks.

Also in September, Mrs. Zola Massey and Mrs. Lois Jones helped Trinity reorganize their W.M.U. Then in November, the same ladies organized a new W.M.U. at the Buffalo church. We welcome these new ladies into our fellowship. We would like you to be aware also that the Phoenix Baptist Church has reorganized their W.M.U.

Friendship Baptist Church, under the direction of Mrs. Merle Johnson and Mrs. Massey, is in the process of dividing their G.A.'s and organizing a new Acteens group.

Mrs. Pat Halsey and Mrs. Linda Richardson held a County-Wide Day Camp for all G.A.'s this past Summer with about 40 girls in attendance. These girls are our leaders of tomorrow. Let us remember them in our prayers.

After much delay, due to the bad weather, a County-Wide study course was taught at Midway Baptist Church by Mrs. Peggy Ashley. Even though our attendance was not as large as we would have liked, Mrs. Ashley did an outstanding job. It was very inspirational and left each of us with a challenge.

Our annual meeting was held at the Warrensville church on April 24, 1978. Officers for 1978-79 were elected. Attendance was very good. We had an excellent speaker in Miss Marian Phillips, home on medical leave from Nigeria. We thank each one who helped make this meeting so warm in fellowship and we trust the coming year will prove fruitful in our W.M.U. work.

We look forward to serving you this next year, and under God's leadership, search for new horizons in W.M.U. work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Zola Massey
Assn. WMU Director

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Several significant accomplishments have been made by the Education Commission during the past fiscal year. The McGrath Study of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, part of the National Colloquium follow-up, has been widely acclaimed by educational leaders throughout the country. According to Dr. McGrath, Baptist Colleges and schools on the whole have remained closer to their denomination than any other major group of church-related colleges. Dr. McGrath believes that the greatest single factor contributing to the comparative healthy condition of Southern Baptist Colleges is that they have kept strong ties with the denomination. During the past ten years Baptist colleges have increased their enrollment by more than 30 percent which is far above the national average in sound fiscal management and solvency. More significantly, Baptist colleges are now beginning to apply individually the results of this study and further strengthening their denominational ties and academic programs.

During this past year, the Education Commission continued to implement the Mission Support program adopted by the Commission and the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools in 1971. National Meetings have been held between Baptist college presidents, the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and Woman's Missionary Union. The goal for all our Baptist colleges has been to make missions a matter of vital institutional policy. Baptist colleges and schools are giving enthusiastic backing to BOLD MISSION THRUST.

The state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention increased their 1977 support to the schools by $4,615,202 for a total of $40,299,281. In addition to operations and capital needs support, $580,467 was given as addition to endowment funds. Donations, gifts, and grants totaled $43,360,869 for an increase of $5,789,343. Endowment funds amounted to $391,599,485; property was valued at $764,840,835, making assets a total of $1,156,440,320. This is an increase of $98,151,316 over last year.

Church vocation volunteers increased to 21,676 for 1977-1978.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist of North Carolina support and operate, through selected trustees, six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredity, Wingate and Wake Forest University. The histories of these colleges and the Baptist State Convention have intersected and intertwined since 1834. While not all of the colleges were begun by the Convention per se, all were begun by Baptists, with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years. Currently faculty and staff number 1,441. During the 1977-78 academic year, the full-time enrollment, including summer school and special students, was more than 19,000.

Baptist colleges serve Christ and Baptist people best when they are truest to their primary mission, Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian auspices for Christian ends. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Churches are urged to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist College. Most of the students attending a North Carolina Baptist college receive some form of financial assistance. Each of the colleges pledges to assist needy students with financial aid. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the senior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

N.C. Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Missions emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Since becoming Director of Development and Denominational Relations for our Baptist Homes for the Aging, around three years ago, Ralph Cannon has offered to people, on the many occasions that he has spoken at Associational meetings, in churches, and special gatherings, a dollar bill if anyone in the group could name our current five Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the sixth Baptist Home under construction in Asheville. One person, in all this time, has taken his dollar from him.

North Carolina Baptists have the following Baptist Homes for the Aging: (1) Resthaven - located in Winston-Salem, with space for 16 residents; (2) The Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem with space for 46 residents and 79 patients. The Nursing Care Unit serves all five of our homes and will serve the Western North Carolina Home: (3) The Albemarle Home - in Albemarle with space for 30 residents; (4) The Hamilton Home - in Hamlton, with space for 28 residents; (5) The Yanceyville Home - in Yanceyville with space for 31 residents; and (6) The Western North Carolina Home - in Asheville with space for 50 residents, now under construction.

There is also a duplex apartment complex at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, with a space for 120 people. This means that there will be accomodations for 300 people in all of our six Baptist Homes, the apartment complex and the Nursing Care Unit, when the Western North Carolina Home is completed. This lovely facility is anticipated to be completed and ready for occupancy by February 15, 1979.

Our Baptist Homes have received vital support from our more than 3400 Baptist Churches through The Cooperative Program and The Special Offering.

These gifts are used to supplement the care of the majority of the residents in our Baptist Homes and are a life-line, therefore, to residents who could not possibly pay the cost of care, if it were not for these gifts. We are grateful for these gifts and for every church and every person who has had a part in making them possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Dir. Bill Poole

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In the area of temperance and public morals, it would be good for us to walk back in history a few years and compare what our nation was like with what the trends are today and then take a good hard look at Biblical teaching as to what we should be. Hal Lindsey in his book, The Terminal Generation, asks "Isn't there anything solid in this sea of shifting values?"

It's difficult for us to ignore the changes that have occured in the past 10 or 15 years. A national news magazine has a feature article entitled, "What's Happening to American Morality?" Many people are finding it easier to conform than to reform. Let's take a look at some of the problems we face.

DRUGS. Marijuana use has almost doubled among 12-17 year olds. Hard drug use has led to an upsurge in theft, mugging, and murder. Senator Robert Morgan was recently robbed in our nation's capital. His secretary and other office personnel has also been robbed.

ALCOHOL. A report by the National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism claimed that 14 percent of the high school seniors all over the USA became intoxicated at least once weekly. Even more astonishing, it was reported by HEW that 63% of the boys and 54% of the girls in elementary school have taken at least one drink.

SEX. We live in a day of "no marriage" marriages. People are living together, having children, and then separating when they decide to do so. Too, the number of children born to teenage, unmarried mothers continues to grow. Also, the problem of homosexuality is continuing to spiral upward. Major and old-established, main-line denominations are having to make a stand on this issue.

As Christians we need to be enlightened about these moral issues. However, at the same time, we must keep in mind that Christ died for the sinner. We should approach these problems with the right spirit---that is that there is help for every individual in Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Paul Phipps

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The year 1977 was one of contrasts for the Annuity Board.

While the Board grew markedly in new retirement and insurance accounts, investment earnings suffered due to poor stock market performance.

The year also represented a period of strong demands which resulted from servicing needs of new accounts, a complex asset allocation process, implementation of a new church retirement program and accounting responsibilities of new investment funds.

Key statistics in 1977 included:

1. A permanent 8.33 per cent increase in most annuitants' checks. The increase was retroactive to January 1.

2. A total of $19,085.316 paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs exceeded $12 million.

3. The enrollment of 545 new churches in the basic retirement plan. New pastors and church employees in Plan A numbered 2, 169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

Plan A members increased from 27,598 in 1976 to 29,142 in 1977. Enrollment in Plan B rose from 25,412 to 33,062, but Plan C's membership dipped from 5,987 the previous year to 4,885 for the year ended.

In 1977, premium income totaled $45,603,942 - including relief. Total assets climbed to $498,977,661, compared with $473,142,631 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1978, 3,387 staff members of 2,257 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Ashe Association 22 churches and 24 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Ashe Association is also participating for their Director.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. Goodman

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP REPORT

We thank God for the use the Summer Camp is getting and its exposure to many new people this year. The Camp is almost booked for the entire Summer by Ashe Baptist Christians and other Christian groups.

The "Mattie Parsons Memorial Building" has been wired for electricity and is being made ready for siding to be put up. We are in the process of borrowing $12,000.00 to complete the final phase of construction. This building is expected to be completed by Fall of this year.

The Care-Taker for the grounds this year is Rev. David Testerman who is pastor of the Pleasant Home Church in our association. Treasurer of the camp is Mr. Ronnie Hopkins of the Bald Mountain Baptist Church. At the present time we have $2,600.00 in the general fund. We are trusting in God that our financial needs will be met. If your church budget doesn't include the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp, I urge you to consider it prayerfully.

We thank you for your support in the past and look forward to the future and its challenges. Please remember the Summer Camp when you pray.

Respectfully submitted,
David Blackburn, Director

CONTRIBUTIONS TO BAPTIST CAMP

CHURCHES

Bald Mountain	240.00
Bristol	100.00
Calvary	60.00
Clifton	162.18
Friendly Grove	300.00
Friendship	240.00
Healing Springs	120.00
Laurel Knob	100.00
Liberty Grove	240.00
Midway	300.00
Mission Home	180.00
Mount Olive	222.00
New River	267.05
Obids	60.00
Pleasant Home	30.00
South Beaver	50.00
Trinity	256.41
Tuckerdale	24.00
West Jefferson First	300.00
	$ 3201.64

INDIVIDUAL

Mr. A.D. Goodman	25.00
Mrs. Myrtis Shoaf	40.00
Mr. Ralph Parsons	25.00
Mr. & Mrs. Gairl Barker	30.00
Mr. John L. Goodman	10.00

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The moral condition of our nation today emphasizes the need of Christian literature. Our young people have access to all other kinds of literature, so, why not place before them that kind of literature which shall enrich their lives and help them find themselves and their life's work? They are going to read something, so let us do all we possibly can to see that they read that which is good.

Christian literature includes books, periodicals, quarterlies, tracts, promotional materials and teaching aids. The literature that is used in our Baptist churches and church organizations is published by the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee. This literature is written by consecrated and dedicated Baptists who are well-qualified to render this service to our denomination and to our Lord. This literature is made available to us through the Baptist Book Stores, the Sunday School Board or our organizational offices. Our own State paper, The Biblical Recorder is published 48 weeks per year keeping North Carolina Baptists informed about our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Pauline Caparolie

PASTOR'S SALARY AND RETIREMENT

The bond of fellowship; the joy of doing God's will; the shared adventure of work for Christ; service to mankind; all of the above are rewards for serving as one of God's ministers. However, a minister must exist financially in our world today. A minister's salary should be based on training, experience, performance, and cost of living. Living costs vary, of course, depending on location, rural, urban, small town and city. The support of the minister with many fringe benefits is practiced here. This too, should be considered in the budgeting of the minister's salary. Each church should care for their pastor through the Southern Baptist Protection Program providing Retirement, Life and Health insurance.

Our association has 58 churches with 6,000 members. There are 9 to 10 full time ministers. There are some 50 or more ordained or licensed preachers in our county. We have 3 with some seminary training; 4 Fruitland graduates with 3 pastors presently enrolled; 3 pastors have some college training and 40 or more with high school or less.

The rewards are numerous in the ministry, not just financial. It has been a joy to be a part of that ministry this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ken (Judy) Morris

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. It is anticipated that with the larger area, the Family Practice Center will provide primary health care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. Also, the teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

The Department of Pastorial Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $10-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. John Goodman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Within two months time, Vacation Bible Schools were held in forty-two Baptist Churches. In the forty-two schools there was a total enrolment ot 2,780 individuals, with an average attendance of 2,144 pupils — plus a total enrolment of 745 adults, with directors of the schools. The time spent in the schools was 227 days and a total of 514 hours.

Total expenses of the forty-two schools was $4,732.39, plus offering to the following Mission causes: Cooperative Program - $1,521.51; Missions not through Cooperative program - $209.34; Baptist Children's Homes - $105.25; and to an individual missionary - $46.45. The total to all Mission Causes was $1,882.55.

In all Vacation Bible Schools, there were seventeen professions of faith, thirty-six rededications and one commitment to church related vocation.

Within the enrolment of the schools, there were 203 pupils not enrolled in any sunday school, and also 208 parents.

A number of the schools reported reaching the Merit Achievement Level, and one the Distinguished Achievement Level. We are grateful to all who worked toward the Achievement Level. This helps us to have better schools.

The Achievement Level is our guide to better schools. To follow this guide means improvement in the type of schools, better informed directors and better informed pupils.

Too, we are thankful to find that 34 schools used Southern Baptist Literature, which is one requirement in obtaining points in the Achievement Guide. Also, for at least two of each church's workers to attend the Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic will help toward reaching the Achievement Level.

Why go to expense of having a Vacation Bible School without giving our best to the work. Before starting in our schools, we should sincerely adopt the slogan: "I'll do the best I can, with what I have, where I am, for Jesus's sake." Why not? Jesus gave His life for us.

Again, we would like to say thanks to all who had a part in the work of these Schools. There were 42 Church Schools and one Back Yard Bible Club - In 2 sessions: (1st Session: 1 hr. daily - 5 days ; Enrolment 4); (2nd Session: 2 hrs. daily - 5 days; Enrolment 15).

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jordan

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

In keeping with the Great Commission of Jesus as recorded in Acts 1:7-8 our State Convention in 1977 adopted a program that is known as "BOLD MISSIONS". If we as Ashe County Missionary Baptists are to achieve our part in this great effort, it will be necessary for more of us to become tithers of our income, or more as the Lord leads us. God has no other means to reach the lost of the world but by a serious effort on the part of His professed followers.

More than 50 years ago our denomination adopted a program of giving known as the "Cooperative Program". This has been a very successful vehicle through which we can make one gift that will assist all worthy causes which we support from here to the ends of the earth. While this has been very successful, Baptist have been slow in carrying the "Great Commission".

"BOLD MISSIONS" is an effort to greatly enlarge our efforts in the KINGDOM WORK. Based on our record in 1977, "BOLD MISSIONS" has launched a five-year program 1978-1981 to expand our efforts with goals for this 5 year program as follows:

1. Increase Sunday School Enrollment by 150,000
2. To Double Baptisms
3. To Double Our Church Giving
4. To Double Our Cooperative Program Giving
5. To Double Our Associational Giving

Let's make every possible effort to get each church in this association to participate in the Cooperative Program. Of course each church can still make designated gifts to any cause.

Another goal of "BOLD MISSIONS" is that every person on this earth have an opportunity to hear the Gospel Of Salvation by the year 2000 (only 22 years from now).

Let's all line up behind "BOLD MISSIONS" and see that our goals are met.

Respectfully Submitted,
W.B. Oliver, Chm.
Stewardship & Cooperative
Program Committee

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

A survey in several counties representative of the cross-section of our state has provided interesting information regarding the seriousness, or lack of seriousness, to which stewardship of estates is considered. Court records and wills were carefully studied in these counties to determine the disposition of possessions for a specific time. Facts revealed were:

1. 30% of the decedants died without a written will.

2. Very little was provided for the church or any charitable cause through the wills that were probated (Six-tenths of one percent was given to all charitable causes and only 65 one-thousandths of one percent was left to all Baptist causes.).

3. 45% of all assets were left either to husbands or wives, 37% of all assets were left to children by parents, and 27% was left to grandchildren or other persons.

4. Projected to a statewide basis for one year, two-thirds of one billion dollars is left in estates each year.

5. Based on resident Baptist population in the state, a tithe of the estates of Baptists that die each year would provide in excess of $10,000,000 additional dollars annually to the support of Christian missions and ministries carried on by our churches and denomination.

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated;

2. provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;

3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90% in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During 1977-1978 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary
Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of Estate Planning
John L. Stickley, Sr., Chairman of Board

STATE MISSIONS

What if you had a State Missions Offering and nobody gave? 51 different ministries, involving thousands of people, would be left out.

State Missions is actually the mission of evangelism across the state. All areas of State Missions are evangelistic in nature. The Evangelism Conference held in some city in the state each year, the Youth Evangelism Conference, Lay Witnessing, and Summer Youth Teams are some of the important phases of the state evangelism program.

The State Missions Offering will come in September. This year we enter Phase II, under the theme, "Entering the Door For Bold Service." The state goal is $1,200,000 which will be used for MINISTRY SUPPORT, DEBT PAYMENT and BOLD MISSIONS.

Some of your fellow-Baptists will be visiting your church soon to share with you information about State Missions. These people attended a regional workshop recently to better equip themselves on ministries and goals of the State Missions Offering for this year.

Let LOVE THY NEIGHBOR lead you to give your share so 51 different ministries, including thousands of people will not be left out.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Ballou

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the churches of the Ashe Baptist Association, having had the opportunity to use the facilities of Bald Mountain Baptist Church on August 4, 1978 and Chestnut Hill Baptist Church on August 5, 1978 to hold its Ninety-second Annual session - be it therefore resolved that :

1. We express our appreciation to these churches for being such wonderful host in providing for our needs, also to the pastors Rev. Mike Lemley and Rev. Joe Riley Blevins.

2. We express our appreciation for the planning and the presentation of the Program; for the inspiration from the speakers, for all information received.

3. We express our appreciation to brother George West for the fine job he has done as Moderator through the years.

4. That we give special recognition to our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou for the wonderful work he has performed.

5. That we extend our appreciation to pastor and delegates for the fine spirit of co-operation they have shown during this Associational Meeting.

6. That we give thanks to our Lord for his Love and for the marvelous Blessings we have received in the past year. As we are already in a New Year, let us be more aware of the needs of our Association, be a more dedicated witness, and give God the Glory for it all.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Griffin, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the State for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our Homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the piedmont area, Mills Home, foster home services, emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the State.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the "Bold Mission Thrust", the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

During the past year there have been a number of encouraging developments on the moral scene: large numbers of Christians have become more highly sensitized to the increasing level of immorality which is beamed into their homes by television; new initiatives have been made to deal with world hunger; renewed attention has been given to human rights; the importance of doing the gospel in daily life has been more widely accepted in the churches; and the place of Christian morality as the natural outgrowth of Christian conversion has come to be more generally subscribed to among the people of God. There have been enough discouraging developments on the moral scene, however, to keep Christians humble: hunger and poverty persist; racial problems go unresolved; gambling and alcohol interests keep on finding new victims; the arms race continues its malignant growth; the energy crisis keeps building; health care costs continue to rise; and both inflation and unemployment trouble multitudes of people at home and abroad.

The Christian Life Commission has responded with all its might to these moral challenges. Through conferences, literature, organizational activities, speeches, sermons, books, and the mass media, the Commission has assisted Baptists working to bring God's righteousness to a sinful world.

Renewed attention has been devoted to the problem of hunger and the terrible toll it extracts from human beings who have been denied their right to eat. The Christian Life Commission worked with several other agencies to lead Southern Baptists in the first observance of World Hunger Day on August 2. This fall a Convention-wide Convocation on Hunger is being sponsored by a group of Southern Baptist agencies chaired by the Christian Life Commission. This Convocation is intended to raise consciousness about hunger and suggest effective ways through which Christians can combat world hunger.

Following last year's battle over "Soap," the struggle against immoral television programming also has continued. The Christian Life Commission's "Help for Television Viewer's packet, distributed as a Cooperative Program-funded project to nearly 50,000 church leaders last year, has received wide publicity and use. The ABC Evening News as well as *Newsweek* magazine, *The New York Times, The Washington Post,* and the *Los Angeles Examiner* gave attention to the packet and to the Christian Life Commission's work in the area of television morality.

The Commission has continued to help God's changed people in their task of changing the world. A number of regional conferences have been conducted in 1978 to assist pastors and laypersons in applying the gospel to daily life. A national seminar held in Nashville, Tennessee, considered current lifestyle issues in Christian perspective. Two consultations were held to aid Southern Baptists in their efforts to deal with moral problems related to alcohol and family life. A specialized conference helped church leaders come to grips with their moral responsibility in the energy crisis. Again the Christian Life Commission provided posters and literature to the many Southern Baptist churches choosing to observe Race Relations Sunday and Christian Citizenship Sunday.

The task is not complete. In this imperfect world, new moral challenges are constantly arising. Yet Christians have a sense of genuine satisfaction in knowing that during the past year God's people have been faithful as His salt and light in the world, a people truly on Bold Mission, doing the gospel of God in Christ. The Christian Life Commission, in accordance with its mandate from God and from Southern Baptists, continues in its commitment to help Southern Baptists work faithfully in the whole field of applied Christianity.

Respectfully submitted,
Foy Valentine
Executive Secretary

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Christian Life Council is comprised of twenty persons elected by the State Convention. These persons give overall leadership to the Council's staff.

A number of moral concerns were address by the Council in 1978. Family relationships continue to be a high priority. Opportunities such as marriage enrichment retreats, a workshop on parenting, single adult emphasis, and minister-wife retreats were conducted by the Council. Various materials dealing with family life were produced and distributed. Strengthening the Christian home is essential to the welfare of our nation and churches and the Christian Life Council is committed to that task.

Much energy was spent working for the defeat of the liquor by the drink bill. Over 125,000 flyers were distributed to North Carolina Baptists. While the efforts of Baptists did not defeat the bill, our efforts did result in a better bill being passed than the one originally proposed.

Another concern of the Council is television and its impact upon the morals of our people. Over 60,000 copies of "THE GRABBER", a pamphlet dealing with the use and abuse of television, were distributed upon request. Unless Baptist learn to control television, it will control them by occupying their thoughts and time.

World Hunger is an issue which haunts all of us. The Council has printed and is distributing thousands of tracts which offer practical suggestions for Baptists on how to respond to world hunger. August 2 is World Hunger Day among Southern Baptists and the Council attempted to help Baptists be aware of this emphasis.

On several occasions Jesus stated that His disciples were to reflect their faith in Him through their lifestyles. Discovering the will and the way of Jesus is what the Council seeks to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Dir. Charles V. Petty

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

Music has been called the "Universal Language of MANKIND." Surely this statement carries with it a lot of truth. Even those we know who can scarcely carry a tune, love to go about their work singing. One of the most spiritually uplifting memories of my growing-up years is hearing a saintly aunt singing hymns as she went about her daily chores.

The vast number of souls won to Christ as a direct result of music and singing will not be known this side of heaven. How can we place a value on Godly music in our churches? We cannot except in it's effectivness to lead lost souls to want to know Jesus as Savior and Lord.

We who are music leaders have the opportunity and challenge before us in the next few years that is the greatest we have ever had. I want to encourage all persons in our association who have a music leadership roll in your church to co-operate when called upon. Music is one of the departments of Southern Baptist who will be striving to DOUBLE our witness for Christ by 1982 - and it's called "BOLD MISSION THRUST." Will you come together, when called upon, and pray with us, plan with us, and work with us to advance the work of our wonderful Lord?

Dwight L. Moody, who shook both America and England for Christ is credited with this statement. "The world is yet to see what God can do with a man fully and totally committed to Him." If we feel that our capabilities are not great enough, Let's Remember, that's for God to decide, not us. We are to prayerfully seek His will, submit to that will and leave the results to Him. May God bless you as you do this.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dewey Campbell
Assn. Music Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension (School Of Christian Studies) is a means by which the pastor who was unable to attend college and seminary can acquire and further his education while at home. Credit and non-credit courses are offered. Classes for lay people are also offered.

Classes will begin in our association on September 1st. Pastors have been asked to enroll all interested persons in their fellowship.

Our associational Seminary Extension Director, Mr. Richard Blackburn urges your enrollment. He will be teaching one of the classes.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

The academic year, 1977-78, at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary has been a year of celebration and a year of dynamic response to the challenge of Bold Mission. The celebration concerns the 70th year in the life of the institution and the 20th year of the leadership of retiring President Robert E. Naylor, the fifth president of the seminary.

The trustees named Russell Hooper Dilday, Jr., of Atlanta, Georgia president-elect effective January 1, 1978. He becomes the sixth president on August 1, 1978.

For the first time in its history, Southwestern Seminary presented degrees and diplomas to more than 800 people in a single year. Included were 688 men and 126 women; 58 doctors degrees were conferred. These figures represent the basic contribution of the seminary to Southern Baptist life and leadership.

Enrollment for the year continued to set new records. In the academic year 4, 136 students registered. There were 2, 420 in the School of Theology; 1, 345 in the School of Religious Education, and 366 in the School of Church Music.

New faculty personnel added during the year include C. L. Bass, associate professor of music theory and composition; Tommy L. Bridges, assistant professor of educational administration; Paula Brooks, instructor in communication arts; Michael Malek, instructor in church music education and Albert L. Travis, associate professor of organ.

Ray L. Graham, Sr., Chairman , Board of Trustees
Robert E. Naylor, President
Russell H. Dilday, Jr., President-elect

HOME MISSION

Bold Mission Thrust - the Southern Baptist Convention's plan to reach the nation for Christ - occupied a top spot in the attention of staff, missionary personnel and directors of the Southern Batist Home Board during 1977. In cooperation with state conventions, the HMB devoted considerable attention and effort to working with both state and associational leadership in the implementation of Bold Mission Thrust plans. The staff of the HMB also was engaged in consultations with state leaders to select key cities and key under-evangelized counties for special BMT assistance. The agency provided special staff consultants to work with local forces in planning strategy and coordinating the use of resources. In 1977, Phase One of the concentrated effort gave attention to six metropolitan areas and some 60 counties.

At the year's end, the Home Mission Board staff reached 102. In the past decade, 29 positions have been added to the staff. During 1977, three new positions were added: assistant dirctor of the language missions department, assistant director of church extension, and director of Mission Service Corps coordination. During the year, the missionary force increased 338, growing to 2,830 persons under appointment. The increase came about through inclusion of the wives of those receiving Church Pastoral Assistance and new positions.

Again during 1977 financial support of the work of the HMB was outstanding. Cooperative Program gifts increased 15 percent and contributions to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions gained 11.58 percent. The HMB received $9.4 million in the basic CP allocation, plus $431,507 from the challenge section. The AAEO provided $10,745,968.

During the year, the 14 program areas and six support sectors performed a number of functions. Following is a list of the programs: Evangelism Development, Personal Evangelism, Mass Evangelism, Chaplaincy, Church loans, Associational Administration Service, Metropolitan Missions, Rural-Urban Missions, Christian Social Ministries, Church Extension, Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, Interfaith Witness, Language Missions, Pioneer Missions, Special Mission Ministries, Planning Section and Services Section.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. The appointment of 279 missionaries in all categories of service during 1977 exceeded the record of all previous years. Much prayer and missionary education in the churches are reflected in this response to Christ's calling.

As of January 1, 1978, Southern Baptists were at work in 90 countries, with a missionary staff of 2,776 (including 2,365 career missionaries, 217 associates, 183 journeymen, and 11 special project workers). The new appointees included 127 career missionaries, 18 reappointments, 31 missionary associates, 94 missionary journeymen, and 9 special project workers. One person from the home office staff was appointed to missionary service, and one to journeyman service. The 1977 appointments bring the total appointed since 1845 to 6,147.

There was thrilling response to the Bold Mission Thrust, with the Mission Service Corps and volunteers in missions programs. A total of 2,413 people in addition to the missionary staff went overseas in 1977 for periods of auxiliary service ranging from 2 weeks to 1 year.

Increase in missionary personnel automatically means the assumption by the foreign Mission Board of responsibility for support for the new missionaries. Southern Baptists, committed to the task of making Christ known to all the world during the remainder of this century, continued to provide undergirding for this vast outreach through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

At the end of 1977, Southern Baptist foreign missionaries were assigned to 90 countries and territories. Medical work and social service ministries are closely related in motivation and results, and serves the needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opens strategic doors for evangelism.

— WITH OUR HEAVENLY FATHER —

BALD MOUNTAIN—Mr. Walter Houck, Mrs. Eva Houck, Effie Houck
BLUE RIDGE—Paul Owens (Deacon), Mr. Dick Spears
BUFFALO—Mr. Hardy Greene, Mr. Roy Sturgill
CALVARY—Mr. Mich Blevins
CLIFTON—Mrs. Beryl Roland
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Blanch MaHaffey, Mr. Roger Little
FRIENDSHIP—Jean Taylor, Hazel Graybeal, Leona Marsh
HEALING SPRINGS—Mr. Howard Phipps, Mrs. Etta Goings, Mrs. Hazel Cox, Miss Iona Barker
LANDMARK—Mrs. Ora Bowers, Mr. Barney Blevins
LIBERTY GROVE—Mollie Noris
LITTLE HELTON—Mr. Dale Baker
LONG BRANCH—Mr. Hoyle Miller
MIDWAY—Mrs. Lora McNeill
NEW RIVER—Mr. Robert (Bob) Taylor
OAK HILL—Mr. Pell Barker
OLD FIELDS—Mrs. Doris Blackburn, Mr. Worth Perkins
ORION—Mr. Glenn Dishman (Deacon), Mr. Roy Lambert
PHOENIX—Mr. Paul Eller, Dema Baldwin
PLEASANT HOME—Mr. Elmer Blevins, Mr. Jerry Canter, Mr. J. J. Pierce
ROCK CREEK—Mrs. Emma Osborne
SABBATH HOME—Mrs. Ethel Eldreth
VALLEY HOME—Gathus Vannoy
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Edd Woodie

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK

Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill

RT. 1, Box 87 Crumpler, N.C. 28617

PASTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES	PASTORS and ADDRESSES	DISTRICT	YEAR ORGANIZED OR BECAME CHURCH	LOCATION	W (WHITE) B (BLACK) I (INDIAN)	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS BY LETTER, RESTORATION, ETC.	MEMBERSHIP LOST BY LETTER, DEATH, EXCLUSION, ETC.	PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT NONRESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT TOTAL MEMBERS	NO. MEMBERS LOST TO CONSTITUTE CHURCH	NO. MEMBERS NOT TO CONSTITUTE CHURCH	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PARSONAGE	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PARSONAGE AND HOME	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE CHURCH YEAR
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED	ASHE														
BALD MOUNTAIN	REV. MICHAEL J. LEMLY, RT. 1, BOX 61, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1890	1	W	0	0	1	116	63	179	0	0	0	85,000	0
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"														
BEAVER CREEK	REV. WORTH KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 106, TODD, N.C. 28684	"	1890	1	W	1	2	3	83	48	131	0	0			
BETHEL	REV. ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, BOX 11A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1857	1	W	2	1	2	86	37		0	0			
BIG PLATTY	REV. PAUL PHIPPS, 830 EAST MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1905	1	W	2	0	2	58	56	114	0	0	0	25,000	1,120
BIG LAUREL	REV. W. M. SEXTON, RT. 1, BOX 96, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1980	1	W	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0	0	15,000	0
BLUE RIDGE	REV. EARL HARTZOG, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1887	1	W	0	0	2	25	40	65	0	0	0	45,000	0
BRISTOL	REV. BILLY JOE BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 84, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1888	2	W	2	6	0	183	45	228	0	0	0	60,000	0
BUFFALO		"	1969	1	W	0	0	1	116	64	180	0	0	0	0	4,500
CALVARY	REV. GARY WATSON, RT. 1, BOX 21, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	"	1960	1	W	7								0	45,000	0
CHESTNUT HILL	REV. JOE B. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242 A, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1938	1	W	4	2	2	57	43	100	0	0	0	30,000	0
CLIFTON	REV. EARL SHEETS, RT. 3, BOX 231 L, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1891	1	W	0	3	1	146	74	220	0	0	0	47,000	0
CARMEN MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"														
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	REV. ROY ROACH, P. O. BOX 65, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1951	1	W	1	15	10	187	25	182	0	1	80,000	200,000	22,000
FRIENDLY GROVE	REV. STEVE GOSS, RT. 3, BOX 111, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1945	1	W	4	2	6	190	51	241	0	1	25,000	125,000	0
FRIENDSHIP	REV. THOMAS E. JOHNSON, BOX 66, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1880	1	W	30	10	9	314	19	333	2	2	0	216,984	11,886
GLENDALE SPRINGS	REV. PAUL PHIPPS, 830 EAST MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1914	1	W	3	2	5	113	76	189	0	0	0	70,000	0
GRANNY CREEK	REV. PHILLIP DUVALL, RT. 1, BOX 365 A, GRANNY CREEK, N.C. 28643	"	1937	2	W	4	2	1	102	52	154	0	0	0	45,000	0
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"														

HEALING SPRINGS	REV HERBERT FARNHAM, CRUMPLER, N C 28617		1884	1	N		1	6	2	134	60	184	0	0	30,000	100,000	14,000
LANDMARK	REV W H CALDWELL, CRUMPLER, N C 28617		1856	1		N	3	3	4	101	147	248	0	0	0	75,000	600
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION	OH VA															
LAUREL KNOB	REV ARCHIE CLAWSON, RT 2, BOONE, N C 28607	ASHE	1912	1		N	2	0	0	44	27	71	0	0	0	40,000	0
LIBERTY GROVE	REV REMMI GOODMAN, DEEP GAP, N C 28618	"	1917	1	N		1	"	2	133	29	162	0	0	0	65,000	0
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"															
LITTLE BEETON	REV JOHN DAVIS, RT 1, BOX 121, GRASSY CREEK, N C 28631	"	1933	1		N	0	0	1	75	38	113	0	0	0	7,883	0
LONG BRANCH	REV JOHN McDONALD, RT 1, BOX 191, WARRENSVILLE, N C 28693	"	1885	1		N	4	0	1	50	50	100	0	0	0	50,000	0
MIDWAY	REV RAY MINTON, RT 3 BOX 279 D, WEST JEFFERSON N C 28694	"	1953	1		N	4	0	4	194	21	215	0	0	45,000	150,000	0
MISSION HOME	REV JACK MILLER, RT 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694	"	1893	2		N	3	3	4	130	15	145	0	0	0	100,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE		"															
NEW RIVER	REV JIMMY L WARDEN, RT 1 BOX 167, PRICE CREEK, N C 28663	"	1885	1		N	1	1	5	115	124	240	0	0	0	50,000	3,600
NORTH BEAVER	REV JOHNNY GOODMAN, RT 1, JEFFERSON, N C 28640	"	1933	1	N		0	1	1	104	15	119	0	0	0	30,000	0
OAK HILL	REV ALLAN GREER, RT 3 BOX 16 TAHSEGA N C 28643	"	1932	1		N	0	1	1	54	88	142	0	0	0	50,000	0
OHIO	REV BOSS HARRISS, RT 2, BOX 14 A, WEST JEFFERSON N C 28694	"	1990	1		N	0	0	0	15	13	68	0	0	0	30,000	0
OLD FIELDS	OPEN FIELD	"	1803	1		N	1	0	1	90	38	107	0	0	15,000	50,000	0
ORRIS	REV W E BURCHELLE, RT 3, BOX 104, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694	"	1911	1		N	0	0	1	106	27	133	0	0	0	250,000	13,150
PEAK VALLEY	REV FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE N C 28693	"	1893	1		N	1	0	0	9	22	31	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	REV W T BRACKETT, RT 1, WARRENSVILLE N C 28693	"	1900	1		N	0	0	1	97	50	147	0	0	5,000	80,000	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN	REV RALPH SHUTER, RT 1 BOX 167 A, WILKESBORO N C 28697	WATAUGA	1886	1		N	0	0	1	70	23	93	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED	ASHE															
PINE SWAMP	REV GILBERT OSBORNE, RT 4 NORTH WILKESBORO N C 28659		1948	1		N	1	0	1	64	14	78	0	0	0	8,500	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	REV WALTER RAY, WEST JEFFERSON, NORTH CAROLINA 28694		1960	1		N	0	0	0	38	12	80	0	0	0	30,000	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL	REV RUSSELL WYATT, GRAYSON, NORTH CAROLINA 28632		1941	1		N	1	3	0	78	28	106	1	0	0	45,000	0
PLEASANT HOME	REV DAVID ESTEPHENE P O BOX 40, WEST JEFFERSON N C 28694		1829	1		N	1	1	1	69	15	104	0	0	0	15,000	0
PLEASANT VALLEY	REV JOE BILEY BLEVINS, RT 1 BOX 242 A, CRUMPLER, N C 28617		1936	1		N	0	0	1			93					
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"															
ROCK CREEK	REV ELIJAH GREER, RT 1 BOX 169, CRESTON, N C 28615		1898	1		N	13	1	0	60	13	74	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOB	REV TOMMY SALMONS, RT 2, BOX 130, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694		1940	1		N	1	3	1	75	35	110	0	0	0	15,000	0
SABBATH HOME	REV OBA SULLIVAN, RT 1 BOX 291 CATAWBA N C 28609		1931	1		N	1	0	1	79	31	110	0	0	0	10,000	0
STEPHENS	REV LLOYD RAY, RT 1, BOX 305, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694		1933	1		N	1	1	0	60	40	100	0	0	0	30,000	0
THREE FORKS	REV LLOYD RAY, RT 1, BOX 305, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694		1833	1		N	1	1	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	10,000	0
TRIBES	REV BERT FOSTER, DEEP GAP, NORTH CAROLINA 28618	WATAUGA	1900	1	N				0	80	5	85	0	0	0	12,000	0
TUCKERDALE	REV FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N C 28693	ASHE	1912	1		N	0	0	1	133	33	166	0	0	0	60,000	0
VALLEY RIDGE	REV CHARLES McCOY, RT 2, BOX 70, LANSING, N C 28643		1916	1		N	0	1	0	70	14	84	1	0	0	35,000	0
WAGONER	REV WORTH RHODES, RT 1 BOX 106, FOSTER, N C 28681		1939	1	N		0	0	1	100	31	130	0	1	0	50,000	0
WARRENSVILLE	REV JERRY DOBLESOFF, P O BOX 37, WARRENSVILLE, N C 28693		1959	1	N		0	0		134	61	195	1	0	80,000	175,000	0
WELCOME HOME	REV GARRETT LASHLEY, RT 1 BOX 136, FOSTER, N C 28681		1931	1		N	0	0	1	125	8	130	0	0	0	40,000	0
WEST JEFFERSON CHRIST	REV LEROY HUMPHRIES, P O BOX 686, WEST JEFFERSON, N C 28694		1946	1	N		1	1	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	50,000	175,000
	TOTAL						44	106	139	4,343	1,333	5,676	3	3	340,000	3,325,000	

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Rev. Jerry Burleson
P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		CRADLE ROLL ENROL. (BIRTH TO 2 YRS.)	PRESCHOOL ENROL. (BIRTH THRU 5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROL. (6-11 YRS., GRADES 1-6)	YOUTH ENROL. (12-17, GRADES 7-12)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (SINGLE, 18-29 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (MARRIED, 18-29 YRS.	ADULT ENROLMENT (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 AND OVER)	ADULT AWAYS ENROLMENT	HOMEBOUND ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING S. S. ENROLMENT	AVG. WEEKLY S. S. ATTENDANCE	NO. OF BIBLE STUDY GROUPS	BIBLE STUDY GROUPS ENROL.	WEEKDAY BIBLE STUDY ENROL.	CHURCH V. B. S. ENROLMENT	MISSION V. B. S. ENROLMENT	TOTAL V. B. S. ENROLMENT
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONDA STEPHENS, RT. 1,.WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	5	13	15	27	0	34	0	0	0	5	0	99	85	1	15	0	51	0	51
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
BEAVER CREEK	J. C. DARNELL, RT. 1, BOX 145, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	7	5	8	5	11	20	5	0	0	2	0	65	51	0	0	0	41	0	41
BETHEL	WAYNE SHEETS, RT. 1, BOX 256, MILLERS CREEK, N.C. 28651	0	4	16	12	15	17	48	0	0	0	0	0	112	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	EDWARD HASH, RT. 3, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	8	17	10	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	63	48	0	10	0	0	0	0
BIG LAUREL	GLYDA ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 140, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE RIGDE	ED PARSONS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	*0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	RICHARD CALLOWAY, 1040 NORTH MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	2	10	22	17	8	9	41	7	0	0	3	0	119	90	1	35	0	0	0	0
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	4	3	10	5	12	35	10	0	0	7	0	86	50	1	25	0	50	0	50
CALVARY	CLABORN WAGONER, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694													80	70	0	0	0			
CHESTNUT HILL	F. L. BRINEGAR, RT. 1, BOX 440-AA, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	6	7	7	10	12	20	4	0	0	0	0	66	45	0	0	0	35	0	35
CLIFTON	ROBERT PAUL MILLER, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	5	8	10	0	14	6	2	0	0	0	0	45	45	2	20	0	53	0	53
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	BOBBY O. BARE, 110 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	15	14	19	3	9	30	7	2	0	3	0	102	110	0	0	0	92	0	92
FRIENDLY GROVE	JERRY LEWIS, P. O. BOX 708, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	16	20	22	6	24	51	21	0	0	3	0	163	88	2	37	0	61	0	61
FRIENDSHIP	RONNIE STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 223, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	20	28	31	29	4	57	26	0	15	2	0	212	122	2	10	25	177	0	177
GLENDALE SPRINGS	LARRY ELLIOTT, RT. 1, BOX 111-A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	4	2	6	12	4	16	35	7	0	0	10	0	96	96	1	20	0	0	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	J. C. McGRADY, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	7	5	8	8	10	11	34	13	0	0	0	0	96	76	0	0	0	53	0	53
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				

HEALING SPRINGS	DAVID BLACKBURN, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	7	5	7	7	7	32	8	3	10	16	0	102	60	7	32	0	62	0	62
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	2	8	7	12	8	10	30	8	0	0	6	0	91	72	0	0	0	114	0	114
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION																				
LAUREL KNOB	STANTON WHEELER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	2	1	2	3	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	18	15	11	3	6	37	3	0	0	0	0	93	68	1	25	0	42	0	42
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
LITTLE HELTON	ROY POE, RT. 2, BOX 309, N. WILKESBORO, N.C. 28659	0	0	3	5	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	37	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH		0	8	15	12	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	65	45	0	0	0	53	0	53
MIDWAY	D. R. JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	8	28	24	0	0	50	10	0	0	0	0	120	92	0	0	0	64	0	64
MISSION HOME	BILL GENTRY, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	6	8	8	4	12	24	18	0	0	7	0	87	78	0	0	0	43	0	43
MOUNT OLIVE																					
NEW RIVER	ALLEN HUFFMAN, RT. 1, BOX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	1	2	15	20	1	14	41	17	0	0	13	0	124	60	1	25	0	63	0	63
NORTH BEAVER	ARVIN BAKER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	6	5	8	8	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	1	25	0	40	0	40
OAK HILL	BILLY McMILLAN, RT. 2, BOX 16, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	7	5	5	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	0	52	0	52
OBIDS	GLENN SOUTH, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	2	6	1	1	6	7	15	0	0	1	0	39	21	0	0	0	37	0	37
OLD FIELDS	JOHN YATES, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	2	7	9	8	4	4	29	4	0	0	2	0	71	48	0	0	0	37	0	37
ORION	WILEY LAMBERT, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640													38							
PEAK VALLEY		2	0	3	0	2	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	J. C. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	8	12	20	2	4	28	27	0	0	3	0	104	66	0	0	0	70	0	70
PILOT MOUNTAIN	DANA M. MORETZ, RT. 1, BOX 18, TODD, N.C. 28684	1	0	10	12	8	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
PINE SWAMP	KENNETH DAY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	3	6	3	0	0	37	8	14	0	6	0	78	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	MARGARET REEDY, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	3	3	2	1	3	10	5	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL	LARRY GREER, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	4	6	10	7	0	6	12	9	0	0	0	0	54	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	TODD PASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 152-A, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	6	6	10	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	67	43	0	0	0	42	0	42
PLEASANT VALLEY																					
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROCK CREEK	WAYNE ROARK, RT. 1, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	5	10	8	12	10	12	10	0	0	6	0	73	50	0	0	20	0	0	0
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	9	10	11	15	10	20	25	1	0	0	6	0	107	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	THOMAS E. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	6	8	3	0	22	0	27	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STURGILLS	RICKY LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	6	12	8	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	66	35	0	0	0	20	0	20
THREE FORKS	WILLIAM S. FARMER, RT. 2, BOX 21, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	4	8	7	2	6	9	12	0	0	5	0	53	33	0	0	0	33	0	33
TRINITY	LESLIE GENTRY, RT. 1, BOX 32A, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	3	7	10	21	11	0	53	0	0	0	15	0	120	77	1	35	35	65	0	65
TUCKERDALE	RALPH DAVIS, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	14	16	19	5	26	36	0	0	0	10	0	126	82	0	0	0	160	0	160
VALLEY HOME	JAMES BLEDSOE, RT. 1, BOX 315, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	8	11	9	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	65	45	0	0	0	60	0	60
WAGONER	GEORGE LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	7	12	18	7	8	18	7	0	0	2	0	79	70	0	0	0	53	0	53
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, P. O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	9	9	13	24	0	15	20	8	0	0	2	0	100	75	0	0	0	70	0	70
WELCOME HOME	BUDDY CREPPS, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	8	6	0	12	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	74	60	0	0	0	45	0	45
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	LARRY RHODES, P. O. BOX 61, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	18	41	44	24	17	56	60	0	10	3	0	273	105	0	0	0	91	0	91
	TOTALS	47	310	497	541	261	322	1,373	340	76	35	147	0	4,071	2,693	21	314	80	1,929	0	1,929

Table C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR Mr. William Scott Todd, North Carolina 28684 TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROLMENT (18-29 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 YRS. AND OVER)	GENREAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH TRAINING ENROL.	AVERAGE WEEKLY CH. TR. ATTENDANCE	NEW CHURCH MEMB. TRAINING PARTICIPATION		
												CHILDREN	YOUTH	ADULT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	MRS. VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	0	15	15	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	RANDALL WEST, 964 N. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	9	13	19	0	14	0	3	0	58	48	0	20	0
MIDWAY	GARRETH JORDAN, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	6	8	7	18	20	3	7	0	69	47	0	0	0
MISSION HOME	BETTY LAWRENCE, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	5	11	8	20	5	3	0	52	40	3	1	0
OLD FIELDS	ARDNA BLACKBURN, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	1	5	6	1	11	2	2	0	28	25	0	0	0
PHOENIX	HERBERT LYNN McCOY, RT. 1, BOX 28, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	2	6	8	2	10	8	3	0	39	22	0	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	MARY LEE MILLER, RT. 1, BOX 255-A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	4	8	20	4	13	5	1	0	55	35	0	0	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	CLAY DENNY, 105 EAST ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	10	15	0	39	0	1	0	65	30	0	0	0
	TOTALS	22	55	86	40	133	24	21	0	381	262	3	21	0

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (4-5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 AND OVER)	HANDBELL RINGERS ENROLMENT	VOCAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	GENERAL MUSIC LEADERS ENROLMENT	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROL.	AVG. WEEKLY CHURCH MUSIC ATTENDANCE	CHURCH MUSIC STUDY GROUP ENROL.
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED												
BALD MOUNTAIN	GROVER CAMPBELL, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	8	4	15	18	1	5	0	3	0	54	40	0
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED												
BEAVER CREEK	WINFORD KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 108, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	IRENE PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	RUSSELL PHILLIPS, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	6	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
BIG LAUREL	GETER ROTEN, RT. 1, BOX 76 CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE RIGDE													
BRISTOL	ELMER MULLIS, P. O. BOX 51, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	6	19	30	0	0	0	3	0	58	25	0
BUFFALO	CHARLES HARLESS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694												
CALVARY													
CHESTNUT HILL													
CLIFTON	JOE LEWIS, BOX 137, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	2	0	21	12	0
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED												
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GERALD DENNY, P. O. BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	6	10	15	30	0	3	1	6	0	71	35	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	N. J. MYERS, WEST JEFFERSON, NC. 28694												
FRIENDSHIP	MARY JO JOHNSON, BOX 66, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	9	7	22	26	0	3	0	4	0	71	54	0
GLENDALE SPRINGS	DALE NEAVES, RT. 1, BOX 112, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	10	15	0	2	5	4	0	36	36	0
GRASSY CREEK													
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED												

HEALING SPRINGS	MARVIN PARLIER, RT. 2, BOX 10, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694												
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	5	6	10	27	0	0	0	0	2	50	44	0
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION												
LAUREL KNOB													
LIBERTY GROVE	WILLIAM SCOTT, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	2	9	8	16	0	0	0	2	0	37	25	0
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED												
LITTLE HELTON	WILFORD PORTER, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631												
LONG BRANCH													
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	3	7	17	20	0	0	0	4	0	47	36	0
MISSION HOME	JIMMY GENTRY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	1	0	15	10	0
MOUNT OLIVE													
NEW RIVER	A. T. ARNOLD, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	11	10	12	0	1	0	5	0	39	25	0
NORTH BEAVER	BOB NEAVES, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694												
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
OBIDS	VILENA SOUTH, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694												
OLD FIELDS	FORD CHEEK, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626												
ORION													
PEAK VALLEY													
PHOENIX	ROBERT B. CALHOUN, RT. 3, BOX 26-B, LANSING, N.C. 28643												
PILOT MOUNTAIN	FRED VANNOY, RT. 1, BOX 19, TODD, N.C. 28684												
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED												
PINE SWAMP													
PLEASANT BRANCH													
PLEASANT CHAPEL													
PLEASANT HOME	BEATRICE YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631												
PLEASANT VALLEY													
PROSPERITY													
ROCK CREEK													
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626												
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N.C. 28643												
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643												
THREE FORKS	JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615												
TRINITY	JEANNE B. SEATZ, P. O. BOX 38, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	10	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	43	35	0
TUCKERDALE	EDISON HARLESS, LANSING, N.C. 28643												
VALLEY HOME	C. W. SLUDER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	8	11	9	37	0	0	0	1	0	66	0	0
WAGONER													
WARRENSVILLE	PEGGY ASHLEY, 308 N. MAIN ST. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	2	10	12	15	0	6	0	3	0	48	40	0
WELCOME HOME													
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	REBECCA BURGESS, P. O. BOX 391, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	20	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	62	32	0
	TOTALS	49	120	187	336	1	22	6	40	2	759	449	0

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Zola Massey Rt. 3, Box 144, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	NO. OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		MISSION FRIENDS (5YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	WMU OFFICERS	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING WMU ENROLMENT
BUFFALO	MARIE BLEVINS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
CLIFTON	FAYE NORTON, RT. 1, BOX 87, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	4	4	0	9	1	0	20
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	MARIE CAMPBELL, P. O. BOX 414, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	12	0	15	4	0	38
FRIENDLY GROVE	LOIS SEVERT, RT. 3, BOX 174, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	12	12	0	0	36	5	0	65
FRIENDSHIP	LIB WEST, 964 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	20	5	0	35
MIDWAY	LOIS JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	6	8	0	13	2	0	43
MISSION HOME	EULA JOHNSON, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
OLD FIELDS	LAVON CHURCH, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
PHOENIX	MARY E. BARKER, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	14
TRINITY	MRS. REX FOSTER, RT. 1, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	20	0	11	5	0	48
WAGONER	DIANE SHEETS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	17	4	0	25
WARRENSVILLE	JANIE ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	12	0	16	6	0	50
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	IRENE CAMPBELL, P. O. BOX 461, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	10	0	60	2	0	94
	TOTALS	6	8	7	0	14	0	35	50	67	76	4	229	47	0	473

Table F BROTHERHOOD

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Mr. Richard Neaves
Rt. 1, Box 245-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		CRUSADERS (6-11 YRS.)	PIONEERS (12-17 YRS.)	R.A DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - BASIC	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - MISSION ACTION	BAPTIST MEN ENROL. - WITNESSING OR LAY RENEWAL	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR AND OTHER GENERAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	TOY CAMPBELL, P. O. BOX 414, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
FRIENDLY GROVE	FORD COOPER, RT. 3, BOX 155, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	7	7	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	25
FRIENDSHIP		20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
PHOENIX	HOWARD TURNMIRE, RT. 1, BOX 256-A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
TRINITY	LAVERN WATSON, RT. 1, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14
WARRENSVILLE	HARRY ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	3	9	1	0	4	0	0	1	0	18
	TOTALS	30	16	3	43	4	0	0	6	0	102

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617

TREASURERS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		NUMBER OF TITHERS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	BUDGET PROMOTION OR EMPHASIS USED DURING THE YEAR						TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
					FORWARD PROGRAM	ALT. FORWARD PROGRAM	TITHERS COMMITTMENT	STEWARDSHIP REVIVAL	SIMPLIFIED BUDGET	NONE										
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONNIE HOPKINS, RT. 1, BOX 304, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20	4.0	6.0					X		19,687	0	19,687	0	8,180	3,032	0	452	2,285	13,949
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
BEAVER CREEK	WARREN G. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684										8,059	0	8,059	0	2,750	0	0	242	1,662	4,654
BETHEL	E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	10	0.0	0.0						X					1,200	3,892	0	183	2,110	7,385
BIG FLATTS	MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0.0	0.0						X	6,155	942	7,097	3,500	4,160	3,200	200	183	2,285	10,028
BIG LAUREL	JOHNIE F. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	3	0.0	10.0						X	3,808	0	3,808	0	312	0	0	47	392	751
BLUE RIGDE	MRS. W. L. HEPLER, RT. 2, BOX 94, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0						X	2,455	0	2,455	0	1,017	0	0	33	817	1,867
BRISTOL	HAZEL RHODES, 1116 E. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	41	4.0	3.0					X		22,597	1,000	23,597	0	9,340	415	6,966	299	5,690	22,710
BUFFALO	SHEILA BLEVINS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0						X	10,777	0	10,777	0	3,960	0	986	142	1,365	6,453
CALVARY	ERNIE LAMBERT, P. O. BOX 626, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0						X	12,135	0	12,135	0	2,450	4,419	0	150	0	7,019
CHESTNUT HILL	LAVERN WALKER, RT. 1, BOX 432, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	2	0.0	0.0						X	5,206	0	5,206	0	2,381	0	0	141	1,174	3,696
CLIFTON	JOHN R. RICHARDSON, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	15	5.0	5.0						X	16,731	0	16,731	0	8,820	0	0	238	3,867	12,925
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	MRS. WILLIE DENNY, P. O. BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	52	0.0	0.0					X		35,262	0	35,262	0	10,330	0	8,643	863	11,754	31,590
FRIENDLY GROVE	ALLISON BARKER, RT. 3, BOX 139, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	16	0.0	0.0						X	29,572	613	30,185	0	9,890	0	0	755	8,184	18,829
FRIENDSHIP	GROVER MARSH, RT. 1, BOX 8, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640									X	47,874	0	47,874	0	15,689	8,226	11,816	1,787	7,139	44,657
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MADGE HUDLER, RT. 2, BOX 182, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20		10.0	X						13,586	0	13,586	0	4,210	0	4,242	296	3,194	11,942
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VIRGINIA 24363	14	0.0	0.0						X	9,858	0	9,858	0	4,497	1,103	0	0	2,250	11,612
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			

HEALING SPRINGS	LINDA BLACKBURN, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	9	0.0	0.0		X	15,534	0	15,534	15,000	7,200	27,000	2,000	399	1,531	38,130
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	15	5.0	0.0	X		11,216	0	11,216	0	0	0	360	394	8,369	9,123
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION															
LAUREL KNOB	MARY HOOSIER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684					X	6,922	0	6,922	0	3,570	0	0	76	3,214	6,860
LIBERTY GROVE	MARY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	6	9.3	0.0		X	25,502	243	25,745	0	3,910	2,670	0	317	10,441	17,338
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
LITTLE HELTON	BANE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 263, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0.0	0.0		X	1,252	0	1,252	0	885	140	0	114	362	1,501
LONG BRANCH	ILENE ELDRETH, P. O. BOX 144, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0.0	0.0		X						1,704	0	193	368	2,265
MIDWAY	BARBARA HODGES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	23	4.5	4.5			34,167	1,270	35,437	0	11,986	2,080	0	1,049	12,456	27,571
MISSION HOME	RAYMOND BROWN, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626		2.0	3.0	X		15,271	0	15,271	0	6,193	0	0	514	3,118	9,825
MOUNT OLIVE																
NEW RIVER	ANN HUFFMAN, RT. 1, BOX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	20	6.0	4.0		X	14,572	0	14,572	3,600	6,940	0	0	342	5,075	12,357
NORTH BEAVER	JIM McNEILL, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	12	0.0	0.0		X	8,839	0	8,839	0	3,900	1,488	0	230	2,048	7,666
OAK HILL	BURTON MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 15, LANSING, N.C. 28643	10	0.0	7.0		X	8,477	0	8,477	0	2,544	0	0	186	3,060	5,790
OBIDS	GLADYS DILLARD, P. O. BOX 666, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0		X	2,855	0	2,855	0	1,310	0	0	168	905	2,383
OLD FIELDS	SALLY WALTERS, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	10	8.3	3.6		X	14,228	1,146	15,374	0	6,700	0	0	530	2,847	10,077
ORION	WADE H. BARE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	5	7.0	5.0		X	13,055	0	13,055	0	3,600	5,075	3,850	137	3,094	15,756
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. WELDON SHEPHERD, CRESTON, N.C. 28615						1,547	0	1,547	0	552	0	0	55	298	905
PHOENIX	VITA L. BLEVINS, P. O. BOX 221, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	21	4.9	4.9		X	10,852	0	10,852	0	3,600	0	0	690	4,838	9,128
PILOT MOUNTAIN	MRS. JACK LEWIS, RT. 1, BOONE, N.C. 28607						2,200	0	2,200	0	0	600	0	0	850	1,450
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
PINE SWAMP	BALLARD MARSH, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618					X	2,000	0	2,000	0	985	0	0	100	900	1,985
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, RT. 2, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363					X	0	0	536	0	427	0	0	0	228	655
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CURTIS CHEEK, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693															
PLEASANT HOME	ARTHUR F. PASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 152-A, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631		10.0	4.0		X	6,708	52	6,760	0	2,290	0	0	232	1,537	4,059
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N. C. 28631										424				385	809
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
ROCK CREEK	BEATRICE PRICE, RT. 1, BOX 165, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	25				X	480	300	780	0	300	0	30	68	350	748
ROUND KNOB	ANNIE SEVERT, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626					X	3,000	0	3,000	0	1,308	500	100	169	1,427	3,504
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N.C. 28643						2,600	0	2,600	0	822			156	592	1,570
STURGILLS	KATHERINE STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643					X	5,274	1,000	6,274	0	972	2,820	0	133	980	4,905
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615					X	3,154	0	3,154	0	818	0	0	152	2,414	3,384
TRINITY	LOLA WATSON, RT. 1, BOX 8-A, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	16	10.0	5.0		X	30,232	281	30,513	0	9,850	1,097	0	899	13,717	25,563
TUCKERDALE	RONDA POWERS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	5				X	8,230	0	8,230	0	2,910	700	0	534	1,984	6,128
VALLEY HOME	MARVIN LEWIS, RT. 1, BOX 335, TODD, N.C. 28684					X	1,812	0	1,812	0	1,304	856	0	62	249	2,471
WAGONER	IRMA LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	9	10.0	5.0		X	6,493	0	6,493	0	3,070	0	0	200	2,894	6,164
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, P. O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	55	7.0	7.0	X		27,960	0	27,960	0	9,425	0	4,375	1,500	9,580	24,880
WELCOME HOME	BLANCHE GOODMAN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617					X	2,776	0	2,776	0	2,400	0	0	347	1,847	4,594
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	C. FRANK COLVARD, JR., P. O. BOX 34, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	69	14.0	3.0	X		73,423	0	73,423	0	19,773	3,127	0	2,894	29,400	55,194
	TOTALS	503					604,393	6,847	611,776	22,100	209,154	74,144	43,568	18,651	185,562	534,805

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

DIRECTOR OF ASSOC. MISSIONS
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	ALL OTHER CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	TOTAL CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SB HOME MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SB FOREIGN MISSIONS (INCL. LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: SB HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: SB HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPERANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
BALD MOUNTAIN	KITTY LAWRENCE, RT. 3, BOX 116-B, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	755.00	1,132.00	0	0	0	0	0	100.00	0	175.00	1,407.00	2,163.00
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
BEAVER CREEK	GENEVIEVE J. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	100.00	0	0	0	170.00	0	120.00	485.00	875.00	875.00
BETHEL	MRS. E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	19.00	120.00	50.00	0	0	0	75.00	0	0	0	245.00	264.00
BIG FLATTS	MISS MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	44.00	225.00	65.00	60.00	100.00	0	150.00	0	25.00	0	625.00	669.00
BIG LAUREL	JOHNIE F. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	120.00	0	0	0	0	150.00	0	0	0	270.00	270.00
BLUE RIGDE	LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	60.00	0	0	0	0	60.00	100.00	25.00	60.00	305.00	305.00
BRISTOL	MARY LAMBERT, 907, N. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	10.00	10.00	265.00	472.00	110.00	0	0	0	175.00	0	0	0	757.00	1,033.00
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	100.00	180.00	0	91.00	102.00	0	142.00	95.00	0	0	609.00	709.00
CALVARY	MRS. FINLEY MILLER, P. O. BOX 614, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	208.00	130.00	0	0	0	0	50.00	34.00	50.00	0	264.00	472.00
CHESTNUT HILL	RALPH C. JONES, RT. 1, BOX 541, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	60.00	125.00	75.00	50.00	310.00	335.00
CLIFTON	MRS. NANCY BARKER, RT. 2, BOX 287, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	811.00	811.00	120.00	238.00	120.00	0	120.00	81.00	120.00	220.00	1,830.00	2,641.00
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	1,200.00	1,200.00	87.00	45.00	200.00	0	0	0	0	183.00	1,715.00	2,915.00
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. RAYBORNE HARLESS, RT. 3, BOX 105, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	900.00	900.00	204.00	440.00	710.00	0	360.00	325.00	0	426.00	3,365.00	4,265.00
FRIENDSHIP	RUTH WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, BOX 17, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	2,050.00	1,650.00	1,100.00	125.00	542.00	1,531.00	0	1,000.00	200.00	300.00	226.00	5,024.00	8,724.00
GLENDALE SPRINGS	BARBARA MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 209, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	96.00	150.00	0	887.00	0	100.00	0	100.00	0	1,333.00	1,333.00
GRASSY CREEK	JOYCE WAGG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	192.00	100.00	94.00	0	175.00	0	200.00	300.00	75.00	335.00	1,279.00	1,471.00
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															

HEALING SPRINGS	NORETTE BRINEGAR, GENERAL DELIVERY, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	754.00	240.00	100.00	0	30.00	0	33.00	22.00	0	389.00	814.00	1,568.00
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	442.00	120.00	67.00	0	0	0	213.00	72.00	62.00	0	534.00	976.00
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION															
LAUREL KNOB	JOANNE GOODMAN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	111.00	170.00	0	0	75.00	0	215.00	0	65.00	0	525.00	636.00
LIBERTY GROVE	J. C. TRIVETTE, BOX 88, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	900.00	480.00	200.00	0	400.00	0	0	0	100.00	3,041.00	4,221.00	5,121.00
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
LITTLE HELTON	KAY TESTERMAN, RT. 1, BOX 236, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	180.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180.00	180.00
LONG BRANCH	MONTY MILLER, P. O. BOX 154, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	100.00	40.00	0	100.00	0	150.00	0	50.00	0	440.00	440.00
MIDWAY	PAUL V. PHILLIPS, RT. 3, BOX 259, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	1,134.00	1,032.00	169.00	588.00	605.00	0	113.00	31.00	30.00	0	2,569.00	3,703.00
MISSION HOME	JOHNNY PHILLIPS, RT. 3, BOX 215, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	207.00	396.00	75.00	150.00	260.00	0	110.00	110.00	110.00	994.00	2,205.00	2,414.00
MOUNT OLIVE																
NEW RIVER	ANN HUFFMAN, RT. 1, BOX 186, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	0	0	0	915.00	534.00	85.00	0	0	0	0	25.00	0	0	644.00	1,559.00
NORTH BEAVER	GLENN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	120.00	0	0	0	0	50.00	0	25.00	0	195.00	195.00
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	120.00	0	0	922.00	0	215.00	0	0	1,754.00	3,011.00	3,011.00
OBIDS	NETTIE McNEILL, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	110.00	133.00	50.00	0	0	0	60.00	63.00	0	0	306.00	416.00
OLD FIELDS	NONA CHURCH, RT. 2, BOX 87C, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	1,000.00	400.00	150.00	0	100.00	0	0	0	100.00	0	750.00	1,750.00
ORION	CLYDE DILLARD, RT. 1, BOX 57, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	430.00	264.00	0	0	0	0	75.00	55.00	0	0	394.00	824.00
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McCOY, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	100.00	20.00	0	40.00	105.00	0	100.00	60.00	50.00	0	375.00	475.00
PHOENIX	MARY J. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	540.00	540.00	0	0	0	0	40.00	40.00	40.00	0	660.00	1,200.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN	JOHN BYLAND, RT. 1, BOX 15-A, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	27.00	0	0	0	0	0	19.00	0	0	46.00	46.00
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
PINE SWAMP	SHELBA M. ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 84, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	11.00	100.00	0	0	0	0	75.00	0	0	0	175.00	186.00
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30.00	0	0	0	30.00	30.00
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CLARENCE GREER, 204 W. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	600.00	0	0	128.55	0	0	0	728.55	728.55
PLEASANT HOME	HAZEL D. WEST, RT. 1, BOX 154, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	498.00	270.00	0	140.00	0	0	300.00	150.00	25.00	0	885.00	1,383.00
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.00	20.00
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
ROCK CREEK	BEATRICE PRICE, RT. 1, BOX 165, CRESTON, N.C. 28615															
ROUND KNOB	MARTHA COX, RT. 2, BOX 56, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	150.00	120.00	0	0	0	0	0	70.00	0	0	190.00	340.00
SABBATH HOME	RUBY B. HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 157, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	60.00	0	0	0	50.00	0	0	0	110.00	110.00
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	120.00	50.45	0	0	0	113.85	85.77	25.00	0	395.07	395.07
TRINITY	BONNIE STEELMAN, P. O. BOX 73, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	2,546.06	1,273.01	0	150.00	385.00	0	131.00	91.00	219.00	250.00	2,499.00	5,045.00
TUCKERDALE	JEANETTE C. DAVIS, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	604.00	604.00	30.00	120.00	15.00	25.00	25.00	0	75.00	80.00	0	25.00	365.00	999.00
VALLEY HOME	J. B. SLUDER, RT. 1, BOX 332, TODD, N.C. 28684															
WAGONER	ELSIE POE, RT. 1, BOX 121, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	0	0	0	0	120.00	0	0	0	0	353.00	371.00	0	0	844.00	844.00
WARRENSVILLE	GERALDINE REED, RT. 2, BOX 74, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	1,325.00	727.00	0	200.00	650.00	0	185.00	0	0	0	1,762.00	3,087.00
WELCOME HOME		0	0	0	0	120.00	0	0	0	0	100.00	50.00	0	0	270.00	270.00
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	DR. ROGER JACKSON, P. O. BOX 6, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	7,890.00	1,800.00	1,255.00	1,050.00	2,185.00	75.00	264.00	265.00	100.00	1,698.00	8,692.00	16,582.00
	TOTALS	0	614.00	2,664.00	25,262.06	16,412.01	3,421.45	4,359.00	9,667.00	75.00	18,717.85	3,019.77	1,891.00	10,311.00	55,147.62	83,077.62

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	MODERATOR Rev. Herbert Parunak General Delivery, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING	NO. PARTICIPATING IN MISSIONS NIGHT OUT	NO. S. S. CLASSES STARTED	S. S. WORKERS MEETING (W-WEEKLY M-MONTHLY)	NO. MISSION S. S.'s STARTED	DAY CARE ENROLMENT	CHRISTIAN DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT	DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? Y = YES N = NO														
														LIBRARY	PLANNING NEW BLDG. OR REMODELING PROJECT	MISSIONS COMMITTEE	HISTORY COMMITTEE	10% TO ANNUITY BD. FOR MINISTER'S RETIREMENT	BROADCAST ON RADIO OR TV	F. M. WEEK OF PRAYER	DEACON TRAINING	H. M. GRADED SERIES STUDY	ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY	SENIOR ADULT PROGRAM	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY	BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY	YOUTH WEEK	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET
APPLE GROVE	NO REPORT RECEIVED																										
BALD MOUNTAIN	DEAN LAWRENCE, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																										
BEAVER CREEK	WARREN GOODMAN, RT. 1, BOX 102, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	KIRBY McNEILL, P. O. BOX 571, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG FLATTS	WILLIAM BUMGARNER, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BIG LAUREL																											
BLUE RIGDE	JAMES WATSON, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694																										
BRISTOL	ELMER MULLIS, P. O. BOX 51, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BUFFALO		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	OLEN PRICE, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N													N
CHESTNUT HILL	SPENCER BROWN, RT. 1, BOX 422, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLIFTON	GWYN RILEY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	238.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																										
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GARNER BLEVINS, 107 CHERRY HILL RIDGE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	45.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
FRIENDLY GROVE	MARVIN OSBORNE, RT. 3, BOX 198, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	440.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	GROVER MARSH, RT. 1, BOX 8, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	542.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
GLENDALE SPRINGS	CHARLES ABSHER, RT. 2, BOX 75 B, WILBAR, N.C. 28696	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																										

HEALING SPRINGS	SCOTT J. COX, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LANDMARK	M. J. BLACKBURN, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	WITHDRAWN FROM ASSOCIATION																												
LAUREL KNOB		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LIBERTY GROVE	JOHNNY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LITTLE HELTON		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	588.44	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MISSION HOME	TOMMY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 56, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	150.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE																													
NEW RIVER	JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
NORTH BEAVER	BRYCE HURLEY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK HILL	LIDA BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 83, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OBIDS	CLATE McNEILL, RT. @, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD FIELDS	BURL HARTZOG, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ORION	SAM BOWERS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PEAK VALLEY	ED SLUDER, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																												
PHOENIX	BERNARD CALHOUN, RT. 3, BOX 26B, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PILOT MOUNTAIN	FRED VANNOY, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	n	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																												
PINE SWAMP		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT CHAPEL	CLARENCE E. GREER, 204 W. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	KENNETH YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT VALLEY	WARD BALLOU, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																												
ROCK CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROUND KNOB	JOHN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SABBATH HOME	JOHN MILLER, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
STURGILLS	FRED LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
THREE FORKS		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	KYLE McNEILL, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	0	0	150.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TUCKERDALE	LAKE BROOKS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
VALLEY HOME	HERMAN GREER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAGONER	C. B. COLVARD, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, P. O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	0	0	200.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WELCOME HOME	CHARLIE MARSH, RT. 2, BOX 202, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	CLAY DENNY, 105 E. STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	1,050.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	3,404.11	0	2	0	0	0	0																

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Meeting With

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 3, 1979

And

OBIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 4, 1979

— 1980 Meetings —

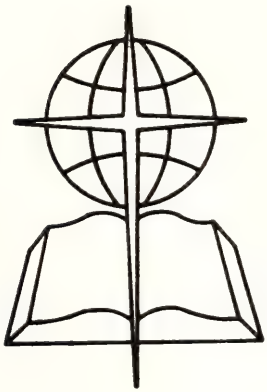
The First Friday and Saturday in August

at Pleasant Chapel Church and Landmark Church

Theme: "LET THE CHURCH REACH OUT"

NINETY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Meeting With

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 3, 1979

And

OBIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 4, 1979

— 1980 Meetings —

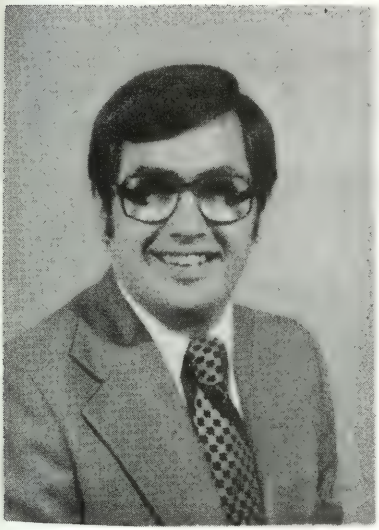
The First Friday and Saturday in August

at Pleasant Chapel Church and Landmark Church

CONTENTS

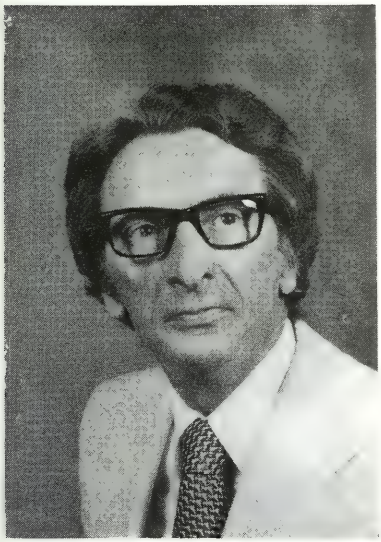
Annual Program, 1979 10-13
Associational Committees & Officers 14-16
Associational Directory 8
Constitution 21-26
Dedication of Annual 7
Directory of Pastors 9
Executive Committee 20
Messengers to Annual Meeting 18-19
Ministers (Licensed - Ordained) 27
Organizational Officers 17
Photos - Officers of Ashe Baptist Association 3
Photos - Speakers, 93rd Annual Session 4
Photos & History - Hosting Churches 5-6
Proceedings 32-40
Proposed Budget (1979-80) 31
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 56
Annuity Board 60
Ashe Baptist Summer Camp 50
Associational Music 54
Associational Treasurer's Report 30
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 47
Baptist Homes for the Aging 44
Baptist Hospital 46
Biblical Recorder 45
Christian Action League 48
Christian Higher Education 62
Christian Literature 67
Church Training 52
Contributions to Associational Missions 29
Contributions to Baptist Camp & Mattie Parsons Mem. Bldg. 28
Director of Missions 41-42
Evangelism 65
Executive Committee 49
Foreign Missions 70
Home Missions 69
In Memoriam 72
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 43
Pastor's Conference 64
Pastor's Salary & Retirement 58-59
Resolutions Committee 71
Seminary Extension 63
State Missions 68
Stewardship and Cooperative Program 61
Sunday School 51
Temperance and Public Morals 66
Town & Country Missions / Seminary Extension 57-58
Vacation Bible School 55
W M U 53
Statistical Tables Begin 74

OFFICERS OF THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Moderator — Rev. Herbert Parunak

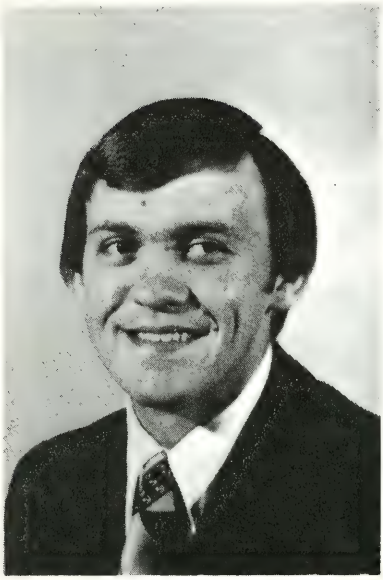
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Guy Shatley



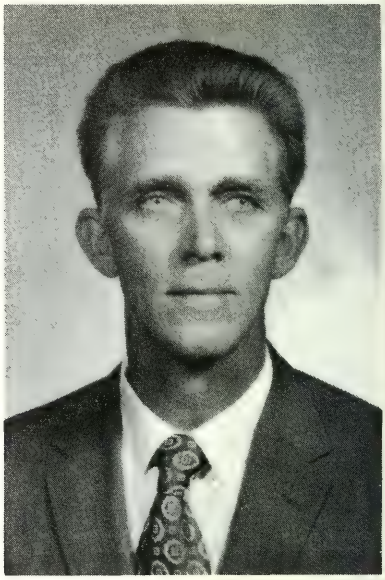
Director Of Missions
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou

Clerk - Treasurer
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

SPEAKERS FOR THE 93rd SESSION



REV. STEVE GOSS



REV. CLEVE WILKIE

REV. W. E. BURCHETTE

REV. DAVID BLACKBURN

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Site of Friday's Session

New River Baptist Church was organized in 1891 by D. W. Thomason and J. F. Fletcher. Charter members were: John J. Garvey, Matilda J. Garvey, Mary Phipps, Martha Phipps and Martha Pollard.

The Church is located near New River at Weaver's Ford. The original building still houses the congregation. Repairs and additional room have been added during the years. The wooden church building which once rested on stone pillars has been bricked, and a basement added for the purpose of Sunday School rooms. The Church has recently built a picnic shelter and paved the parking lot.

Rev. Jimmy Warden now serves as pastor. Former pastors include: Rev. G. L. Trivett, Rev. J. D. Spencer, Rev. W. T. Whittington, Rev. W. H. Caldwell, Rev. Buford Hash, Rev. J. R. Shumate, Rev. Roe Pasley and Rev. Fred E. Jennings.

Mrs. Jaylene Warden is the present clerk and treasurer. Former clerks have been as follows: W. D. Brown, G. H. Pugh and Ann Huffman.

OBIDS BAPTIST CHURCH
Site of Saturday's Session

In about 1891 a small group of Christian people came together in the Obids communi and began holding prayer services in the homes. This was the beginning of Obi Baptist Church which was informally organized in 1892.

The first services were held in an old log school house under the direction of Re J. Floyd Fletcher and other ministers that traveled through the community from tim to time.

The record states that a letter of organization was read and approved on the thir Sunday in June 1892, with Rev. T. M. Duncan, Moderator and W. H. Hartzog, Clerl (Letter of organization not recorded)

Deacons were: Isaic Faw; D. H. Burgess; Lee J. McNeill

In August 1892 the church agreed to join the Ashe-Alleghany Association. Brothe W. H. Hartzog, church clerk was appointed to represent the church in that body.

(There Is No Record From 1892 To 1902)

The church was re-organized in August 1902 with Rev. J. Floyd Fletcher as pasto He served until August 1905.

In July 1903 plans were made to build a church building and the following men wer appointed as a building committee. D. H. Burgess; D. C. Absher; F. M. Brown; I. F Faw and W. H. Hartzog.

Sister Julia Absher contributed 1 ⅝ acres of land and upon this land Obids Baptis church was built.

Brother Frank Brown and wife Martha Brown contributed the lumber, which he ha cut and sawed himself to build a two story home for his family.

On February 11, 1911 the church building was dedicated to the Lord. Rev. L. B Murray preached a very inspiring dedication sermon. This building was used untill 1947

In the Summer of 1947 plans were discussed for building a new church. On Septembe 20th of that year a building committee was appointed by the pastor, Rev. E. Z. Sexto and later confirmed by the church.

During a revival meeting in November 1947 much new interest was shown in a nev church building and the new building was started in early 1948. The old church buildin was torn down to make room for the new building which was completed in early 1949.

REV. ALVIN P. HOWELL
1898 - 1979

Rev. Howell served the following churches as pastor: Apple Grove, Helton Valley, White Top, Laurel Creek, Landmark, Sturgills

REV. J. HERMAN GENTRY
1902 - 1978

Rev. Gentry served as pastor of Mission Home Church

REV. T. J. COCKERHAM & Wife
1886 - 1979

During Rev. Cockerham's pastoral ministry he served Friendship, Liberty Hill and Welcome Home

It is in loving memory that we dedicate our 1979 Annual to these faithful servants of our Lord who have now gone to their eternal reward with Him.

Someone has said that men should live so as to leave a strong influence for the good long after they have stepped from the stage of action.

As we read these words we can't help but wonder if they were not spoken with these three servants of God in mind. We are inclined to believe just that. May God bless their memory to all our hearts.

Rev. Wm. C. (Bill) Ballou
Director of Missions
Ashe Baptist Association

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
(Associational Officers)

Director of Missions ..... Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 246-5631

Moderator ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
Crumpler, N.C. 28617 — Ph. 982-3234

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Guy Shatley
Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2101

Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 — Ph. 982-2242

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 — Ph. 384-2518

Church Training Director ..... Mr. Randall West
964 Main St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2335

Brotherhood Director .....

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Howard Jones
Rt. 3, Box 285, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 — Ph. 246-9261

Church Music Director ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 — Ph. 246-5951

Church Library Organizational President ..... Mrs. Gail McMillan
P. O. Box 46, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4481

Associational Evangelism Chairman ..... Rev. Ray Minton
Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 — Ph. 246-4511

Associational Executive Board Chairman ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626 — Ph. 877-3560

Stewardship Committee Chairman ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
P. O. Box 36, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9327

Mission's Committee Chairman ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 — Ph. 384-2518

Nominating Committee Chairman .....Rev. Jack Miller
Rt. 3, Box 76, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 — Ph. 246-5361

Pastor's Conference Chairman ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 — Ph. 384-2518

Associational VBS Director ..... Miss Mary Jordan
Rt. 1, Box 145, Todd, N.C. 28684 — Ph 877-4515

Seminary Extension Director ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
107 Wiley St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9088

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Richard Baird	Rt. 3, Box 111, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-4581
		(Church Ph.) 246-3820
David Blackburn	Rt. 1, Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2373
Billy Joe Blevins	Rt. 2, Box 84, Lansing, N.C. 28643	982-3599
Joe Riley Blevins	Rt. 1, Box 242, Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2630
W. T. Brackette	Rt. 1, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	384-3852
W. E. (Bill) Burchette	Rt. 3, Box 104, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-2226
Jerry Burleson	P.O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	384-2518
		(Church Ph) 384-3044
W. H. Caldwell - (Ashe)	Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2773
		(Wilkes) 838-5329
John Davis	Rt. 1, Box 121, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631	384-2619
Ted Davis	Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-2663
Bill Day	Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4130
Lloyd Day	Rt. 3, Box 385, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-7384
Walter Day	Rt. 3, Box 384, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-9538
Lonnie Dowell	Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River, N.C. 28669	696-4177
Rex Foster	Deep Gap, N.C. 28618	(704) 264-9669
John Goodman	Rt. 3, 6th. Ave., West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-4881
Johnny Goodman	Glendale Springs, N.C. 28629	982-3524
Kermit Goodman	Rt. 1, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626	877-4446
Elijah Greer	Rt. 1, Box 269, Creston, N.C. 28615	385-5635
Ross Harless	Rt. 2, Box 34-A, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4737
Earl Hartzog	Rt. 2, Box 125, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	982-2546
Tommy Johnson	Rt. 3, Box 300-A, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-9966
		(Church Ph.) 982-2080
Wayne Jones	Rt. 1, Box 187, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4360
Mike Lemly	Rt. 3, Box 120, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-7777
Garrett MaHaffey	Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N.C. 28684	877-4239
Jack Miller	Rt. 3, Box 76, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-5361
Ray Minton	Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-4611
		(Church Ph.) 246-2012
Charles McCoy	Rt. 2, Box 707, Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-2548
Kenneth Morris	P.O. Box 180, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-5131
		(Church Ph.) 246-5141
Herbert Parunak	Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-3234
Steve Pegram	Deep Gap, N.C. 28618	877-5304
Paul Phipps	Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640	246-9206
Roy Roach	P.O. Box 65, Jefferson, N.C. 28640	246-9513
		(Church Ph.) 246-9642
Robert Roark	P.O. Box 188, Millers Creek, N.C. 28651	
Wayne Roark	Creston, N.C. 28615	385-6174
Bill Rose	Rt. 3, Box 363, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-7918
Earl Sheets, Sr.	Rt. 1, Box 5, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-9963
Ora Sullivan	Rt. 1, Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-3181
David Testerman	P.O. Box 443, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4570
Frank Tucker	Warrensville, N.C. 28693	385-3247
Jimmy Warden	Rt. 1, Box 80-A, Piney Creek, N.C. 28663	372-4747
Carl Witherspoon	102 Cherry St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640	246-2516
Russell Wyatt	Grayson, N.C. 28632	385-4053

PROGRAM

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session — August 3, 1979

2:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator
Congregational Hymn: "Amazing Grace" ..... Page 1
Devotion & Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Jimmy Warden
2:15— ORGANIZATION - Moderator's Period ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
1. Seating Of Delegates
2. Adoption Of Order Of Business
3. Recognition Of Visitors
4. Recognition Of New Pastors
5. Reception Of New Members
6. Announcements Of Committee Appointments ..... Moderator
7. Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assn. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
2:30—BUSINESS SESSION (Election Of Officers)
1. Moderator 2. Vice-Moderator 3. Clerk-Treasurer
2:40—REPORTS - Colleges & University
1. Mars Hill ..... Page Lee
2. Gardner-Webb ..... Robert W. Abrams
3. Campbell ..... Robert Clegg
4. Wake Forest ..... Henry Stokes
3:40—Congregational Hymn: "Higher Ground" ..... Page 269
3:45—REPORTS - Agencies
1. N. C. Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... William A. Poole
Executive Director
2. N. C. Baptist Hospital ..... Calvin Knight
Church & Comm. Relations
3. Biblical Recorder & C.A.L. ..... Coy Privette
Associate Dir. C.A.L.
4. N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Dr. Fincannon
5. Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc. ..... Rev. Rex Campbell
4:55—Congregational Hymn: "Tis So Sweet To Trust In Jesus" ....Page 284
5:00—Message ..... Rev. Steve Goss
Alternate, Rev. W. H. Caldwell
5:30—Adjourn For Evening Meal
Benediction and Blessing

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

Evening Session — August 3, 1979

7:00—Congregational Hymn: "The Light Of The World Is Jesus" .. Page 330
Scripture & Prayer .... Pastor, Old Fields Church, Rev. Steve Pegram
7:15—Presentation Of 1979-1980 Proposed Assn. Budget....Marvin Osborne
Chm. Assn. Budget & Finance Comm.
Presentation Of Proposed Constitutional Amendments ... Bill Ballou
7:30—REPORTS: (Associational)
1. Assn. Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
2. Dir. Of Missions Report ..... Bill Ballou
3. Exec. Committee Report ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
4. Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Belle Blevins
7:55—Congregational Hymn: "What A Friend" ..... Page 160
8:00—Sermon ..... Rev. Cleve Wilkie
Field Promotion, Stewardship Dept., Convention
Alternate, Rev. Lloyd Day
8:30—Adjourn: Benediction.

We meet with the Obids Baptist Church tomorrow, Beginning at 9:00 A.M.

We wish to thank Rev. Jimmy Warden and the kind people of the New River Church for their hospitality. A special thank-you to the ladies of the church for the delicious meal.

OBIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session — August 4, 1979

9:00—Congregational Hymn: "Redeemed" ..... Page 92
Welcome, Scripture - Prayer ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Ross Harless
9:15—Call To Order ..... Moderator
Recognition Of Visitors
Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assn. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
9:30—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Sunday School ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
2. Church Training ..... Mr. Randall West
3. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Lois Jones
4. Brotherhood ..... Rev. David Marsh
5. Church Music ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Miss Mary Jordan
7. American Bible Society ..... Rev. Glenn Woodie
10:00—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
10:15—Congregational Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" ... Page 31
10:20—REPORTS:
1. Town & Country Missions/Seminary Extension .. Rev. Jim Lambert
Area Missionary
2. Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... Mrs. Judy Morris
3. S.B.C. Annuity ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman
4. Cooperative Program ..... Mr. W. B. Oliver
5. Christian Education: Wingate College .....Mr. Harry Sherwood
Local Representative, Mrs. Miriam Davis
11:25—Cong. Hymn: "Take The Name Of Jesus With You" ..... Page 424
11:30—Message ..... Rev. W. E. Burchette
Pastor, Orion Church
Alternate, Rev. Charlie McCoy
Pastor, Valley Home Church

12:00—Adjourn For Lunch
Benediction/Blessing

Afternoon session will begin at 1:30

OBIDS BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session — August 4, 1979

1:30—Congregational Hymn: "He Leadeth Me" ..... Page 422
Scripture & Prayer ..... Pastor, Little Helton, Rev. John Davis
1:45—ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. Mike Lemly
2. Baptist Camp ..... Mr. Clifford Caudill
2:00—Message ..... Pastor, North Beaver, Rev. David Blackburn
Alternate, Rev. Roy Roach
Pastor, Fletcher Memorial
2:30—REPORTS:
1. Evangelism ..... Rev. Ray Minton
2. Temperance & Public Morals ..... Rev. Paul Phipps
3. Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Ernest (Marie) Blevins
4. State Missions ..... Mrs. Randall (Lib) West
5. Home Missions ..... Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell
6. Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey
3:00—CONGREGATIONAL HYMN: "Glory To His Name" ..... Page 185
3:05—Institutional Reports:
1. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Worth Kimberlin
2. Baptist Homes For Aging ..... Rev. W. M. Sexton
3. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. John Goodman
3:20—BUSINESS SESSION:
1. Report of Committees:
(a) Time-Place & Preacher Committee
(b) Resolutions Committee
2. Unfinished Business:
(a) Election of Organizational Officers
(b) Adoption of Associational Budget
3. Miscellaneous Business:
(a) Reading & Approval of Minutes
(b) Memorial Service, Rev. John Goodman
Adjourn - Benediction

We would express our sincere appreciation to Rev. Ross Harless and the people of Obids Church for their kindness this day and a special note of appreciation to the ladies of Obids as well as the ladies of Glendale Springs Church for the delicious meal.

ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Mr. Marvin Osborne (Chairman), Mr. Larry Greer, Rev. Ross Harless Mr. Joe Brown, Mr. Bill Gentry

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Jo Ann Hardin (Chairperson), Mr. Russell Roark, Mrs. Sharon Parsons, Mrs. Kay Lewis, Mr. Howard Parsons

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Jerry Burleson, Mr. Randall West, Mrs. Lois Jones, Rev. David Marsh, Mr. Dewey Campbell

COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES:
Rev. Charlie McCoy, Rev. Worth Kimberlin, Rev. Johnny Goodman, Mr. Edd Harless, Mrs. Lorna Scott, Mrs. Janice Baker

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Rev. Ray Minton (Chairman), Rev. Roy Roach, Rev. John F. Goodman, Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Charles Harless, Mr. Claude Neaves

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Howard Jones (Lois)
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Avery Starling (Jo)

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Harold Ashley (Sally)
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Grover Marsh (Elsie)

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Joe Cochrane (Cindy)
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Kyle Ball (Linda)

ACTEENS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Roy Roach (Kay)

GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR ..... Linda Richardson
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Mott Pruitt (Brenda)

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Jack McClure (Joy)
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Harrison Ashley (Janie)

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President
Vice-President & Secretary ..... Mr. Harry Ashley
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mr. Toy Campbell

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music & Director of Training ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Ina Anderson
Associational Organist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Mr. Gerald Denny

ASSOCIATIONAL ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray Minton (Chairman), Rev. John Goodman, Rev. W. E. Burchette
Mr. A. D. Goodman, Mr. George West

COMMITTEES APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY MODERATOR

(NOMINATING) Rev. Jack Miller (Chairman), Rev. Garrett Mahaffey, Bob Neaves, Ed Harless, Gerald Denny

(RESOLUTIONS) Mr. Marvin Osborne (Chairman), Mrs. Gertrude Waddell, Rev. Jerry Burleson

(PLACE and PREACHER) Rev. Tommy Johnson (Chairman), Rev. Earl Sheets, Sr., Linda Blackburn

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS
(Appointed By Moderator)

American Bible Society ..... **Rev. Steve Pegram**
Baptist Children's Home ..... **Rev. Worth Kimberlin**
Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... **Rev. Roy Roach**
Baptist Hospital ..... **Rev. David Blackburn**
Cooperative Program ..... **Mr. W. B. Oliver**
Christian Literature ..... **Mrs. Ernest (Marie) Blevins**
Christian Education ..... **Mrs. Raymond (Miriam) Davis**
Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... **Rev. Rex Foster**
Temperance and Public Morals ..... **Rev. Kermit Goodman**
Biblical Recorder ..... **Mrs. Belle Blevins**
S. B. C. Annuity ..... **Mr. A. D. Goodman**
Seminary Extension ..... **Mr. Richard Blackburn**
State Missions ..... **Mrs. Randall (Lib) West**
Home Missions ..... **Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell**
Foreign Missions ..... **Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey**

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

3 Year Term: Mr. Russell Roark, Rev. Garrett Mahaffey, Mrs. Monty Miller
2 Year Term: Mr. Clifford Caudill (Chairman), Mrs. Jack Watson, Rev. Worth Kimberlin
1 Year Term: Mr. George Hardin, Mrs. Brenda Johnson, Rev. Billy Joe Blevins

Director Of Associational Ministries ..... **Mr. & Mrs. Bob Breland**

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
Director Of Training ..... Rev. David Blackburn
Director Of Evangelism ..... Rev. John Goodman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maurene Blackburn

Department Superintendents

Pre-School (Birth thru 5 Yrs.) ..... Molly Goodman
Children (Younger 6-7 Yrs.) ..... Kay Roach
Children (Middle 8-9 Yrs.) ..... John Goodman
Children (12-17 Yrs.) ..... Lois Jones
Adult (18 Yrs. Up) ..... Ray Minton

Group Leaders

Group I — Eddie Liddle ..... Group IV — Meryl Johnson
Group II — Mary Jordan ..... Group V — Willa Dean Church
Group III — Paul Hopkins ..... Group VI — James Childers

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Randall West
Associate Director ..... Kay Roach
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

Department Leaders

Pre-School ..... Mrs. Karen Riddle
Children ..... Shirley Vannoy
Youth ..... Mrs. Cindy Davis
Adult ..... Mr. Raymond Brown

Group Leaders

Group I — Garreth Jordan ..... Group III — Betty Lawrence
Group II — Mary Lee Miller ..... Group IV — Marie Campbell

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

APPLE GROVE—Mrs. Ruth Little, Mrs. Flossie Taylor, Mrs. Gertie Ham, Mrs. Grace Little, Mrs. Luna Ham

BALD MOUNTAIN—Doug Hopkins, Karen Hopkins, Grover Campbell, Merita Campbell

BAPTIST HOME—Not Listed

BEAVER CREEK—Mr. J. C. Darnell, Mrs. Debbie Darnell, Mrs. Bertha Watson

BETHEL—Mary Combs, E. A. Phillips, Mrs. E. A. Phillips

BIG FLATTS—Russel Phillips, Mary Jordan, Mayme Trivette, Robert Trivette, Mrs. Anna Lou Phipps

BIG LAUREL

BLUE RIDGE—H. H. Ashley, Sarah Ashley, Ada Staley, Louise Hepler, Marie Owens, Helen Blackburn

BRISTOL—Ralph Testerman, Rev. Wayne Jones, Martin Witherspoon, Chloe Testerman, Nell Testerman, Wava Osborne

BUFFALO—Jim Harless, Estel Rash, Rolin Davis

CALVARY—Mr. Olen Price, Mr. Madison Potter, Mrs. Mary Pugh, Alternates: Ernie Lambert, Mrs. Geraldine Lambert

CHESTNUT HILL—F. L. Brinegar, Rose Hash, Spencer Brown, Nannie Blevins, Lavern Walker, Dale Brinegar

CLIFTON—Mrs. Emma Shoemake, Mrs. Faye Norton, Mr. J. C. Norton, Mrs. Delvay Joney, Mr. Worth Jones, Mrs. Pearl Weaver

FARMERS MEMORIAL

FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Sam Ray, Donna Ray, Kay Roach, Alternates: Billie Bare, & Roy Roach

FRIENDLY GROVE—Debbie Roten, Ford Cooper, Max Darnell, Alternates: Gwyn Harless, Grace Harless

FRIENDSHIP—Deloris Moyer, Hazel Key, Verd Shatley, Alternates: Grover Marsh, Sam Key

GLENDALE SPRINGS—Grant Miller, Martha Miller

GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Ella Hudler, Rex Blevins, Zetta Hamby, J. C. McGrady, Helen McGrady

GREENS CHAPEL

HEALING SPRINGS—Mrs. Rose Mary Phipps, Mrs. Mamie Parsons, Mr. Claborn Parsons, Mr. Jim Capps, Mrs. Delphene Capps

LANDMARK—Mrs. Ruth Blackburn, Mrs. Mary Oliver, Mrs. Lena Brooks, Mrs. Lucy Barker, Mr. Luther Barker, Mr. Dale Sexton

LAUREL KNOB—Walter Baldwin, Francis Goodman, Freda Goodman

LIBERTY GROVE—Mr. Marshall Perkins, Mr. Jerry South, Mr. Joe Brown

LIBERTY HILL

LITTLE HELTON—Bane Jones, Reece Jones, Zola Jones

LONG BRANCH—Glen Eldreth, Jimmy McNeill, Roger Perry

MIDWAY—James Taylor, Paul Phillips, Verona Witherspoon, Alternates: Tom Miller, Lloyd Witherspoon, Jimmy Lambert

MISSION HOME—Carolyn Gentry, Doris Phillips, Bill Gentry, Evla Johnson, Tommy Hardin, Nelda Jordan

MOUNT OLIVE—Virginia Surber, Lester Surber, Mrs. Pauline Caparolie

NEW RIVER—Mr. Charlie Stanley, Mr. A. T. Arnold, Mr. German Caudill, Mrs. Minnie Caudill, Mrs. Liza Arnold, Mrs. Edna Caudill

NORTH BEAVER—Rev. Will Gilley, Mrs. Edna Gilley, Mr. Oscar Hurley, Mrs. Jackie Miller, Miss Maggie Mash, Miss Belle McNeill

OAK HILL—O. B. Blevins, Paul Blevins, Walter Blevins

OBIDS—Rev. Ross Harless, Mr. Clate McNeill, Mr. Foy Parsons, Mr. Weldon Bare, Mr. Tony Bare, Miss Anna Ray Bare

OLD FIELDS—Mr. Chris Greene, Mr. James Church, Mr. Joe Hodges, Alternates: Mrs. Norma Yates, Mr. Ocie Blackburn

ORION—Fields Bare, Hazel Bare, Jim Hartley, Wade Bare, Jean Bare, Mary Vannoy

PEAK VALLEY—Don McCoy, Stella McCoy, Weldon Shepherd

PHOENIX—Gertrude Waddell, Joe Montague, Hallie Montague

PILOT MOUNTAIN

PINE MOUNTAIN

PINE SWAMP—Blanch Oliver, Shirley Vannoy, Shelba Elliott, Susan Elliott Linda Day, Janet Brown

PLEASANT BRANCH—J. D. Jones, Linda Jones, James Combs, Margie Combs

PLEASANT CHAPEL

PLEASANT HOME—Mrs. Hazel West, Mrs. Winnie Jones, Mr. Wayne Jones, Alternates: Mr. Stanley Young, Mrs. Marie Jones, Mrs. Martha Young, Mr. Michael Pasley

PLEASANT VALLEY—Ward Ballou, Bertha Ballou, Brice Denny, Mae Denny

PROSPERITY—Not Listed

ROCK CREEK

ROUND KNOB—Allen Miller, Fred Cox, Mary Miller, Everett Miller, Hazel Miller, David Cox, Donny Cox

SABBATH HOME—Ray Elliott, Thomas Hamm, Donnie Scott, Arvie Lynch, Bill Eldreth, Dottie Goss

STURGILLS—Leslie Jones, Ola Jones, Easter Griffitts, Roy Owen, Freda Owen, Loretta Weaver

THREE FORKS—Gary Roten, Ed Mahala, Zenith Roten, Norman C. Roten, Deaett Roten

TRINITY—Betty Steelman, Bonnie Steelman, Junior Watson, Dean Watson

TUCKERDALE—Jerry Powers, Lake Brooks, Ralph Davis, Alternates: Lee Massey, Blane Powers, Lester Hart

VALLEY HOME

WAGONER—Irene Sheets, Brantley Colvard, Sue Sheets, Brenda Roark, Russell Roark, Benny Jenkins

WARRENSVILLE—Mrs. Joyce Norris, Miss Josephine Childers, Miss Libby Owens, Mr. Ed Stanley, Mrs. Mamie Stanley, Mrs. Nancy Ashley, Mrs. Lenna Burkett

WELCOME HOME—Mrs. Jeanie McNeill, Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, Mrs. Grace Witherspoon, Mr. Earl Goodman, Mrs. Blanche Goodman, Mrs. Pat Crepps

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—Not listed

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

APPLE GROVE—Billie T. Little, Rt. 1, Box 420, Lansing, N.C. 28643
BALD MOUNTAIN—Dean Houck, Rt. 3, Box 136, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
BAPTIST HOME—None Listed
BEAVER CREEK—J. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 145, Warrensville, N.C. 28693
BETHEL—Kirby McNeill, POB. 571, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
BIG FLATTS—Russell Phillips, Rt. 1, Todd, N.C. 28684
BIG LAUREL—None Listed
BLUE RIDGE—None Listed
BRISTOL—Ralph Testerman, POB. 373, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640
BUFFALO—David Howell, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY—None Listed
CHESTNUT HILL—Billy J. Hash, Rt. 1, Box 165, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
CLIFTON—John Richardson, Grayson, N.C. 28632
FARMER MEMORIAL—None Listed
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Jack Taylor, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FRIENDLY GROVE—Earl Hardin, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
FRIENDSHIP—Mott Pruitt, POB 848, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
GLENDALE SPRINGS—Bronard Miller, Rt. 1, Laurel Springs, N.C. 28644
GRASSY CREEK—Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
GREENS CHAPEL—None Listed
HEALING SPRINGS—Thomas Shatley, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
LANDMARK—Phillip McCourry, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C. 28643
LAUREL KNOB—Stanton Wheeler, Todd, N.C. 28684
LIBERTY GROVE—Quentin Day, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
LIBERTY HILL—None Listed-No Report
LITTLE HELTON—Marvin DeBoard, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
LONG BRANCH—None Listed
MIDWAY—Benny Wilcox, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
MISSION HOME—Raymond Elliott, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
MOUNT OLIVE—Bud Hardin, Rt. 1, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
NEW RIVER—Clifford Caudill, Rt. 2, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
NORTH BEAVER—Bob Neaves, Rt. 2, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
OAK HILL—None Listed
OBIDS—Gladys Dillard, POB 666, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
OLD FIELDS—Jimmy Griffin, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
ORION—Russell Vannoy, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
PEAK VALLEY—None Listed
PHOENIX—Mr. & Mrs. Jack Ashley, Rt. 1, Warrensville, N.C. 28693
PILOT MOUNTAIN—None Listed
PINE MOUNTAIN—None Listed
PINE SWAMP—None Listed
PLEASANT BRANCH—None Listed
PLEASANT CHAPEL—None Listed
PLEASANT HOME—John Halsey, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
PLEASANT VALLEY—None Listed
PROSPERITY—None Listed
ROCK CREEK—None Listed
ROUND KNOB—Mr. & Mrs. Fred Cox, Rt. 2, Box 53, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
SABBATH HOME—None Listed
STURGILLS—Joe Weaver, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C. 28643
THREE FORKS—Bill Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 21, Creston, N.C. 28615
TRINITY—Laverne Watson, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
TUCKERDALE—Jerry Powers, Rt. 2, Box 489, Lansing, N.C. 28643
VALLEY HOME—None Listed
WAGONER—Sidney Pennington, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
WARRENSVILLE—Bill Marsh, Rt. 2, Box 202, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST—W. B. Oliver, POB 36, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be called the Ashe Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall consist of all Baptist Churches in Ashe County, North Carolina, and communities closely adjacent thereto, of like faith and practice who wish to affiliate with this Association and are loyal to the faith and practice of the Baptist Denomination.

Section 3. The membership of this body shall be all ordained ministers of the Association and three delegates from each church. A letter certifying their appointment and giving the statistics of the membership and work of the church shall be sent to the clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of the session.

Section 4. Any church reported to be irregular in faith or in practice may be investigated by order of the Association and such action taken as may be decided upon by the Association.

Section 5. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches according to the Association's Constitution and By-Laws. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the association for two consecutive years shall be contacted by the Executive Committee of the association to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to its continuance in the association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends a report (Church Letter) to the annual session, is represented (by messengers) at the annual session, contributes to the financial program of the association and is in general sympathy with the purposes of the association. The association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the association.

Article II - Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of this Association shall be an organized effort to unite the churches of the Association in devising and promoting measures and programs for the spread of the gospel in our bounds and in all the world in compliance with the teaching of the New Teatament and in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III — Annual Church Letters

Section 1. The churches shall report annually statistical and general information upon a printed form furnished by the Clerk of the Association. The printed form shall be furnished to the Church at least six weeks before the convening of an annual session of the Association and returned to the Clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of such session.

Article IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association (Vice-Moderator in his absence or disability) to preside over the annual sessions and all special sessions. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees and representatives of Institutions and Agencies described in Sections 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Article V of the Constitution at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the body and under the direction of the Minutes of the Association.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all Associational funds as the Association may direct and make a report of receipts and disbursements at each annual session.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in promoting the program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention and promoting the enlistment of the Churches in the cooperative support of the causes fostered by said bodies and under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 6. The officers of the other organizations within the Association shall be nominated by their respective organizations and their names furnished and presented to the Association for action at each annual session.

Section 7. The officers designated in Section 1, the Associational missionary excepted, shall be elected at the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual session.

Article V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The committees of the Association shall be: Executive Committee, Committee on New Churches, Program Committee, Committee on Place and Preacher, Resolutions Committee, Mission Committee, and such other committees as the Association may designate and name at any annual session.

Section 2. The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of one lay member of all churches, the pastors of such churches and the officers of the Association as listed under Section 1 of Article IV. Twelve members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business, after notice of such meeting has been mailed or otherwise given to all members of the committee at least three days prior to the proposed meeting. Members of this committee shall be elected by the churches annually.

Section 3. The Committee on New Churches shall consist of the Moderator, ex officio, three pastors and three laymen, which shall supervise and direct the organization of new churches in accordance with the rules and practice of the denomination and with a careful consideration of the location of any proposed new church and the eligibility of such group for admission to the Association.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall consist of five members who shall prepare an order of business for the annual meeting including the designating of persons to make reports as to the vorious objects supported by the Churches of the Association, and prepare printed mimeographed comies of the same for distribution for those attending the sessions of the Association.

Section 5. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall consist of three members who may be appointed by the Moderator with the consent of the Association. At each annual session this Committee shall recommend to the Association a place or places for the holding of the annual meeting of the Association and shall designate a minister to deliver the Associational Sermon and an alternate.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. This committee shall prepare and submit to the Association such resolutions as it may consider pertinent and proper for the good of the body.

Section 7. The Committee named in this article shall be elected by the Association on the first day of each annual session unless otherwise herein-before provided. The Moderator shall name a nominating committee of five members to suggest the composition of said committees and their election shall be by the Association.

Section 8. The Moderator is authorized and directed to appoint suitable persons at each session to prepare and present to the next session reports on the various subjects and causes customary to be presented and to notify such persons in due time before the meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Board of Directors of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp shall consist of nine members who shall initially be chosen, three (3) for one year, three (3) for two years, and three (3) for three years.

Of the said nine members, three shall be active pastors in the Association. After the completion of one term, no member shall be eligible for re-election to this board until after the lapse of one year. No more than one member of this board may be chosen from any one church of the Association. The treasurer of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp (who shall serve in addition to the nine member Board of Directors) shall be elected by the Board of Directors on an indefinite basis. He/She shall have charge of the collection and disbursement of all designated funds as instructed by the Board of Directors. He/She shall have voting privileges as do the other members.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to cooperate with the officials, pastors and Executive Committee of the Association in promoting and advancing the development and operation of the camp; to supervise and direct the work of the camp; and to make a report to the Association at each annual meeting. Vacancies occuring in this organization shall be filled in accordance with the provision of Section 7 hereof.

Section 10. The Missions Committee shall consist of five members composed of the following organizational heads: Sunday School, Church Training, W. M. U., Brotherhood and associational Music Director. The committee shall be elected annually. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

Section 11. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five (5) members, at least three of whom shall be pastors, serving in the association. The Chairman, at his discretion, may invite the pastor of a candidate to sit with the committee. Churches of the association desiring to ordain a preacher to the Gospel Ministry and desiring to use the services of the Ordination Committee of the Ashe Baptist Association shall use the following procedure.

1. The church in conference shall vote to ask the Ordination Committee to examine the candidate and so notify the chairman.
2. The candidate shall meet the following conditions before ordination.
   (a) Hold membership in a cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (b) Shall have been called as pastor of a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (c) Shall have held a license to preach, issued by a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church for not less than six months.
3. The Chairman shall set a suitable time and place, notifying the members, for the examination.
4. The candidate shall be examined as to his Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Doctrinal Beliefs, Attitude toward our denomination and its programs.
5. The Committee Chairman shall notify the church of its recommendations and they may proceed with the ordination.

Article V - Section 12.

Section 12. The Evangelism Committee, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Article VI — Meetings and Reports

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual meeting, convening in the month of August of each year, at such time and place as may be designated or authorized by the previous session.

Section 2. Each organization within the Association shall make a written report to the Association at each annual meeting.

Section 3. A special session of the Association may be called by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article VII — Order of Religious Exercises

Section 1. At the morning session of each annual meeting the Associational Sermon shall be delivered as herein before provided.

Section 2. In addition to the Associational Sermon, the Program Committee shall designate a minister to deliver at least one other sermon each day the Association is in session and all business shall be suspended while such sermons are being delivered. No sermon shall be scheduled so as to conflict or interfere with the business sessions of the Association or the presentation of reports to the Association.

Article VIII — Power and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of the churches composing it. However, it may withdraw fellowship from any church that becomes irregular in faith or disorderly in practice or refuses to co-operate with the Association in the essential work of the same.

Article IX — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members present, and voting on the second day, provided that such amendment is presented in writing on the first day or that notice of such amendment shall have been given during the previous annual session.

Abstracts of Principles

1. We believe in one true and living God, and that there are three persons in the God-Head: the Father, the Son and the Holy Gost, and these three are One.

2. We believe that the Bible, the Old and New Testament, is the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice.

3. We believe in the impotency of man and the soverignty of God.

4. We believe that Salvation is by Grace through Faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus to be practiced only by believers in their spiritual order.

6. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator, and that those who are thus bapitzed and are in fellowship with the church in feeling and doctrine should take the Lord's Supper.

7. We believe in the final perseverance of the Saints in Grace and Glory.

8. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgement.

9. We believe that the existence of the righteous and the wicked will both be of eternal duration, and that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

Rules Of Order

1. Every session shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. When the Moderator calls the house to order, every member shall at once shall take his seat.

3. When a member wishes to speak, he shall rise and address the Moderator, and not proceed until he is recognized.

4. No member shall speak more than twice on any subject except by permission of the body.

5. It shall be counted disorder for any member to stand up, leave the house or hold private conversation while any person is speaking.

Church Covenant

Having been led as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Gost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into this covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church and the relief of the poor; and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealing, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our department; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rule of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BRISTOL — Johnny Blevins, 1008 North Main St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640
BRISTOL — Billy Lambert, 907 North Main Street, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
CHESTNUT HILL — James Lonnie Dowell, Rt. 2, Roaring River, N.C. 28669
THREE FORKS — Ambrose Jones, Warrensville, N.C. 28693

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

CHESTNUT HILL — James Lonnie Dowell, Rt. 2, Roaring River, N.C. 28669
FRIENDLY GROVE — Rev. Steve Goss, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
HEALING SPRINGS — Rev. David P. Blackburn, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
TUCKERDALE — J. B. Hamm, Lansing, N.C. 28643

LICENSED MINISTERS BUT NOT ORDAINED

BALD MOUNTAIN — Dwayne Goodman, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY — Rev. Wayne Howell, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY — Rev. Tony Brown, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FLETCHER MEMORIAL — Darrell Bare, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
FRIENDLY GROVE — Max Darnell, P.O. Box 732, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
FRIENDLY GROVE — David Marsh, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
PLEASANT BRANCH — James Combs, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
THREE FORKS —Ambrose Jones, Warrensville, N.C. 28693

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BUFFALO — Rev. Dale Brewer, Rt. 1, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
BUFFALO — Rev. Bruce South, Mountain City, Tenn. 37683
CALVARY — Rev. Finley Miller, P.O. 614, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY — Rev. Glenn Woodie, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FLETCHER MEMORIAL — Rev. W. T. Whittington, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FLETCHER MEMORIAL — Rev. Bill Ballou, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FRIENDLY GROVE — Rev. J. L. Mouney, Rt. 3, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694
FRIENDLY GROVE — Rev. Steve Goss
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. G. C. Burkett, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Guy T. Shatley, Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
GLENDALE SPRINGS — Rev. Grant Miller, Rt. 2, Wilbar, N.C. 28696
LANDMARK — Rev. W. E. Denny, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
LIBERTY GROVE — Rev. J. L. Trivette, Deep Gap, N.C. 28618
LITTLE HELTON — Rev. Lee Waddell, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
NORTH BEAVER — Rev. Will Gilley, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
OAK HILL — Rev. Wade Bare, Rt. 2, Box 12, Lansing, N.C. 28643
OAK HILL — Rev. John Campbell, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C. 28643
PLEASANT BRANCH — Dusty Reedy, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
PLEASANT HOME — L. W. Blevins, Newton, Pa. & J. J. Blevins, New York
ROUND KNOB — Robert Patrick, Rt. 2, Box 50, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
STURGILLS — Rev. Hayes McClure, Laurel Springs, N.C. 28645
TUCKERDALE — Ora Sullivan, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C. 28643
TUCKERDALE — J. B. Hamm, Lansing, N.C. 28643
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST — Earl Sheets Jr., Rt. 1, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694

Contributions to Baptist Camp and Mattie Parsons Memorial Building

	Regular Fund	Mattie Parsons Mem. Bldg.	Total
Bald Mountain	300.00		300.00
Bethel	100.00		100.00
Big Laurel	50.00	105.00	
Blue Ridge	50.00		50.00
Bristol	100.00		100.00
Buffalo	120.00		120.00
Calvary	55.00		55.00
Clifton		156.95	156.95
Friendly Grove	300.00		300.00
Friendship	350.00		350.00
Fletcher Memorial	910.00		910.00
Grassy Creek	200.00		200.00
Healing Springs	120.00		120.00
Liberty Grove	240.00	1,500.00	1,740.00
Midway	400.00		400.00
Mission Home	198.00		198.00
Mount Olive	102.00	120.00	222.00
New River	259.36	45.00	304.36
Obids	110.00		110.00
Old Fields	51.00		51.00
Peak Valley	40.00		40.00
Pine Swamp	50.00		50.00
Pleasant Home	50.00		50.00
South Beaver	50.00		50.00
Three Forks	80.00		80.00
Trinity	100.00		100.00
Tuckerdale	25.00		25.00
Wagoner	90.00		90.00
Warrensville	100.00		100.00
Welcome Home	65.00		65.00
West Jefferson First	300.00		300.00
Briar Creek Assn.	15.00		15.00
	4,985.36	1,871.95	8,857.31

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
(July 1, 1978 thru June 30, 1979)

Apple Grove	42.00
Bald Mountain	1,082.09
Baptist Home	0000.00
Bethel	120.00
Big Flatts	225.00
Big Laurel	120.00
Blue Ridge	60.00
Bristol	789.04
Buffalo	180.00
Calvary	175.84
Chestnut Hill	50.00
Clifton	785.94
Farmer Memorial	000.00
Fletcher Memorial	1,500.00
Friendly Grove	1,020.00
Friendship	1,462.90
Glendale Springs	110.00
Grassy Creek	150.00
Greens Chapel	000.00
Healing Springs	260.00
Landmark	90.00
Laurel Knob	245.00
Liberty Grove	680.00
Liberty Hill	000.00
Long Branch	136.10
Little Helton	165.00
Midway	1,209.58
Mission Home	535.00
Mount Olive	132.00
New River	284.29
North Beaver	110.00
Oak Hill	120.00
Obids	66.00
Old Fields	400.00
Orion	275.00
Peak Valley	80.00
Phoenix	600.00
Pilot Mountain	000.00
Pine Swamp	100.00
Pleasant Branch	000.00
Pleasant Chapel	000.00
Pleasant Home	450.00
Pleasant Valley	000.00
Prosperity	000.00
Rock Creek	000.00
Round Knob	110.00
Sabbath Home	000.00
South Beaver	200.00
Sturgills	100.00
Three Forks	120.00
Trinity	981.19
Tuckerdale	120.00
Valley Home	000.00
Wagoner	120.00
Warrensville	260.00
Welcome Home	110.00
West Jefferson First	1,200.00
Grand Total	**$17,140.97**

Thank you friends for your faithful support of Associational Missions. If your church made no contribution this past associational year, I hope you will call attention to this at your next conference and prayerfully consider contributing on a monthly basis.

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT

INCOME:	
On hand 1 July 1978	$ 1,683.09
Received from the churches	17,140.97
Received from the Convention	1,863.00
Received for Minutes	1,212.00
Received to oppose beer and wine referendum	407.00
Miscellaneous receipts	770.89
TOTAL INCOME	$23,076.95
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Missionary's salary	6,900.40
Automobile expense	3,800.16
Utilities	1,390.25
Convention expense	881.35
Cleaning supplies	198.73
Postage	407.72
Associational supplies	761.54
Annuity Board (retirement)	845.00
Convention (life, accident & med. ins.)	1,374.70
Convention workers expense	294.37
Office help	58.50
Minutes	1,448.20
Ins. on parsonage and contents	307.90
Repair and Maintenance	54.32
Calendars and envelopes	174.83
Opposing beer and wine referendum	218.00
Associational Clerk	400.00
Misc. expenses	916.58
TOTAL PAID OUT	20,432.55
BALANCE	2,644.40
Less amount designated for office help expenses	600.00
BALANCE ON HAND 6/30/79	**$ 2,044.40**

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1979-1980

I.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:	
1.	Sunday School	50.00
2.	Church Training	50.00
3.	Brotherhood	50.00
4.	WMU	50.00
5.	Church Music	75.00
6.	Stewardship Promotion	50.00
7.	Audio Visual	60.00
8.	Vacation Bible School	150.00
9.	Preacher's School	200.00
10.	Evangelism	300.00
		$1,035.00
II.	ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
1.	Office Equipment	400.00
2.	Printing & Supplies	850.00
3.	Postage	500.00
4.	Associational Calendar	200.00
5.	Upkeep & Cleaning	200.00
		$2,150.00
III.	SALARIES & ALLOWANCES:	
1.	Director Of Missions	6,900.00
2.	Retirement	1,300.00
3.	Medical & Life Insurance	1,200.00
4.	Car Allowance	4,200.00
5.	Social Security tax allowance	750.00
6.	Conventions & Conferences	900.00
7.	Clerk-Treasurer	600.00
		$15,850.00
IV.	BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:	
1.	Utilities	1,800.00
2.	Insurance On Assoc. Parsonage	308.00
3.	Building Repair	300.00
		$2,408.00
V.	MISCELLANEOUS:	
1.	Mission Projects	100.00
2.	Miscellaneous	200.00
		$300.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$21,743.00

PROCEEDINGS OF
THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
NINETY—THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
Held August 3 - 4, 1979
At New River Baptist Church & Obids Baptist Church

The Ninety-Third Annual Session of the Ashe Baptist Association commenced at 2 o'clock p.m. on Friday Afternoon, 3 August 1979, being hosted by the New River Baptist Church.

The welcome was made and the meeting called to order by Moderator, Rev. Herbert Parunak.

Rev. Bill Ballou, with Margaret Hutcherson as pianist, lead in singing "Amazing Grace".

Moderator Parunak then recognized the pastor of New River Baptist Church, Rev. Jimmy Warden. Rev. Warden stated how welcome he wanted everyone to feel and led in prayer.

The Moderator then recognized the delegates and alternates and declared that they be seated for the conducting of the business of the Ninety-Third Session of the Ashe Baptist Association.

A motion to adopt the order of business was made by Mr. W. B. Oliver, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Included in the visitors to be recognized were Dr. Lynn Fincannon of the Baptist Foundation, Rev. Rex Campbell of the Children's Homes and Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League.

New Pastors recognized included Miss Margaret Hutcherson, Minister of Music and Youth at the West Jefferson First, and Rev. David Blackburn of North Beaver Church.

The Moderator announced his Committee appointments as printed in the program.

The Clerk then conducted the roll call of the churches, and the following 37 churches had representatives present: Bald Mountain, Bethel, Big Flatts, Big Laurel, Bristol, Calvary, Clifton, Fletcher Memorial, Friendly Grove, Friendship, Glendale Springs, Grassy Creek, Healing Springs, Landmark, Laurel Knob, Liberty Grove, Long Branch, Little Helton, Midway, Mission Home, New River, North Beaver, Oak Hill, Obids, Old Fields, Phoenix, Pine Swamp, Pleasant Chapel, Pleasant Home, Round Knob, Sabbath Home, Sturgills, Trinity, Tuckerdale, Warrensville, Welcome Home and West Jefferson First.

The Moderator then called upon Rev. John Goodman to conduct the election of officers:

Mr. W. B. Oliver moved that we retain Herbert Parunak as Moderator, Brother Guy Shatley as Vice-Moderator and Jeannie McNeill as Clerk-Treasurer, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Dr. Lynn Fincannon spoke on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and included in his talk how we should "live in the now with joy", and how our love for each other should be as Jesus loves us "unconditionally". He asked that during the coming year we try not to live in the yesterdays or tomorrows, and that we not put conditions on our loving.

Dr. Fincannon then explained how an individual can place money in the foundation and receive an income for the remainder of their life, and then have the funds go to the Baptist cause of his or her choice.

Rev. Ray Minton moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Joe Blevins, discussion by Mr. W. B. Oliver, voted on and carried.

A report on Gardner-Webb College was given by Dr. Robert W. Abrams. He stated that he had been with Gardner-Webb 18 years. He also stated that Gardner-Webb is endeavoring to continue the fine work that has been going on through the years. Next year will be "Gardner-Webb's 75th year preparing people to serve people to prepare people to serve people", reported Dr. Abrams.

Wake Forest University was reported on by Dr. Henry Stokes who informed those present that Wake Forest's Baptist Student Union was voted best in the Convention last year. He also stated that "part of my job is to help a good institution to maintain its Christian heritage". His desire is to see us "use our resources for the up-building of the kingdom of God".

Campbell College was reported on by Rev. Robert Clegg who stated that he felt Campbell was a part of the Christian higher education chair. He also invited everyone to make a visit to the campus of Campbell.

Baptist Homes for the Aging report was made by Rev. James M. Saul, Director of Denominational Relations. He reported that the Baptist Home in Asheville has now been completed and its capacity of fifty residents is just about filled. He also reported on what fine care is given to the residents of our homes and urged those present to make use of these facilities for loved ones or friends.

A motion to adopt this report was made by Brother Kermit Goodman, seconded by David Marsh, voted on and carried.

"Biblical Recorder" Report was presented by Rev. Coy Privette. He spoke on the problems in communication between people as North Carolina Baptist. He stated, "one of the reasons a lot of our people and our churches are in trouble is that they are getting wrong information." He stressed that we need to be reading the "Biblical Recorder" and other Baptist publications, and encouraged that the "Recorder" be provided for people in their homes.

Motion to adopt this report by Rev. Tommy Johnson, seconded by Mrs. Blanch Oliver, voted on and carried.

A motion to receive an offering for the Christian Action League to fight the ABC Store in West Jefferson was made by Mr. W. B. Oliver, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried. While offering was being received Rev. Bill Ballou and Margaret Hutcherson lead in the singing of "Higher Ground". The amount received being $200.00.

Rev. Calvin Knight, Church and Communication Relations Director of the Baptist Hospital made a report on the hospital. He informed those present that the hospital is about ready to open a burn unit and are advancing in many other areas. He stated they are trying to live up to the slogan "a medical center ministering with skill and understanding".

Baptist Children's Home report was presented by Rev. Rexford Campbell. Rev. Campbell reported on the different reasons the children are in our homes and one reason being parents not being able to make use of parenting skills. He stated further that "we need to work in the field of marriage and family relationships.

A motion to adopt this report was made by Rev. Jack Miller, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

Christian Action League reported on by Rev. Coy Privette. He talked on actions the League is taking against pornography, alcohol and marijuana. He also spoke on some of the more than liberal bills being brought up in the State House and Senate, particularly concerning the decriminalization of marijuana. He also had the voting record of our Representatives on the issues.

A motion to adopt this report by Rev. Joe Blevins, seconded by Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Mr. W. B. Oliver moved that the moderator appoint a committee of three and direct them to prepare a suitable resolution to be forwarded to Honorable George Marion expressing to him our appreciation for his fight against alcohol and other drugs. Seconded by Mr. Ora Sullivan, voted on and carried.

Rev. Bill Ballou and Margaret Hutcherson lead the congregation in singing "Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus".

The afternoon sermon was delivered by Rev. Steve Goss. He read scripture from Ephesians 4:11-16. Brother Goss pointed out that "we have to strive toward attaining maturity in Christ. He stated that "we are responsible for doing something with what God gives us.....in the way we live and the way we are on a day to day basis". He stressed the fact that we need to work with the One who works with us and strive for goals that are not ours, and know that every step of the way the Lord God will be with us.

Rev. Herbert Caldwell was asked to give the benediction and ask the blessing upon the evening meal.

After a delicious meal served by the ladies of New River Baptist Church the session convened again at 7 0'clock, with the singing of "The Light of the World is Jesus" lead by Bill Ballou and Margaret Hutcherson.

Moderator Parunak recognized as a new pastor, Rev. Steve Pegram of Old Fields Baptist Church, and asked him to read scripture and lead in prayer. He read Philippians 3:13.

Moderator Parunak expressed thanks to the people of New River Church for all the preparation in hosting the Association.

Mr. A. D. Goodman presented the proposed budget for 1979-1980. This is to be voted on at tomorrow's session.

Rev. Ray Minton and Rev. Bill Ballou read the proposed addition and amendments to the constitution. These will be discussed and voted on at tomorrow's session.

The Treasurer, Jeannie McNeill, gave a financial report and reported a balance on hand at the end of the associational year of $2,044.40. Rev. Joe Blevins moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Director of Missions Report was made by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, discussed by Rev. Jerry Burleson, who stated just how much he thinks we should appreciate Bill Ballou, voted on and carried.

Executive Committee Report made by Chairman of said committee, Jimmy Griffin, and who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Grover Campbell, voted on and carried.

Summer Camp Report given by Clifford Caudill, Director, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by David Blackburn, discussion by Bill Ballou, who urged the churches to schedule a date to use the camp, voted on and carried.

"What a Friend We Have In Jesus" was then sung by the congregation with Margaret Hutcherson and Bill Ballou leading.

Rev. Bill Ballou then introduced Rev. Cleve Wilkie who delivered the evening sermon. He read Ephesians 4:1-7, 15. He spoke on walking worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called. Brother Wilkie stated that in order to do this "the body must in Jesus Christ be one". "The one thing that binds the church, association or convention together is the Lord Jesus Christ. He is the life of the body." He also stated, "other than Jesus Christ, the greatest discovery man can make on this earth is the will of God". Rev. Wilkie continued, "It is impossible to walk worthy with our divine vocation until we grow up spiritually. It is the business of the church to develop worthy christians".

Moderator Parunak reminded everyone that we would be meeting with Obids Baptist Church at 9 o'clock and again thanked the members of the New River Church for hosting the first day of the Association and asked Rev. David Blackburn to offer the benediction.

SATURDAY SESSION

The second day of the Ninety-Third Annual Session of the Ashe Baptist Association met with Obids Baptist Church on Saturday Morning at 9 o'clock a.m., August 4, 1979.

Rev. Bill Ballou, with Mrs. Ada Goodman as pianist, lead those in attendance in the singing of "Redeemed".

The welcome was given and the meeting called to order by Moderator Herbert Parunak.

Rev. Ross Harless, host pastor, welcomed the Association, read scripture, John 15:9-14, and lead in prayer.

Rev. Jim Lambert, Area Missionary, was recognized as a visitor.

The Clerk conducted the roll call of the churches and representatives were present from the following 38 churches: Bald Mountain, Bethel, Big Flatts, Big Laurel, Blue Ridge, Bristol, Buffalo, Clifton, Fletcher Memorial, Friendly Grove, Friendship, Glendale Springs, Grassy Creek, Healing Springs, Laurel Knob, Liberty Grove, Long Branch, Little Helton, Midway, Mission Home, Mount Olive, New River, Obids, Old Fields, Orion, Phoenix, Pine Swamp, Pleasant Chapel, Pleasant Home, Sabbath Home, South Beaver, Sturgills, Three Forks, Trinity, Tuckerdale, Warrensville, Welcome Home, and West Jefferson First.

Sunday School Report was made by Rev. Jerry Burleson, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Report on Church Training of Randall West, who was not present, was given by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. Jerry Burleson, voted on and carried.

Woman's Missionary Union Report of Mrs. Zola Massey, who was not present, was read by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Johnny Goodman, voted on and carried.

A report on Brotherhood was made by Rev. David Marsh, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

The Church Music Report of Dewey Campbell, who could not be present, was read by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Rev. David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

Vacation Bible School was reported on by Miss Mary Jordan, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Clate McNeill, voted on and carried.

American Bible Society Report of Rev. Glenn Woodie, who was not present, was presented by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Ora Sullivan, voted on and carried.

Area Missionary, Rev. Jim Lambert, gave a report on Town and Country Missions. Included in his report was the statement "The world is endeavoring to push us into a mold to prevent us from being what God has called us to be. We are just not being about the business of church work. We need to establish in our own heart and mind what is truly important. The only way we and our church are going to grow is if we establish some priorities".

Rev. Rex Foster discussed our providing part time help in the Associational office for Brother Bill Ballou. He asked that those present go back to their churches and ask for help in making this possible.

Rev. Bill Ballou read the proposed amendment to the Constitution concerning an additional delegate for churches having over 150 active resident members. Motion to adopt by Mr. W. B. Oliver, seconded by A. D. Goodman. After discussion by Rev. Ray Minton, Mr. W. B. Oliver, Rev. Roy Roach, Rev. Ora Sullivan and Rev. Tommy Johnson, this amendment was voted on and defeated.

A proposed addition to the Constitution concerning an Evangelism Committee was presented by Rev. Ray Minton, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Roy Roach, voted on and carried.

An amendment to Article V, Section 10 of the Constitution was presented. Rev. Ora Sullivan moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Max Darnell, voted on and carried.

An amendment to Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution, concerning the moderator, was presented. Rev. Rex Foster moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Jack Miller, voted on and carried.

Rev. Bill Ballou and Mrs. Ada Goodman lead in the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

Report on Pastor's Salary and Retirement of Mrs. Judy Morris, who was not present, was given by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

The Southern Baptist Annuity Program Report was given by Mr. A. D. Goodman, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Mrs. Blanch Oliver, voted on and carried.

Cooperative Program Report was presented by Mr. W. B. Oliver, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Dave Marsh, voted on and carried.

Wingate College representative, Mr. Harry Sherwood, made a report on the college. He stated, "Christian higher education is a very important part of the Baptist effort". He also reported that Wingate is now a four year school instead of just two and invited anyone who desired to visit at Wingate.

Christian Education Report of Mrs. Miriam Davis, who was not present, was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Rev. Jack Miller, seconded by Rev. Jerry Burleson, voted on and carried.

The Seminary Extension Report was presented by Mr. Richard Blackburn, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Mr. W. B. Oliver, voted on and carried.

The Moderator then recognized Rev. E. Z. Sexton. Rev. Sexton stated that he was 94 years old and has been serving the Lord 80 of those years.

Rev. Mike Lemly asked that the next song be dedicated to Rev. Sexton.

Brother Bill Ballou and Mrs. Ada Goodman lead in the singing of "Take the Name of Jesus With You".

Morning Message was delivered by Rev. W. E. Burchette, Pastor of Orion Baptist Church. He read scripture from 2nd Peter 3:1-13, and spoke on how "God is not slack concerning his promises".

Mr. W. B. Oliver asked that an offering for Miss Mary Jordan be received as we left the church for lunch. $138.66 was received.

The Moderator asked Rev. Johnny Goodman to give the benediction and ask the blessing upon the food.

After a delicious meal served by the ladies of Obids Church, the afternoon session convened at 1:30 with the singing of "Have Faith in God".

The Moderator recognized Rev. John Davis, Pastor of Little Helton Baptist Church, who read scripture, 1 Corinthians 3:6, and lead in prayer.

The Pastor's Conference Report was made by Rev. Mike Lemly who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

A report on Evangelism was made by Rev. Ray Minton, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Roy Roach, voted on and carried.

The Temperance and Public Morals Report of Rev. Paul Phipps was given, in his absence, by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Clate McNeill, voted on and carried.

Christian Literature Report of Mrs. Marie Blevins was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Rev. Bill Ballou, seconded by Rev. Johnny Goodman, voted on and carried.

State Missions Report of Mrs. Lib West was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Rev. Bill Ballou, seconded by Rev. Ray Minton, voted on and carried.

The afternoon message was delivered by Rev. David Blackburn, Pastor of North Beaver, who read from Zephniah 2, beginning with verse 1, and lead in prayer. Rev. Blackburn spoke on having the Christian desire and the desire to go to church. He stated ways to seek God include study, prayer, rightousness and humility. He included in his sermon, "Since Christ died for you, the least you can do is live for Him".

The Home Missions Report of Mrs. Irene Campbell was given, in her absence, by Rev. Bill Ballou, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Kermit Goodman, voted on and carried.

Report on Foreign Missions by Mrs. Pat Halsey, who was not present, and whose report has not yet been received, was moved for adoption upon receipt by Rev. Bill Ballou, seconded by Clate McNeill, voted on and carried.

The congregation was then lead in the singing of "Glory to His Name", by Mrs. Ada Goodman and Brother Bill Ballou.

The Baptist Children's Home Report of Rev. Worth Kimberlin was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Jerry South, seconded by Mrs. Blanch Oliver, voted on and carried.

Report on the Baptist Homes for the Aging by Rev. W. M. Sexton was moved for adoption as printed in the program by Rev. Mike Lemly, seconded by Rev. David Marsh, voted on and carried.

Baptist Hospital Report was presented by Rev. John Goodman, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Clate McNeill, voted on and carried.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Mrs. Linda Blackburn who reported that Pleasant Chapel had asked for the Association on Friday next year, and Landmark had asked for it on Saturday. The Associational Message to be delivered by Rev. Jerry Burleson, with Rev. W. D. Brackett as alternate. A motion to adopt this report made by Rev. Mike Lemly, seconded by Rev. David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

Rev. Jerry Burleson gave the Resolutions Committee Report and moved for its adoption, seconded by Joe Eastridge, voted on and carried.

A motion to elect the officers as printed in the program made by Rev. Roy Roach, seconded by Clate McNeill, voted on and carried.

Mr. A. D. Goodman again presented the proposed budget and moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. Kermit Goodman, voted on and carried.

A motion to dispense with the reading of the minutes and that the Memorial Service serve as the benediction by Rev. Ray Minton, seconded by Rev. Mike Lemly, voted on and carried.

The Memorial Service was conducted by Rev. John Goodman who read from the first chapter of 2nd Peter, read the names of the church members who died this past year, and lead in prayer.

The Moderator called the Association back into session and Rev. Bill Burchett moved that the minutes be dedicated to two deceased ministers, Rev. A. P. Howell and Rev. Herman Gentry, seconded by Rev. John Davis, voted on and carried.

Motion to adjourn by Rev. Kermit Goodman, seconded by Grover Campbell, voted on and carried.

BOOK OF REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The following statistical report of the activities of your Director of Missions is not intended to impress but only to inform the people of our association as to the kind of work undertaken during the past year. I count it a privilege to use whatever gifts and opportunities the Lord has blessed me with in ministry to Ashe Baptists. God has chosen to use me in this type ministry and I find great joy in serving and He blesses me so. The opportunities that presented themselves, I responded to as follows:

Assisted in 6 revivals
Assisted in 45 funeral services
7 ordinations
Served as pulpit supply on 28 occasions
Conducted 90 conferences (individual, group & committee)
Performed 4 wedding ceremonies

In addition to work within the churches I have:

Served as Hospital Chaplain two weeks during year
Presented musical program twice monthly for Elderly Nutritional Programs
Conducted Associational News Program on W.K.S.K. each Saturday morning
Prepared Baptist News Column for Skyland Post each week
Prepared and mailed 7,800 Associational Newsletters
Produced 300 Associational Calendars in December
Prepared materials for printing Associational Annuals
Served on "Moments of Meditation" two weeks during year
Prepared 300 copies of "Book of Reports" for annual meeting
Attended Pastor's Conferences & Executive Committee meetings

Beyond the boundaries of our Association I have:

Assisted in 2 "World Mission Conference" in North Carolina
Attended Baptist State Convention & Evangelism Conference
Attended Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas
VBS Clinic & Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest
Various meetings across the State

There are many other activities that cannot be reported statistically, I have shared some of those that can be.

Thank you friends for letting me be a part of God's work here in the Ashe Association. May God bless us as we labor together.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bill Ballou

Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

(Week of August 19 - 24)

AN ASSOCIATION IS .... A fellowship of Baptist churches working and ministering together as a collective body to accomplish together that which we cannot do apart for the cause of Christ and people.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS IS DOING TOGETHER WHAT WE CANNOT DO ALONE, IT IS BEING "LABOROURS TOGETHER WITH GOD".

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS IS SUPPORTED IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

1. Through your prayers and the prayers of other people all over our Association.
2. By your attending the associational meetings. These meetings are for you and are designed to help you in your work, and to help you get acquainted with other Christian friends in all of our churches.
3. By your being an officer in the association if you are called upon.
4. By sharing in the financial support of the Association. You can do this by giving your tithes and offerings in your own local church and your church giving a reasonable percentage of the offering plate dollar to Associational Missions.

YOUR GIFTS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS MEANS YOU HELP IN THE FOLLOWING WAYS:

1. You help provide a home for the Director of Missions.
2. You provide an office for the work of the association which includes meeting of various committees and groups.
3. The association publishes a monthly Newsletter numbering 700 copies.
4. The office prepares 300 copies of a "Book of Reports" for annual meeting.
5. An Associational Calendar is published each December.
6. The Associational Office is responsible for preparing information for the Associational Annual each year. About 1,200 copies are printed.
7. Supports all programs and conferences arranged and sponsored by the various departments of our Baptist work.
8. Counseling with churches when problems arise.
9. Helps churches (when invited) to secure a pastor.
10. The Associational Office provided the services of the Director of Missions who stands ready to assist the churches in any way that he can.

This week as you pray for Associational Missions, please call his name.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."
1 Corinthians 4:2

Since January 1, 1979, the Foundation staff with the assistance from Rev. James B. McQuere, retired Director of Missions of the South Fork Baptist Association, an intensive effort has been made through conferences over the state to familiarize as many pastors as possible of the helpful services provided by the Baptist State Convention through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministeries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. These services are available from the trained staff and their professional support (accounting and legal services) employed for this purpose without cost to individual participants. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets (such as property, cash or securities) and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice(s) of Baptist missions work and/or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

A personal and private appointment with a Foundation staff member can be arranged either through your pastor, association Director of Missions or by writing or calling the Foundation office. The address is: P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been a year of great significance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10 % of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear people who are in our care.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

In its 146th year of serving North Carolina Baptists, the RECORDER, like old man river, keeps rolling along. The RECORDER faced the same problems as everyone did in the past year — price increases in every phase of its operations. The cost of postage continues to go up at a rate of more than 30 per cent a year. This means the RECORDER is costing four times as much to mail as it did five years ago. Paper and printing have gone up, but despite these increases, the RECORDER still is about the most reasonable publication available. By keeping the staff small and cutting corners wherever possible, the RECORDER can still go into every home in a church for 7½¢ a week. In today's inflationery world, where else can a person receive so much for so little money.

This has been a news worthy year and the RECORDER has tried to keep you informed. Wake Forest University and its relationship to the Baptist State Convention continues to be in the news and you can depend on the RECORDER to strive for fairness and responsibility coverage.

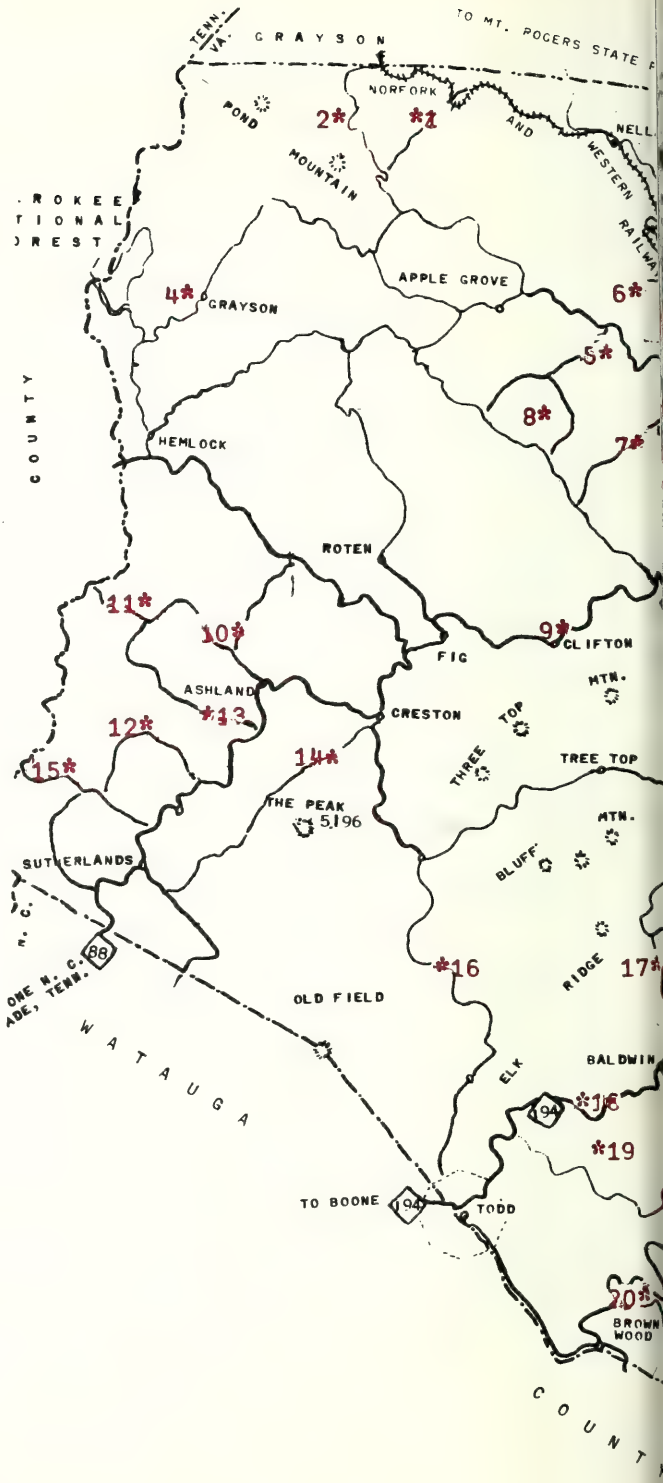
The Southern Baptist Convention in Houston was another important story this year and as always, the RECORDER was there.

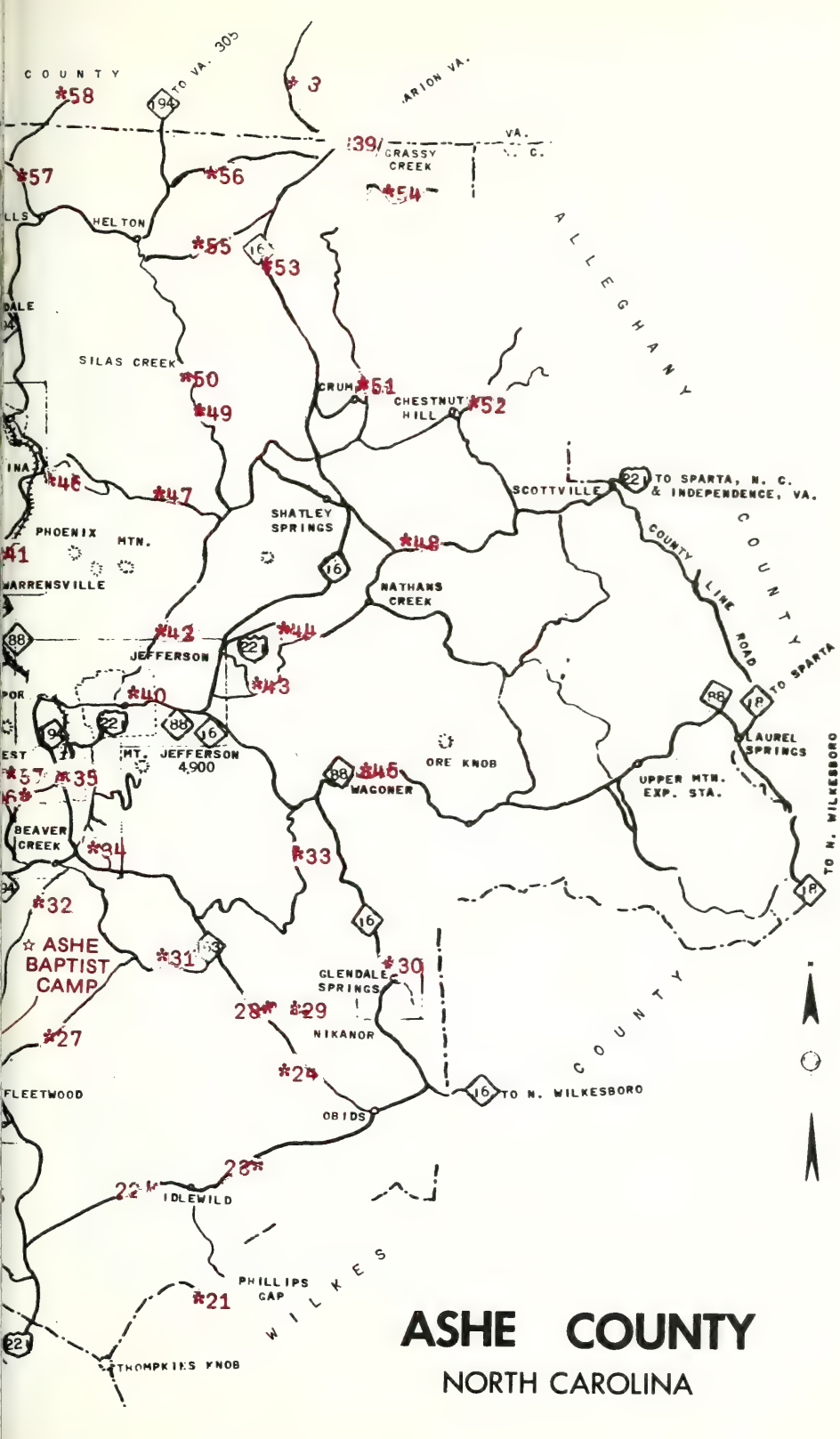
Even though the RECORDER prides itself in coverage of denominational news and events, it devotes more space to the local church than any other state paper in the Southern Baptist Convention. The RECORDER believes in the local church as the foundation stone of what we are trying to do together as Southern Baptists. Strong churchs result in a strong denomination.

The editor is completing 20 years and is still striving to make the RECORDER better each week. Your support of the RECORDER will not only mean much to it but will make you a stronger and better informed Christian. If you and your church do not receive the RECORDER, please take steps immediately to see that this is done.

Submitted by
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

1. Apple Grove
2. Farmers Memorial
3. Pleasant Branch
4. Big Laurel
5. Sabbath Home
6. Tuckerdale
7. Long Branch
8. Pleasant Chapel
9. Clifton
10. Three Forks
11. Baptist Home
12. Pine Mountain
13. Rock Creek
14. Peak Valley
15. Prosperity
16. Valley Home
17. Bald Mountain
18. Laurel Knob
19. Big Flatts
20. Pilot Mountain
21. Blue Ridge
22. Old Fields
23. Pine Swamp
24. Obids
25. Liberty Grove
26. Mission Home
27. Mount Olive
28. North Beaver
29. Round Knob
30. Glendale Springs
31. Bethel
32. South Beaver
33. Orion
34. Midway
35. W. J. First
36. Friendly Grove
37. Calvary
38. Buffalo
39. Grassy Creek
40. Fletcher Memorial
41. Warrensville
42. Bristol
43. Friendship
44. Welcome Home
45. Wagoner
46. Phoenix
47. Oak Hill
48. Liberty Hill
49. Greens Chapel
50. Landmark
51. Healing Springs
52. Chestnut Hill
53. Pleasant Home
54. New River
55. Pleasant Valley
56. Little Helton
57. Sturgills
58. Laurel Hill





ASHE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. This expansion results from new discoveries made through medical research, and is in response to the health care needs of people.

During the past a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled. The chief beneficiaries of this program are patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, long-term casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation. This fully automated analyzer, which uses computer technology, can perform more than 200 tests. It analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. These prompt and accurate results are of particular importance in critical care areas, such as the emergency room.

Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families. A team consisting of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministers to families during three critical periods: when a child has received a recent diagnosis of cancer, when a child is terminally ill, when a child has recently died.

Our chaplains lead worship services in Davis Chapel, which are relayed to all patient rooms by closed-circuit television. They also provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members; provide more than 15,000 hours of personal counselling annually; offer personal growth and enrichment events to hundreds of clergy and lay persons each year; and conduct the largest program of clinical pastoral education in the world. Ministries of the Pastoral Care department are made accessible to people across the state through satellites in Fayetteville, Raleigh, Morganton and Charlotte.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

Children in the care of Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere you find them. They are looking to and receiving guidance from caring adults, their minds are being enriched in appropriate educational development, their spiritual needs are bing attended, they are happily at play and they are contributing to the lives of the people close to them. Many of them are finding it possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in care.

There is a continuing need in our society for existing programs of service. Flexibility and change are the order of the day for the Baptist Children's Homes to meet whatever human need is expressed as the family confronts societal pressures. This is a real challenge.

Western North Carolina families have ready access to all services of the Baptist Children's Homes through Broyhill Home, the Maternity Home in Asheville, Emergency Care at Forest City, a network of foster homes, social work services from Broyhill and Asheville offices and counsel from staff in the west or through other resources in general staff located in Thomasville. A Family Services Center headquartered in Charlotte and serving eight surrounding counties has successfully piloted the concept of community based services and is another resource to west and piedmont especially.

Every effort is being made to be a part of and cooperate with the Bold Missions Program of advance fostered by the Baptist State Convention in cooperation with the local church.

A major portion of the 1978-79 operating budget of the Homes comes through the Convention from the local church in the Cooperative Program, Special Gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving Offering. This has helped make it possible to operate thus far this year within income. We are prayerfully concerned, and optomistic, that sufficient funds will continue to come to provide needed services to families and children.

Pastors, other church leaders, and Associational leaders are asking for help in ministering to families. Services of the Homes are being localized as rapidly as possible in order to join hands with these concerned people.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The League is pleased to make this report, grateful for the support which you have given and happy to mention some decisions which affect the social climate of our state and the moral fiber of our people.

The Supreme Court of the State of North Carolina has ruled the antipornography bill constitutional. Better known as the Lake Bill, it is ready to be enforced by sheriffs, police chiefs and district attorneys.

The Court of Appeals of the State of North Carolina will hand down a ruling soon on the challenge to the liquor-by-the-drink legislation passed by the 1978 session of the Assembly. This suit was filed in Wake Superior Court in January and the decision by Judge Pou Bailey has been appealed to the Appeals Court. A brief has been filed and the next step is to present arguments before the court. Our attorney feels that we have a good chance of winning the case, but the only thing to do now is wait. The League has discovered that law suits are time-consuming and expensive. We need your prayers and your financial support in this matter.

The North Carolina Senate, in a last-day move, passed a bill which under certain conditions will give cities and towns a chance to vote after the county has voted to turn down liquor-by-the-drink. This will undermine the basic philosophy which underlies the passage of the original L-B-D bill. Since this bill has passed the Senate, it can be considered by the House in the short session to be held in June, 1980. We need to secure commitments from our Representatives that they will oppose the bill, which is Senate Bill No. 943.

A decision (vote) by the members of the Senate of North Carolina killed a bill which would have relaxed the penalties for the possession of up to four ounces on marijuana. We rejoice in this victory.

On May 1 of this year, Bro. Coy Privette became the full-time Associate Executive Director of the League. Continue to pray for the Directors, the officers, the trustees and expand the support which you are giving the League.

On July 9th. a local chapter of the Christian Action League was formed in Ashe County with Dewey Campbell elected President, Lonnie Crawford - Vice-President, Anetta Yates - Secretary, Tom Grubb - Treasurer and Bruce Roten - Public Relations.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met on all scheduled meetings this past year and have taken action on all business brought to its attention. The committee also had one special called meeting in August for the purpose of appointing a committee to draw up a job description and guidelines for the Associational Directors of Youth Ministries.

We are happy to report that we have been blessed with another good year. Through the cooperation of the churches and help from the Baptist State Convention we have been able to pay our expenses. At times funds become short but God has blessed us in seeing that they come through.

It is our prayer that the association can become self supporting without any help from the Baptist State Convention. This should not be a problem with 58 churches in the organization. If your church is not contributing to support our association would you prayerfully consider a small contribution each month?

The Executive Committee performs a vital role in the business affairs of the association, so please urge your Pastor and elected member to attend these meetings.

The committee meets on a bi-monthly schedule on the third Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at the churches so designated in the Associational Calendar. If you know of any business that meets the attention of the committee, call or meet with us during these meetings.

In conclusion, we challenge each of you to support your association not just financially, but with your prayers, your witness or whatever it takes to carry on God's work. Lets be God's workers together.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jimmy Griffin, Chairman,
Executive Committee

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP REPORT

As we look back over the past year since our last annual meeting and see the progress that has been made, we truly thank God for his wonderful blessings, and the warm hearted people of the churches who have supported the summer camp with their money and prayers.

The Mattie Parsons Memorial Building is nearing completion, and within a short time should be ready for our annual meetings, a week's camping, or just as a retreat for pastors, deacons, picnics or church outings.

The camp has really been used this year. We are glad that more and more people are going out and enjoying their camp, and the facilities provided. Truly God will bless us for our efforts to help our youth. We hope this year that many more churches will participate in the activities and support of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp.

We are trusting in God that our financial needs will be met. If your church budget doesn't include the Baptist Summer Camp, we ask that you consider it prayerfully.

We thank each church and every individual for their support and prayers in the past and are looking forward to the future and its challenges. Please remember the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp in your prayers and support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Clifford Caudill, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

If you will recall, the very first act as your Associational Sunday School Director was to publish a letter in the October '78 Associational Newsletter, reminding you that "Bold Missions" and "Let the Church Reach Out" are more than just words! It must be a "movement", and that movement must begin within you and me!

The very first goal of "Bold Missions" is to increase Sunday School enrollment by 150,000 by 1982. This is going to take prayer, planning and just plain hard work, but the first prerequisite is "Commitment" on the part of each of us!

Those who attended the "Key Leadership Conference" at Ridgecrest on May 14-16 this year, heard from both our State and Southern Baptist representatives that "we are in the midst of a crisis situation". The only increases so far in the total "Bold Mission program have been in giving and in church music! Now these things are fine, but what about people-lives, souls?

A great Statesman once said: "the only thing we have to fear is fear itself". Today our worst enemy within our churches is not fear, not poverty, but Apathy-unconcern! We have become satisfied with the status quo, we have lost our "first love" our missionary zeal! It must be regained!

We now have many materials available to aid us as we set about to reverse this decaying trend. We are ready to set a date for our Associational Conference or we will meet with any church to aid in formulating plans and setting worthy goals.

Harry Piland, director of the S.B.C. Sunday School Department calls the Sunday School the church's "best friend & ally". We could add, as the Sunday School goes, so goes the church! We must get the social club atmosphere out of the Sunday School, and utilize this time in some serious Bible study! Try it and you'll be surprised what God can and will do in us and in our churches if we'll all take Him and our commitment to Him seriously!

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Burleson
Assn. S. S. Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Training remains as one of the most urgent needs of the church today — training better to perform our jobs as teachers, church officers, or deacons; training to become more meaningfully involved church members; training to apply the Bible to the demands of modern-day living; training to witness; training to be workmen "that needeth not to be ashamed."

The state of Church Training in most of our churches is about like the state of the temple before King Josiah sent workers to restore it (II Chronicles 34). Even the most sacred book of the law had lain forgotten in the temple. Church Training is a sacred treasure that needs rediscovering in our churches. It's time to dust it off and put it back to work, not as a relic of the past but as a driving force for the present and the future.

Your Associational Church Training sponsored the M-Night program which was rather will attended. We in Church Training hope to be able to provide some training opportunities for you during the coming year, even if your church does not have a Church Training program, and we stand ready to assist you, whether you be few or many. We believe wholeheartedly in training, whenever it's conducted, but we also still believe that church is the Sunday night place to be!

Respectfully Submitted,
Randall West

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT

For the past year 1978-79 Baptist women of the Ashe Assoc. have enjoyed a work shop held in October and the Annual Meeting in April. When we say Baptist women we refer to those ladies of our churches that have organized W.M.U. Out of all our Baptist churches we have only nine active W.M.U. organizations, of these only five took part in the work shop and Annual Meeting.

Your Associational Council can be only effective as the churches will allow it to work with them. Let me urge all Pastors and leaders to consider the total church program and include the W.M.U. as a vital part of our mission work which serves us so well locally, nationally, and foreign.

The association has new offices for 1979-80 — please let me urge you to let these people be of service to you. They want to help in any way they possibly can.

Thank you for allowing me to work with Baptist women in our association for the past two years - it has surely been a blessing to me.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Zola Massey

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

One should trust God and not become discouraged untill there is positive reason for such discouragement.

The overall response last year to our Key Leadership Music Conferences was, to say the least, not as great as we had hoped, but those attending were definitely interested in the progress of our Associational Music Program.

Those who attended last year, evidently, have encouraged their people. I did not tabulate each church in the association, but the overall totals show increases in attendance in almost all areas. This is most encouraging, and I am thankful to those leaders who allowed God to work through them. God will bless if his people are faithful. I would encourage every music leader in our association to plan regular choir practice sessions, including at least three choir groups; a children's choir, a youth choir (9-17), and an adult choir (18 and over). I would also encourage those churches hot having a choir leader to elect one and allow me to help them in whatever way I can. Let's have a "Forward Thrust" associational music emphasis for our Lord's work in the 1979-80 church year. "So we built the wall ----- for the people had a mind to work." Neh. 4:6

Let's work together with the talents and opportunities God has freely given to us.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dewey Campbell,
Assn. Music Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

During the month of June, 1979 Vacation Bible Schools were held in thirty-three Baptist churches of the Ashe Baptist Association. In the thirty-three schools there was a total enrollment of 2,119 individuals — with an average attendance of 1,739 (pupils - plus directors) and an enrollment of 327 adults (adult department).

The time spent in the schools was 165 days, with a total of 424 hours. The total expense of the thirty three schools was $5,077.68 (plus offerings to the following mission causes): Cooperative Program - $1,758.66; missions not through Cooperative Program - $83.00; Honeycutt Mission - $68.87. (Total amount to missions not through Cooperative Program - $151.87).

Within the schools there were 39 professions of faith and one committment to church related vocation.

In the enrollment of the schools, 164 pupils were not enrolled in any sunday school, and 284 parents were not enrolled. This gives us a total of 448 prospects to work toward enrolling in some sunday school.

Twenty-nine schools used Southern Baptist literature, for which we are grateful. Also, this is one requirement in reaching an Achievement Level. Some of the schools reported reaching the Merit Achievement Level, and one an Advanced Achievement Level - for which we are thankful. To work toward the Achievement Level helps to have better schools. However, if you failed to reach the Achievement Level — Try Again. Study your Plan Book, pages 16-17. This is your achievement guide for grading your school. If you did reach the Achievement Level you will receive a certificate for the level you reached from the Southern Baptist State Convention with a seal for your level reached.

A Merit School requires 15 hours and from 55-69 points obtained by following V.B.S. Achievement Guide. An advanced School requires 24 hours and from 70-84 points obtained by following V.B.S. Achievement Guide. A Distinguished School requires 30 hours and from 85-100 points from the Achievement Guide.

We are thankful for all that was accomplished through V.B.S., and we are hoping for greater results in the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mary Jordan

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The years had taken their toll. Her face quite wrinkled now — possibly from years of working in the sun, because she was obviously not wealthy. But every Sunday morning she passed his newsstand, stopped and handed him a Scripture Selection. As she did so she always said the same words to him: "Take and read the message. It will be of help to you in your life."

The newsdealer politely accepted the Selections each week and put them on a shelf beside him. He started reading — first one, then another, then another. He began to discover that indeed the Selections did contain a message for him. It was a message of hope, a new way of looking at life and living. He anxiously waited for the old lady to come by again the next Sunday morning so that he could ask her more about the Scriptures he had read. At his request she bought him a New Testament which he studied with a sense of urgency. The more he read the more he wanted to know about God.

Then came the Sunday morning when he closed his newsstand and joined the elderly lady as she went to church. There he found the peace and security for which he had been looking. He also found he was able to see his problems from a new perspective and to start living a new life. Sometime later he was baptized and began a new job directing a mission post of the church in Lima, Peru.

Now you know why we are excited when we report that over 500 million Scriptures were distributed in 1978. The seed is being sown and it falls on good soil over and over again.

Increased in Scripture distribution were dramatic in many areas of the world. Total Scripture distribution throughout 1978 by all of the Societies cooperating with the United Bible Societies reached 503,125,210 Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections — a 23 percent increase over the previous year.

During 1978 more than 33,400 American Bible Society Volunteers shared Scriptures with people in churches, hospitals, nursing homes, business establishments, prisons, etc.

More than 13,300 of these Volunteers served in local churches as American Bible Society representatives.

And they operated more than 2,640 Scripture Courtesy Centers throughout the 50 states of the Union.

Gifts from the Southern Baptist Convention averaged $0.024 per member in 1978. If the per capita income were increased to just $0.04 per member per year, income from the Southern Baptist Convention would reach $517,000.

TOWN AND COUNTRY MISSIONS / SEMINARY EXTENSION

"Do not be conformed to this world, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind..." Romans 12:2

J. B. Phillips has a paraphrase of this verse that needs to be noted, "Don't let the world squeeze you into its mold, but let God remold your minds from within..." Paul has a good picture, both of what the world is trying to do to us, and what is the only hope we have - that of letting God remold our minds and shape our lives. We are going to have to be available to Him if we are to keep the world from making us just like it is. Datsun commercials sometime ago were telling us, "Datsun Saves". I did not like that, for that sounded too much like "JESUS SAVES", and I knew Datsun was not in that business. When I saw their next commercial, they were saying, "We are driven!" I was sure then that whoever writes their commercials must have had some theological education! For, if we are to have Bold Missions, and if the world is not to put us into its own mold, our commercial is going to have to be, "Jesus Saves" and "We are driven." It is going to take dedication to God and a seriousness of purpose and priority we have not often demonstrated.

My work as area missionary centers around Seminary Extension, resort missions, and small and rural church growth and development. In the Ashe Association, we have Seminary Extension work started both for pastors and lay persons in an effort to prepare them for the ministry God has called them to. Preparation is being made for courses to be offered this fall. In addition, Southeastern Baptist Seminary is offering courses on the Mars Hill College campus. Information about this may be secured by writing Miss Sue Fitzgerald, Mars Hill, NC 28754.

In the area this summer, twelve young people have been working as student missionaries in resort missions. They have served as campground chaplains, puppeteers, and members of a folk music team. They share the Gospel through music, day camps, Bible studies, and drama.

Ashe Association probably sends more of its pastors to the Mountain Pastors Workshop at Ridgecrest than any other association. These twenty-four hours there provide time for the pastor and his wife to get away at a nominal cost and enjoy a time for study and challenge. It is hoped that more of the pastors and families can begin to share in the Week of Christian Study and Fellowship at Mars Hill each summer during the week of July Fourth.

Bold Missions is a challenge that we really live the spirit of missions and have our minds and lives shaped by God from within. If we are to double baptisms, offerings to our churches, to the Cooperative Program, and increase our Sunday School enrollment by 150,000 persons by 1982, we will have to change what we are doing now. Dr. Ray tells the story of the missionary who said that in the spiritual life of each of us, we have drawn a line beyond which we do not plan to go in our commitment. For some of us, it may be pretty near the point from which we started; for others, it may be some distance and involve some commitment. Bold Missions, Dr. Ray quotes this missionary as saying, is beyond that line. It is on the other side of what we have been willing to do or be. I think that is a good definition and appropriate

for us to consider. If Bold Missions happens, we are going to have to stake our lives on the fact that Jesus saves, and we are going to have to be driven by the conviction that the world needs what we have experienced.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jim Lambert,
Area Missionary

PASTOR'S SALARY AND RETIREMENT

There was a time when the man of God was only a preacher... Now, the minister is a preacher, counselor, pastor and administrator...

Today in Ashe County we have some 6,000 church members. Serving these people as their preacher, counselor pastor and friend are some 50 licensed or ordained ministers.

Some 6 to 10 of these men are Fruitland graduates: some 2 to 5 are college trained to some extent: 1 or 2 seminary graduates.

The words and deeds of these men meet the needs of our county. They help the sick and dying, they teach God's work, they help the defeated, the angry, the fearful, the shut-in, the aged, the family with problems.

We need to serve these men with love and support and economic security.

A number of our churches in the county are participating in pastor's retirement plan. In the Ashe Baptist Association there are 23 pastors & the Director of Missions enrolled in the Southern Baptist Retirement Plan.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ken (Judy) Morris

Financial Support for Pastors

A few years ago a study was made of the salaries of the church workers in our state. It was discovered that many salaries were totally inadequate. Due to the finding a study group was made up of people of all walks of life to see what would be an adequate salary for church workers. Many churches across North Carolina have made a genuine effort to at least strive for the bottom line figure for your employees while others have continued to leave your pastors and church employees on a sub-standard wage.

Let me ask you a few questions that may help you think about what you ought to pay your pastor. (1) Can your pastor really serve you effectively if he has to seek employment on the side to pay his bills? (2) Have you stopped to realize that your pastor spent many years in college and seminary preparing to serve the Lord in the vocation of His calling? It just may be that your pastor will fail because of inadequate compensation. (3) Some churches may have an understanding with their pastors on his salary with terms like this: we will do better as soon as things pick up, or as soon as we can clear some of our debts, or on how you are faring on your salary. (4) Many pulpit committees have discovered that their salaries had to be increased several thousand dollars to get the caliber of man they wanted. Now, if you have a good pastor, you may need to make some adjustments even though he has been with you several years.

A chairman of a pulpit committee in another association said he and his church was unfair to their former pastor in the matter of salary. In order to get a man of his quality they have had to raise their salary $5,000.00. If you have a good man, why lose him to another church because you have not adequately cared for his needs?

The increased cost of gasoline is really putting a squeeze on the travel cost of many pastors. Are you making adequate adjustment on the pastor's travel item in your budget? All churches are asked to inquire regarding this matter in your church. Your pastor has a big job. Please help him by providing adequately for his travel expense.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

A "Banner Year"

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:
1. A "13th Check" equaling an additional full month's benefit and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.

2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits. Insurance benefits through church, agency and seminarian programs topped $13 million.

3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established. a goal of $25 million by 1988 was set.

4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.

5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section (Plan A) counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section (Plan B) recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section (Plan C) membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.

6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In the Ashe Baptist Association 23 churches and 24 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

STEWARDSHIP & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

When Jesus was here on the earth in person he founded the Christian Church, and when he ascended back to the Father he left it up to his followers to support the church and the causes for which it stands. Thus the church has no way to grow and spread its doctrines throughout the world except as provided by his followers. John 3:16 says, "For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth on him shall not perish but have everlasting life." In appreciation for his great love for us, we should put forth our maximum effort to help his church grow and carry out his great commission to the ends of the earth.

Our Southern Baptist Convention is engaged in a massive effort known as "Bold Missions" to increase all phases of our work. We must have more missionaries to send to all parts of the world. We must raise more money to support our missionaries to support our schools, our hospitals, our children's homes, to keep in the relief of its sick and hungry throughout the world. Our local churches, our local pastors, our local missions must all have ever increasing support. Each of our churches and institutions must either grow or decline. Which shall it be? These are great days; we are engaged in a great work; the greater the effort we make the greater will be our blessing. Do you want to help baptize more people here and throughout the world? Do you want our Sunday schools to grow? Do you want to raise more money to help all Baptist causes through the cooperative program? Do you want to help our schools, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aging, build more churches, and help spread his kingdom in everyway?

These are exciting days, and I want to have a part in "Bold Missions." Do you? I am proud that Ashe County Baptist are making great strides. Shall we continue to make progress in his name? Let's all help do this.

W. B. Oliver, Chairman
Stewardship & Cooperative
Program Committee

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

When North Carolina Baptists call the college/university roll, there are seven reasons to be grateful and proud: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. These are seven of 53 colleges and universities supported and nurtured by state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

According to the latest figures printed by the Education Commission, SBC, of the 134,000 students attending the 53 Baptist colleges in the Convention, almost 20,000 are enrolled in our North Carolina schools. Thus, 15% of all Baptist college enrollments are located in this state.

The 1978-79 year witnessed change and progress. Enrollments were stable; budgets were balanced; Wingate College made history by graduating the first senoir class; Campbell, once known as a senior college, announced a name change to Campbell University; the Campbell Law School graduated its first class; and churches all across the state answered the Council's request for names and addresses of prospective college students. In the main, it was a very good year for Baptist colleges.

All North Carolina Baptists are now aware of the current discussions between Wake Forest and the Council Committee to study the Wake Forest University Proposal. Many hours of study and work have been given by that committee, and this work will continue at least until the Convention will make its recommendation to the General Board, and the General Board will report and recommend to the Convention.

The Council on Christian Higher Education joins in encouraging the churches to elect responsible and informed messengers to the Convention. Decisions made concerning the continuation of the Wake Forest/Convention relationship will affect the life and work of the Convention and Wake Forest for many years to come.

We thank you for supporting the colleges. We call upon the churches to pray for all of our Baptist work, including the colleges. We look toward the crucial decisions in the fall with confidence in North Carolina Baptists, who have been supporting Christian higher education for almost 150 years.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Raymond (Miriam) Davis

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension believes that learning is for life. Learning is something that should take place throughout life. It is also something which should prepare individuals for life's significant tasks.

Seminary extension recognizes a need for training opportunities beyond the college or seminary campus. Its goal is to bring continuing theological education within reach of every Southern Baptist minister and lay person within Southern Baptist life.

For seminary graduates, Seminary Extension provides an opportunity to renew and update subjects studied earlier.

For lay church leaders, Seminary Extension affords a new depth of learning and a means to equip themselves for a wider range of service through the church.

The Ashe Baptist Association Seminary Extension Center offered two courses during the past year. The enrollment for these courses totaled thirty-six persons.

Plans for the next year are currently being formulated.

It is important that we provide training for ministers and church leaders. The essence of our goal is expressed in Seminary Extension's motto, "Continuing Education for Competent Ministry."

Southern Baptists help underwrite the cost of study with Seminary Extension through the Cooperative Program funds they appropriate for the six seminaries. This subsidy helps keep the cost per course within a range every student can afford.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard C. Blackburn

ASHE BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Pastor's Conference has been an exciting experience for each participating minister. We know, that through our prayers as well as others, the Holy Spirt is moving throughout our country.

The Conference meets with different churches throughout the Association at eleven o'clock, the fourth Saturday, of each month. Our average attendance for the year has been 11 out of 43 pastors in the Association.

Not only has it been a time of inspiration through worship, fellowship, and prayer; it has been a time of learning. Pastor's have delivered stimulating and also convicting messages from the word of God.

Also, every other month this year, we have speakers from outside the Assoication come and share information concerning much discussed subjects. Such as: Mr. Edd Connell of the "North Carolina Right To Life" who spoke on abortion; Sheriff Richard Waddell on drugs and alcoholism in Ashe County.

As at a time of sharing and learning, I firmly believe in Hosea 4:6 "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge..." We as pastors need to know what is happening in our surrounding world. I would like to encourage each church to urge their pastor to make it a point to attend these conferences. Let us as pastors then share what we have learned with our people that they may join with us in winning the victory over the evil forces of our time that God "May heal our land".

Because HE LIVES
Rev. Michael J. Lemly

EVANGELISM REPORT

"BOLD EVANGELISM" was the theme of the 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, N.C., during February 5-6, 1979. It was a very inspiring time for many pastors and lay-men from the Ashe Association along with hundreds from around the state. Please plan to attend this Conference next February. It will mean much in your ministry.

Many youth, pastors, and leaders from across our state will be attending the 9th State-wide Youth Evangelism Night - August 17 - at the Greensboro Coliseum this year. We are hopeful many of our Youth from Ashe churches will attend. An inspiring program is planned. Would you please see that your youth will be able to attend?

The planning of our AREA SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS has been completed. Some of the groups have already completed their Revival and reported good results. Others are to be held this Fall. Reports have been good on cooperation and working together. Our hope is that our churches have or will be drawn closer together and will jointly win many people to Christ.

An EVANGELISM WORKSHOP was held in Memphis, Tenn. September 24-27, 1978. Your Director of Evangelism, along with two other local pastors attended. "National Rural Evangelism" was the theme.

Several of our churches had week-end Youth Revivals this year. Results seem to be good. Other churches are planning to have Youth Revivals next year. Some of the churches used College Teams. Seems many of our Associations baptisms came from these Revivals.

Our churches have been reporting good results from this years Revivals. We hope you are making good plans for the coming year.

Total baptisms for those churches that have returned their Church Letters to the Associational Office number 135. We must get busy for our Lord and increase this number in our next Associational Year. Are we doing all we can? It took 37.58 Ashe Baptists to win one soul to Christ this past year.

The 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Fayetteville February 4-5, 1980. Please plan to attend.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Ray Minton, Chm.
Evangelism Committee

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Today is a day of "trends" and new morality. In just a ten-year span America has bathed itself in what many people would term a "new freedom." Living together without marriage seems to be the trend of the day. The star of a new TV series was discussing his upcoming marriage on a talk show recently. "Nervous about giving up my bachelorhood", he said in answer to a question asked by the host. "Why should I be? We're living together already! Can I say that on television?" He could and he did — and this from a man who had portrayed a minister on another popular series.

Organizations are now pushing that our public schools teach homosexuality and lesbianism as alternate lifestyles. Explicit films and materials are being promoted as materials for sex education classes in the public schools. "How far we have come from the olden days," some are quick to proclaim.

Pornography now can be picked up at the local "7-11" or "Quick-Pick." To save the children, the magazines may be placed behind a cardboard front. My! What God must think about the once great America.

Alcohol and drugs are taking an unprecedented toll on the lives of our young people. This scene is no longer many, many miles from us. It is right here. Our own once "dry" county now has beer and wine and lobbyists are working overtime for a liquor store.

Cults, witchcraft, and satanism are no longer in the far away islands of the sea or even the West Coast — so far away from where we are. They are here in our own state!

Christians must wake up, stand up, and speak up or our precious freedoms are going to be taken from us. Ask yourself what you can do and get on with this very life-saving, freedom-sparing task!

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Paul Phipps

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Statistics show that the world's population is increasing much more rapidly than it is becoming Christian. In 1950 the total Christian population of the world was 35 percent, but according to present day trends by the year 2000 it will have decreased to 20 percent. It has been said God has an answer, and that part of his plan is a "literature explosion" that exceeds the population explosion.

I am proud of the contribution Southern Baptists are making in supplying this much needed Christian literature. Here at home we are blessed with Sunday School literature, Training Union, Vacation Bible School materials, and much more.

Three languages in which Southern Baptists sponsor major foreign language publications centers are Portuguese, Chinese, and Spanish. These centers are located in Rio de Janeiro in Brazil, Hong Kong, and El Paso, Texas, respectively. In addition, materials are published in several other languages and dialects. Southern Baptists through the Foreign Missions Board, are investing over $1.5 million annually in the production of printed materials. These include seven million periodicals, two million books, and twelve million tracts produced in over thirty publication centers around the world. This printed material includes the publication of scriptures, Bible teaching aids, training and christian growth materials, seminary text books, Bible commentaries and pastoral aid materials as well as tracts and pamphlets.

The publishing houses are always working to design new materials for use in effective witnessing, church planning and church growth. The printed page has actually prepared the way for Southern Baptist missionaries into many foreign countries. Christian literature penetrates new frontiers, piercing pagan on sub-christian cultures with the glorious message of God's love and revelation. It opens the way and establishes the foundation upon which the missionary is able to build. Testimonies abound of individuals converted to the gospel because of one gospel tract or scripture portion.

I thank God for saving my soul and giving me an opportunity to have a small part in spreading the "Good News" into all the world in the form of Christian literature through our Foreign Mission Board.

Mrs. Marie Blevins

STATE MISSIONS

This year, 1979, is going to be especially important for North Carolina Baptists. We are going to give $2,000,000 for mission projects and activities in this state. However, it is not the amount that is the "first", as Baptists have given this much and more to these same causes before. But, we have given through six individual offerings. This year they are combined into one offering - the North Carolina Missions Offering. Offerings previously taken at various times throughout the year - the Heck-Jones Offering, Children's Homes, Christian Education, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, and State Missions Ministries - will be taken at the same time.

What does this mean? First, it means that we are spending less time and money in offering promotion. But more importantly, it means that Baptists are United for Ministry and ready to move ahead in Bold Mission Thrust. In addition, it means that for this one offering we must give sizeable gifts. The state is looking to you to lead out in reaching the goal of $2,000,000.

It is hoped that you, as a leader are already asking what you can do. (1) Lead your organization to pray earnestly that people will give generously. Pray privately about your part in this offering. (2) Learn all you can about it. You must lead out in informing our people, as they respond more readily when they understand. (3) Lead your family to give generously. Begin now to save money. Have a family goal and plan for saving. (4) Participate in every way possible in the promotion of the offering.

In these days of high prices it is hard to have any large amounts of "extra", unbudgeted money. So how can you give a significant offering to the North Carolina Missions Offering?

Prepare. Plan ahead. Start saving now. Why don't you get your family together right away and discuss a family plan for saving for this offering? It won't be taken until October 7, so you will have time to save a good amount.

ARE YOU SAVING FOR STATE MISSIONS?

Is that a funny question? Not if you remember the changes that have been made by our State Convention. Do you remember all those special offerings we used to give: Childrens Homes? Home for Aging? Baptist Hospital?, etc. Have you noticed that we haven't promoted any of these this spring? That's because we voted at our State Convention to lump all of these together into one gigantic State Missions Offering (September). Well, it will be a gigantic offering if we start planning now, and saving now. If not, it could be a gigantic flop. Let us give generously for State Missions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Randall (Lib) West

HOME MISSIONS

Growing, Giving and Going are three words being heard more and more as Baptist go into the second year of the Home Mission Board's emphasis in Bold Mission Thrust.

Growing - through special Mission study and praying
Giving - through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
Going — through responding to the Bold Mission Thrust objectives to Evangelize and Congregationalize this land for Christ

The offering goal for 1979 Home Missions for Southern Baptist was $15,000,000.00. For North Carolina - $1,500,000.00

The Home Mission Board is calling for 140 new missionary positions and 20,000 volunteers for involvement in Bold Mission Thrust. The evangelism section of the Home Mission Board expects to enlist, equip and assign 16,000 volunteers in personal evangelism.

How much do we really care? Baptist people in the working world do care. Out in their communities they show care by ministering to the needs of Co-workers, patients, clients, students, customers, the "public." They witness for Christ in deed as well as in word. They share their faith.

Baptist people care about persons they may never see. They cannot minister to their needs nor tell them of Jesus, but they can support those who do.

Baptist people want to Evangelize and Congregationalize. We believe in Missions. We pray for our Missionaries and that more persons will be called. We encourage others to listen for God's call. We listen for His call in our own lives. We give through the Cooperative Program. We also give directly to the Mission fields needs, through special offerings.

The theme for 1979 Home Missions was "Dare to Ask". We dared to ask to see the needs and to be a part of the answer.

We kneel to ask, we rise to respond, we reach to help.
We remember 2,830 Home Missionaries are counting on our support.
Bold goals equal bold dollars,
Bold dollars equal bold missions,
Bold Missions equal giving every person in our land an opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Jesus Christ by the year 2000.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell

FOREIGN MISSIONS

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. Total board appointments reached a new high in 1978 for the third straight year. Appointments in all categories totaled 350, a 25 percent increase over 1977. The 181 new career missionaries exceeded career appointments for the highest previous year (1963) by 5 percent. There were 36 missionary associates, 95 journeyman and 8 special project medical workers appointed.

Net missionary personnel gain for 1978 was 130, the largest gain since 1966. At the end of the year, the missionary staff totaled 2,906, including 224 missionary associates, 183 yourneymen, and 12 special project medical workers. The Bold Mission Thrust objective to increase the missionary staff to more than 5,000 by A. D. 2000 remains a challenge.

In addition to the missionaries sent out under full Foreign Mission Board responsibility, the board arranged for 2,866 persons to participate in volunteer involvement projects overseas in 1978. Thirty-one volunteers were in Mission Service Corps, which moved from the development stage to become a reality this year. This is in line with the Bold Mission Thrust objective calling for increase in lay involvement.

Southern Baptist foreign missionaries were at work in 94 countries by the end of 1978. The 4 new fields added this year are Bolivia, Haiti, Mauritius in the Indian Ocean and St. Martin in the Caribbean.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Evangelism and church development are central to the objectives of missions. Missions is concerned with making disciples maturing diciples in the fellowship of local churches, and developing churches into a cooperative effort for a continued outreach. Churches overseas are stimulated by the Foreign Mission Board and its missionaries, but rather than being extensions of our churches, they stand in fraternal relationship with the Southern Baptist Convention. Work and accomplishments are largely those of national churches, leaders and conventions, with the assistance of missionary co-workers and resources from Southern Baptists.

In 1978 workers on mission fields reported growth from 8,533 churches and 1,071,922 members to 10,440 churches and 1,214,699 members. Field reports indicated a total of 94,543 baptisms. The Bold Mission Thrust objective of a tenfold increase in churches calls for still larger efforts since the achievement of this goal is not yet on schedule.

The program of evangelism and church development includes a wide variety of emphases including radio and television, religious education promotion, lay leadership training, stewardship, camps and conferences, women's work, men's work, youth work, music, etc.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the churches of the Ashe Baptist Association, having had the pleasure and privilege of being the guest of the New River Baptist Church on August 3, 1979 and the Obids Baptist Church on August 4th. for the purpose of conducting the ninety-third annual session - be it therefore resolved that:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to both the church families and to their most courteous pastors Rev. Jimmy Warden and Rev. Ross Harless, for the fine way in which they provided for all our needs and beyond.

2. We appreciate all the planning and preparation, and all those who had a part in making the program so business like, smoothly operational, and highly successful in all aspects.

3. We certainly express our appreciation to Rev. Herbert Parunak for the fine and efficient job which he did as moderator; to Healing Springs Baptist Church for "loaning" Herbert to us for this purpose, and most certainly to Mr. George West for his faithful and unfailing service over the years.

4. That we give special praise to our Creator for our many blessings throughout the years and for His sending us Bill Ballou our dedicated Director of Missions.

5. That we acknowledge with appreciation all the pastors, messengers, alternates and guests for their faithful attendance (even after dinner) and for the attitude and good spirit displayed.

6. That a letter of appreciation be sent to the Honorable George Marion for his stand against pornography and alcohol, and recommend that individual churches and members periodically notify our Legislators as to their approval or disapproval of their performance.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Burleson
for Mr. Marvin Osborne, Chm.
and Mrs. Gertrude Waddell
Resolutions Committee.

— OUR BELOVED DEAD —

BALD MOUNTAIN - Mrs. Lila Weber, Mr. Bradley Houck

BIG FLATTS - Mrs. H. V. Walker, Mrs. Emma Houck

BRISTOL - Charles Elmer Mullis (deacon)

BUFFALO - Mrs. Ilene Rash

FRIENDSHIP - T. J. Cockerham (ordained minister), Mr. Conney Burkett, Mr. Clarence Coldiron, Mr. Foster Bare, Mr. Grover Shatley

FLETCHER MEMORIAL - Mr. Jeffrey Ray

HEALING SPRINGS - Mr. Harrison B. Shepherd (deacon), Mrs. Della Ellis

LANDMARK - Coy Barker (deacon), Mr. Bruce Faw, Mrs. Cora Bowers

LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Marie Richardson

LAUREL KNOB - Mrs. H. M. Winkler

LONG BRANCH - Mr. Ronnie Osborne

LITTLE HELTON - J. A. Porter (deacon)

MIDWAY - Mr. Lonnie Barker, Mrs. Martha McNeill

MISSION HOME - Rev. J. H. Gentry, Mrs. Lola Blackburn, Mrs. Minnie Parsons

NEW RIVER - R. D. Brown (deacon)

ORION - Walter H. Dillard (deacon), Mrs. Matilda Severt, Mrs. Cordelia Dishman, Mr. Baxter Bowers

OLD FIELDS - Mrs. Belle Perkins, Mr. Odell Griffin

OBIDS - Mrs. Veada Severt

PHOENIX - Mr. F. L Barker, Sr.

PLEASANT CHAPEL - Mr. Wade Elliott

PLEASANT HOME - Edd Debord (deacon), Mrs. Bessie Taylor

STURGILLS - Rev. A. P. Howell

TUCKERDALE - Mr. Ira Calvin Powers, Mrs. Pearl Blevins Testerman

WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Callie Marsh

WEST JEFFERSON FIRST - Mrs. Annie Burkett, Mrs. O. Q. Badger, Mr. Everette O. Woodie, Mr. W. E. Vannoy, Sr., Mr. Bobby Walker, Mr. John A. Weaver, Sr.

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 PASTORS and ADDRESSES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED AS A CHURCH	LOCATION	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY? Y	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY? N	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS (BY LETTER, STATEMENT, ETC.)	MEMBERS LOST (BY LETTER, DEATH, STATEMENT, ETC.)	PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT NONRESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NO. MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	NO. MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME IF OWNED BY THE CHURCH	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF THIS ASSOC. YEAR
APPLE GROVE	REV. JESSIE DENNY, RT 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	ASHE	1889	1		X	0	0	4	29	30	59	0	0		0	500
BALD MOUNTAIN	REV. MICHAEL J. LEMLY, RT. 3, BOX 120, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1890	1	X		6	5	11	144	67	211	0	0		85,000	0
BAPTIST HOME	REV. WAYNE ROARK, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	"		1		X	2										
BEAVER CREEK		"	1890	1		X	0	0	0	83	48	131	0	0			
BETHEL	REV. ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, BOX 34-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1857	1	X		7	0	0	93	27	120	0	0		45,000	0
BIG FLATTS	REV. PAUL PHIPPS, RT. 1, BOX 1-A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1905	1	X		3	0	2	54	52	106	0	0		50,000	0
BIG LAUREL	REV. W. M. SEXTON, RT. 1, BOX 96, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1880	1		X				11	13	24				15,000	0
BLUE RIDGE	REV. EARL HARTZOG, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1887	1		X	0	1	0	26	40	66	0	0		35,000	0
BRISTOL	REV. BILLY JOE BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 84, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1888	2	X		0	11	8	186	45	231	2	0		60,000	0
BUFFALO	REV. JOHNNY GOODMAN, P.O. BOX 7, GLENDALE SPRINGS, N.C. 28629	"	1869	1		X	2	2	3	111	71	182	0	0			
CALVARY		"	1960	4	X		0	0	2	113	36	149	0	0		55,000	0
CHESTNUT HILL	REV. JOE R. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242-A, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1928	1		X	6	2	0	64	44	108	0	0		35,000	0
CLIFTON	REV. EARL SHEETS, RT. 3, BOX 231-1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1891	1	X		3	2	8	144	74	218	0	1		47,000	0
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	"															
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	REV. ROY ROACH, P. O. BOX 65, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1953	3	X		10	14	11	300	95	395	0	1	30,000	200,000	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	REV. RICHARD BAIRD, RT. 3, BOX 111, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1945	1	X		8	7	3	200	53	253	0	2	25,000	125,000	0
FRIENDSHIP	REV. THOMAS E. JOHNSON, BOX 66, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1880	1	X		17	10	10	330	34	364	0	0		241,980	6,000
GLENDALE SPRINGS	REV. PAUL PHIPPS, 830 EAST MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1914	1		X	2	0	2	113	76	189	0	0		70,000	0
GRASSY CREEK	REV. KERMIT GOODMAN, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	"	1927	2		X	0	1	3	86	66	152	0	0		35,000	0
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																

HEALING SPRINGS	REV. HERBERT PARUNAK, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	ASHE	1884	1	X		0	0	6	120	63	183	0	0	30,000	100,000	10,000
LANDMARK	REV. W. H. CALDWELL, RT. 4, NORTH WILKESBORO, N.C. 28659	"	1856	1	X		0	6	4	103	147	250	0	0		80,000	8,000
LAUREL KNOB	REV. JOHN GOODMAN, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1912	1		X	0	3	3	44	27	71	0	0		40,000	0
LIBERTY GROVE	REV. DAVID MARSH, RT. 1, BOX 14B, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1917	1	X		0	4	8	95	54	149	0	0		70,000	0
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
LITTLE HELTON	REV. JOHN DAVIS, RT. 1, BOX 121, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	ASHE	1923	1		X	0	0	3	73	38	111	0	0		7,883	0
LONG BRANCH	REV. JOHNNY GOODMAN, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1885	1	X		5	3	4	55	50	105	0	0		60,000	0
MIDWAY	REV. RAY MINTON, RT. 3, BOX 279-D, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1953	1	X		13	1	1	203	18	221	0	1	45,000	210,000	15,000
MISSION HOME	REV. JACK MILLER, RT. 3, BOX 76, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1892	2		X	1	3	5	118	15	133	0	0		110,000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	REV W. T. BRACKETTE, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1942	1		X	0	0	0	44	51	95	0	0		50,000	0
NEW RIVER	REV. JIMMY L. WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663	"	1885	1		X	0	0	3	118	119	237	0	1		50,000	2,970
NORTH BEAVER	REV. DAVID BLACKBURN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1943	1	X		0	3	10	97	15	112	0	0		30,000	0
OAK HILL	REV. JOE R. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242A, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1927	1		X	1	3	4	54	88	142	1	0		50,000	0
OBIDS	REV. ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, BOX 34-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1892	1		X	0	1	1	35	33	68	0	0		20,000	0
OLD FIELDS	REV. STEVE PEGRAM, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	"	1803	1		X	1	5	10	77	27	104	0	0	40,000	100,000	0
ORION	REV. W. E. BURCHETTE, RT. 3, BOX 104, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1911	1	X		0	0	5	101	27	128	0	0		250,000	7,000
PEAK VALLEY	REV. FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1882	1		X	0	0	1	9	19	28	0	0			
PHOENIX	REV. W. T. BRACKETT, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1908	1		X	1	2	5	98	47	145	0	0	5,000	80,000	1,509
PILOT MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
PINE SWAMP	REV. BILL DAY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	ASHE	1948	1		X	0	0	2	62	14	76	0	0		8,500	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	REV. WALTER DAY, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1960	1		X	0	7	0	35	5	47	0	0		25,000	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL		"	1941	1		X	0	2	1	85	28	113	0	0		42,000	500
PLEASANT HOME	REV. DAVID TESTERMAN, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1870	1		X	4	0	4	67	37	104	0	0		35,000	0
PLEASANT VALLEY	REV. ROBERT ROARK	"	1926	1		X	0	0	0	92	0	92	0	0			
PROSPERITY	REV. ELIJAH GREER, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	"	1949	1		X	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0		10,000	0
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
ROUND KNOB		ASHE	1940	1		X	1	2	2	74	25	99	0	0		15,000	0
SABBATH HOME	REV. ORA SULLIVAN, RT. 1, BOX 294, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1931	1		X	2	0	0	75	31	106	0	0		18,000	0
STURGILLS	REV. LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1933	1		X	3	0	2	61	40	101	0	0		30,000	0
THREE FORKS	REV. LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1835	1		X	5	2	1	103	0	103	0	0		25,000	0
TRINITY	REV. REX FOSTER, DEEP GAP, NORTH CAROLINA 28618	WATAUGA	1975	1	X		4	13	0	101	2	103	0	0		24,000	6,036
TUCKERDALE	REV. FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	ASHE	1915	1		X	4	9	4	143	31	174	2	0		60,000	0
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
WAGONER	REV. WAYNE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 187, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	ASHE	1949	1		X	5	1	0	115	31	146	0	0		50,000	0
WARRENSVILLE	REV. JERRY BURLESON, P. O. BOX 97, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1929	2	X		2	2	5	84	82	166	2	4	45,000	180,000	7,000
WELCOME HOME	REV. GARRETT MAHAFFEY, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	"	1935	1		X	0	2	3	121	8	129	0	0		40,000	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	REV. J. KENNETH MORRIS, P. O. BOX 180, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1916	3	X		17	14	16	366	73	439	3	0	50,000	275,000	0
	TOTALS						135	143	181	5,131	2,116	7,254	10	10	270,000	3,244,363	64,515

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR Rev. Jerry Burleson P. O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	CRADLE ROLL ENROL. (BIRTH TO 2 YRS.)	PRESCHOOL ENROL. (BIRTH THRU 5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROL. (6-11 YRS., GRADES 1-6)	YOUTH ENROL. (12-17, GRADES 7-12)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (SINGLE, 18-29 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (MARRIED, 18-29 YRS.	ADULT ENROLMENT (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 AND OVER)	ADULT AWAYS ENROLMENT	HOMEBOUND ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING S. S. ENROLMENT	AVG. WEEKLY S. S. ATTENDANCE	NO. OF BIBLE STUDY GROUPS	BIBLE STUDY GROUPS ENROL.	WEEKDAY BIBLE STUDY ENROL.	CHURCH V. B. S. ENROLMENT	MISSION V. B. S. ENROLMENT	TOTAL V. B. S. ENROLMENT
APPLE GROVE	LARRY LITTLE, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	3	3	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONDA STEPHENS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	4	12	18	12	33	20	5	0	0	0	0	112	75	2	0	0	48	0	48
BAPTIST HOME	J. D. JONES, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																				
BEAVER CREEK	CARROLL JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 112, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	10	5	7	5	7	21	4	0	0	0	0	59	48	0	0	0	42	0	42
BETHEL	WAYNE SHEETS, RT. 1, BOX 256, MILLERS CREEK, N.C. 28651	4	5	14	19	12	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	108	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	THOMAS H. ELLIOTT, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	2	3	10	6	0	0	37	0	0	0	12	0	70	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG LAUREL	GLYDA ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 40, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	10	6	0	0	10	0	0	0
BLUE RIDGE	ED PARSONS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	RICHARD CALLOWAY, 1040 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	6	13	12	20	6	9	44	12	0	0	3	0	125	88	2	0	0	115	0	115
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	5	5	9	6	17	35	8	6	0	7	0	98	59	0	0	0	86	0	86
CALVARY	REV. WAYNE HOWELL, BOX 504, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	3	4	10	15	0	5	42	0	0	2	6	0	0	61	1	6	0	0	0	0
CHESTNUT HILL	F. L. BRINEGAR, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	6	5	10	10	12	20	5	0	0	0	0	68	45	0	0	0	36	0	36
CLIFTON	MIKE JONES, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	6	14	16	0	7	14	2	0	0	0	0	59	41	0	0	59	58	0	58
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	BOBBY D. BARE, 110 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	19	20	24	0	21	46	0	6	0	4	0	140	140	0	0	0	97	0	97
FRIENDLY GROVE	CHARLES SEVERT, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	18	18	33	12	22	43	21	0	0	2	0	169	96	4	40	209	65	0	65
FRIENDSHIP	RONNIE STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 223, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	14	9	44	49	0	22	20	67	0	15	2	0	242	116	2	45	0	201	0	201
GLENDALE SPRINGS	LARRY ELLIOTT, RT. 1, BOX 111-A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	2	4	6	11	12	11	35	9	0	0	0	0	90	10	0	0	0	65	0	65
GRASSY CREEK	JOHN SPENCER, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	9	7	14	11	10	32	15	0	0	0	0	98	74	0	0	0	47	0	47
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				

HEALING SPRINGS	THOMAS SHALLEY, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	7	3	9	8	6	32	17	0	0	16	0	98	45	2	12	110	56	0	56
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	3	8	7	14	8	10	35	8	0	0	6	0	99	74	0	0	0	100	0	100
LAUREL KNOB	FREDA GOODMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	16	16	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	14	14	9	1	7	26	10	0	0	0	0	80	61	1	0	80	25	0	25
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
LITTLE HELTON	ROY POE, RT. 2, BOX 307, NORTH WILKESBORO, N.C. 28659	0	3	7	3	0	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	55	32	0	0	0	40	0	40
LONG BRANCH		0	8	15	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	54	45	1	0	54	45	0	45
MIDWAY	D. R. JONES, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	18	20	16	11	8	35	12	0	0	1	0	121	91	0	0	0	98	0	98
MISSION HOME	BILL GENTRY, TODD, N.C. 28684	1	6	8	12	4	12	24	22	0	0	0	0	89	79	0	0	0	60	0	60
MOUNT OLIVE	DAVID SURBER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	6	5	7	0	5	16	8	0	0	0	0	47	30	0	0	30	0	30	30
NEW RIVER	JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	6	7	8	1	10	40	10	0	0	14	0	96	50	1	0	96	50	0	50
NORTH BEAVER	ARVIN BAKER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	6	3	8	5	4	6	22	6	0	0	0	0	60	60	1	68	128	50	0	50
OAK HILL	BILL McMILLAN, RT. 2, BOX 16, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	7	5	4	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	49	0	49
OHIDS	GLENN SOUTH, RT. 2, BOX 212, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	2	6	1	2	6	8	13	0	0	1	0	39	19	0	0	39	32	0	32
OLD FIELDS	JOHN YATES, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	0	9	7	7	2	6	28	11	0	0	1	0	71	46	0	0	0	60	0	60
ORION	WILEY LAMBERT, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	1	0	7	7	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	39	33	0	0	39	38	0	38
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McCOY, CRUSTON, N.C. 28615	0	1	1	2	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	J. C. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 342, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	7	8	14	6	5	11	21	1	0	3	0	96	62	0	0	0	107	0	107
PILOT MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
PINE SWAMP	KYLE VANNOY, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	4	1	6	1	0	42	8	14	0	0	0	76	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT BRANCH	MARGARET REEDY, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	2	2	6	3	1	0	10	11	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL		4	6	10	8	6	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	TODD PASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 192A GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	1	7	1	6	20	4	4	20	1	0	0	67	31	0	0	0	31	0	31
PLEASANT VALLEY																					
PROSPERITY		0	0	6	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	1	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 48, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	5	10	11	10	10	20	25	0	0	0	6	0	97	42	0	0	0	20	0	20
SABBATH HOME	THOMAS HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	6	8	1	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
SHURGLES	RICKY LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	6	10	8	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	54	32	0	0	54	15	0	15
THREE FORKS	WILLIAMS FARMER, RT. 2, BOX 21, CRUSTON, N.C. 28615	0	5	6	6	2	6	12	9	0	0	5	0	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	LESTER GENTRY, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	17	8	23	4	9	25	20	0	0	0	0	106	85	0	0	0	65	0	65
TUCKERDALE	RALPH DAVIS, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	7	15	17	5	25	35	0	0	0	10	0	114	74	1	0	114	0	0	0
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
WAGONER	GEORGE E. TIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	6	12	17	8	18	7	0	0	2	0	0	78	65	0	0	0	53	0	53
WARRENSVILLE	HAROLD ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	8	5	18	24	0	12	22	13	0	0	2	0	104	90	0	0	104	76	0	76
WELCOME HOME	BUDDY CREPPS	0	6	0	10	10	0	40	0	0	0	4	0	70	55	35	0	35	45	0	45
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	LARRY RHODES, P.O. BOX 61, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	16	27	42	25	19	55	69	0	18	4	0	275	113	0	0	275	124	0	124
	TOTALS	63	316	453	566	217	406	1,223	460	47	38	113	0	3,912	2,532	54	187	1,452	2,121	30	2,151

Table C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR
Mr. Randall West
964 Main St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 YRS. AND OVER)	EQUIPPING CENTERS ENROLMENT	HOLD FILE ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY CH. TR. ATTENDANCE	NEW CHURCH MEMB. TRAINING PARTICIPATION		
												CHILDREN	YOUTH	ADULT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	RONALD HALSEY, 302 N. ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	4	4	14	30	0	0	1	0	53	52	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	HAZEL KEY, BOX 532, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	6	15	20	15	0	0	2	0	58	55	0	0	0
MIDWAY	GARETH JORDAN, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	5	18	12	37	0	0	0	0	72	47	0	0	0
MISSION HOME	BETTY LAWRANCE, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	3	4	7	34	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	0	0
NORTH BEAVER	MRS. LINDA BLACKBURN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617													
OLD FIELDS	MR. JAMES BROOKS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	2	6	6	18	0	0	0	0	32	19	0	0	0
PHOENIX	LYNN McCOY, ROUTE 1, BOX 28, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	3	7	8	15	0	2	3	0	38	20	0	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	MR. CURTIS HARTSOE, RT. 1, BOX 77-A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	5	3	22	21	0	0	0	0	51	31	0	0	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	CLAY DENNY, 105 EAST STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	3	7	15	20	0	0	1	0	45	24	0	0	0
	TOTALS	31	64	104	190	0	2	7	0	397	283	0	0	0

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR Mr. Dewey Campbell P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (4-5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 AND OVER)	HANDBELL RINGERS ENROLMENT	VOCAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	GENERAL MUSIC LEADERS ENROLMENT	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROL.	AVG. WEEKLY CHURCH MUSIC ATTENDANCE	CHURCH MUSIC STUDY GROUP ENROL.
BALD MOUNTAIN	GROVER CAMPBELL, RT. 3, BOX 179-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	2	0	17	17	0
BEAVER CREEK	WINFORD KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 106, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	IRENE PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	RUSSEL PHILLIPS, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	VAUGHN BALDWIN, 321 ASHE PARK ROAD, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	6	19	30	0	0	0	2	0	57	0	0
BUFFALO	CHARLES HARLESS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CALVARY	ERNIE LAMBERT, P.O. BOX 626, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON	JOE LEWIS, BOX 137, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	3	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	15	0		
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GERALD DENNY, P.O. BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	6	10	15	30	0	3	1	6	0	61	35	1		
FRIENDLY GORVE	N. J. MYERS, RT. 3, BOX 123, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FRIENDSHIP	BONNIE SHATLEY, RT. 3, BOX 22A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	15	0	25	30	0	6	0	4	0	80	58	0		
GLENDALE SPRINGS	DALE NEAVES, RT. 1, BOX 112, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	5	18	0	4	5	1	0	33	33	0		
HEALING SPRINGS	MARVIN PARLIER, RT. 2, BOX 10, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	4	0	27	15	0		
LANDMARK	GLEN DAVIS, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	5	6	10	27	0	0	0	2	0	50	44	0		
LIBERTY GROVE	WILLIAM SCOTT, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	6	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	17		
LITTLE HELTON	WILFORD PORTER, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0		
MISSION HOME	JIMMY GENTRY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	0		
MOUNT OLIVE	JOE CAPAROLIE, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NEW RIVER	A. T. ARNOLD, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	15	0		
NORTH BEAVER	BOB NEAVES, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0		
OBIDS	MRS. VILENA SOUTH, RT. 2, BOX 212, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OLD FIELDS	MRS. FORD CHEEK, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ORION	BETTY JENKINS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	4	3	15	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0		
PHOENIX	ROBERT CALHOUN, RT. 3, BOX 26B, LANSING, N.C. 28643	2	3	6	14	0	7	3	6	0	41	20	3		
PLEASANT HOME	BEATRICE YOUNG, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	2	9	6	10	0	2	0	3	0	32	0	0		
ROUND KNOB	CLIFFORD SMITH, RT. 2, BOX 48, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
THREE FORKS	JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TRINITY	JACK WATSON, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	8	28	0	0	0	3	0	39	25	0		
TUCKERDALE	EDISON HARLESS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. SALLY ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	16	25	0	6	3	3	0	53	30	0		
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MARGARET N. HUTCHERSON, P.O. BOX 180, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	18	18	26	0	0	0	2	0	64	30	0		
	TOTALS	30	65	152	352	1	34	12	45	0	679	404	21		

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR Mrs. Howard Jones (Lois) Rt. 3, Box 285, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	NO. OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	WMU OFFICERS	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING WMU ENROLMENT
BUFFALO	MRS. DEBBIE HART, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	12
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	6	8	0	15	1	0	38
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. AVERY STARLING, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	5	6	5	36	5	0	69
FRIENDSHIP	LINDA BALL, RT. 3, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	15	5	0	44
MIDWAY	MRS. LOIS JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	8	0	12	2	0	36
MISSION HOME	EULA JOHNSON, ROUTE 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	1	23
OLD FIELDS	MRS. LAVON CHURCH, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
PHOENIX	MARY E. BARKER, ROUTE 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
TRINITY	JOANN FOSTER, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	7	3	0	26
WAGONER	IRENE SHEETS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	4	0	25
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. JANIE ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	8	0	14	0	0	41
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MRS. IRENE CAMPBELL, P.O. BOX 461, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	6	0	63	8	0	93
	TOTALS	5	6	6	1	8	1	29	46	58	63	12	212	36	1	423

Table F BROTHERHOOD

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Rev. David Marsh
Rt. 1, Box 14B, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		CRUSADERS (6-11 YRS.)	PIONEERS (12-17 YRS.)	RA DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - BASIC	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - MISSION ACTION	BAPTIST MEN ENROL. - WITNESSING OR LAY RENEWAL	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR AND OTHER GENERAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	TOY CAMPBELL, P.O. BOX 414, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	12	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	27
FRIENDLY GROVE	FORD COOPER, RT. 3, BOX 155, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
MIDWAY	JIMMY LAMBERT, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	14	15	5	7	6	7	6	5	36	36
PHOENIX	HOWARD TURNMIRE, RT. 1, BOX 256A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15
TRINITY	DALE BLEVINS, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	8	2	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
WARRENSVILLE	HARRY ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
	TOTALS	23	39	23	32	6	19	6	10	36	129

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 TREASURERS and ADDRESSES	NUMBER OF TITHERS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	BUDGET PROMOTION OR EMPHASIS USED DURING THE YEAR						TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
					FORWARD PROGRAM	ALT. FORWARD PROGRAM	TITHERS COMMITTMENT	STEWARDSHIP REVIVAL	SIMPLIFIED BUDGET	NONE											
APPLE GROVE	FLOSSIE TAYLOR, RT. 1, BOX 266, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0.0	0.0							3,810	0	3,810	1,500	310	2,795	1,077	49	859	5,090
BALD MOUNTAIN BAPTIST HOME	RONNIE HOPKINS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20	4.0	6.0					X		22,044	0	22,044.69	0	9,525	0	0	449	2,124	12,099
BEAVER CREEK	MR. WARREN G. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0.0	0.0							8,417	0	8,417	0	2,800	1,653	0	262	2,587	7,302
BETHEL	E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							1,948	0	1,948	0	1,475	0	2,942	236	1,724	8,325
BIG FLATTS	MISS MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0.0	0.0							5,460	439	5,953	1,458	4,160	1,458	1,458	336	1,929	4,140
BIG LAUREL	MR. JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 76, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	3	0.0	10.0							2,285	0	2,285	0	762	0	0	47	447	1,256
BLUE RIDGE	LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, BOX 94, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							2,756	0	2,756	0	1,121	0	0	35	1,086	1,156
BRISTOL	HAZEL RHODES, 1116 E. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	41	4.0	3.0					X		26,792	0	26,792	1,500	12,200	7,755	0	469	5,366	25,790
BUFFALO	MRS. SHEILA BLEVINS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							11,343	0	11,343	0	2,729	0	4,703	242	1,176	6,121
CALVARY	MR. ERNIE LAMBERT, BOX 626, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0							9,138	0	9,138	2,500	3,900	3,625	106	292	489	8,411
CHESTNUT HILL	LAVERN WALKER, RT. 1, BOX 432, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	2	0.0	0.0							5,795	0	5,795	0	2,371	622	0	263	0	6,637
CLIFTON	MRS. GAIL JONES, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	15	5.0	5.0							15,126	0	15,126	0	9,920	353	0	468	3,427	14,168
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	WILLIE DENNY, P.O. BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0.0	0.0							45,423	0	45,423	0	12,740	0	11,341	650	12,672	37,401
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. SHELBY ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 25, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	16	0.0	0.0							34,602	983	35,585	0	10,200	0	0	780	11,053	22,033
FRIENDSHIP	RUBY LITTLE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0.0	0.0							53,602	0	53,602	0	15,312	19,495	2,262	1,282	9,191	47,543
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MRS. MADGE HUDLER, RT. 2, BOX 182, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20	0.0	11.5	X						13,627	0	13,627	0	4,570	0	0	220	4,850	9,640
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	16	0.0	0.0							10,219	0	10,219	0	4,490	393	0	487	1,275	6,645
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			

HEALING SPRINGS	MRS. ROSEMARY PHIPPS, RT. 1, BOX 609, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	16	5.0	2.0				X		14,475	3,247	17,722	0	7,630	0	4,360	519	2,174	14,683
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, BOX 210, LANSING, N.C. 28643	15	5.0	0.0		X				16,923	0	16,923	8,000	0	9,860	1,082	351	10,482	21,775
LAUREL KNOB	MARY JO HOOSIER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0.0	0.0						8,163	0	8,163	0	3,605	0	0	0	3,331	6,936
LIBERTY GROVE	MRS. MARY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 286984	10	9.3	6.0				X		25,116	520	25,636	0	5,328	4,374	0	352	8,381	18,435
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
LITTLE HELTON	BANE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 263, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0.0	0.0						1,530	0	1,530	0	871	0	0	153	743	1,098
LONG BRANCH	ILENE ELDRETH, P.O. BOX 144, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0.0	0.0						0	0	0	0	0	1,252	0	133	753	2,138
MIDWAY	BARBARA HODGES, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	26	4.0	4.1				X		38,772	1,199	39,971	15,000	12,046	30,983	443	1,077	9,460	54,010
MISSION HOME	RAYMOND BROWN, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	1.0	3.0	X					18,044	0	18,044	0	7,830	0	0	598	1,070	9,498
MOUNT OLIVE	ELLEN MASH, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	10	0.0	0.0					X	3,989	0	3,989	0	1,100	0	0	141	2,037	3,278
NEW RIVER	MRS. JAYLENE WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663	20	4.0	3.0					X	13,438	0	13,348	0	6,795	0	630	356	4,559	12,340
NORTH BEAVER	MR. JIM McNEILL, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	12	0.0	0.0				X		10,311	0	10,311	0	4,100	3,137	0	560	2,441	10,238
OAK HILL	BURTON MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 15, LANSING, N.C. 28643	10	0.0	0.0						8,836	0	8,836	0	2,315	0	0	247	7,197	9,759
OBIDS	GLADYS F. DILLARD, P.O. BOX 666, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0						4,049	0	4,049	0	1,270	818	0	173	1,525	3,786
OLD FIELDS	MRS. SALLY WALTERS, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	10	8.3	2.2					X	14,818	0	14,818	0	5,323	0	0	608	5,580	11,512
ORION	WADE H. BARE, RT. 1, BOX 101, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	5	0.0	5.0					X	13,934	0	13,934	0	3,940	0	5,950	150	2,110	12,150
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. WELDON SHEPHERD, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0.0	0.0						2,320	0	2,320	0	552	0	0	57	763	1,372
PHOENIX	VITA LEE BLEVINS, P.O. BOX 221, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	20	5.2	5.2				X		10,083	0	10,083	2,000	3,660	0	0	799	5,154	9,613
PILOT MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
PINE SWAMP	MR. BALLARD MARSH, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0.0	0.0						3,000	0	3,000	0	921	1,745	0	100	516	3,283
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0.0	0.0						1,183	0	1,183	0	874	0	0	100	241	1,215
PLEASANT CHAPEL		0	0.0	0.0						3,924	0	3,924	0	1,297	1,000	0	140	63	2,500
PLEASANT HOME	MR. AUTHUR PASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 152A, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	10.0	4.0				X		7,365	53	7,418	0	3,100	0	0	213	709	4,022
PLEASANT VALLEY		0	0.0	0.0						0	0	0	0	237	0	0	0	245	482
PROSPERITY	MRS. JOSEPHINE SNYDER, TRADE, TENN. 37691	16	0.0	0.0						200	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	200
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																		
ROUND KNOB	ANNIE SEVERT, RT. 2, BOX 54, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0.0	0.0						2,306	0	2,306	0	1,558	2,347	0	126	740	4,771
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	2	0.0	0.0						2,150	0	2,150	0	700	136	179	168	1,583	1,704
STURGILLS	KATHERINE STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0.0	0.0					X	6,549	250	6,799	0	1,532	4,428	0	129	1,090	7,179
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	4							X	3,696	0	3,696	0	1,039	193	0	180	3,026	4,438
TRINITY	LOLA WATSON, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	40	10.0	5.0					X	30,232	280	30,513	0	9,850	1,097	0	895	13,717	25,563
TUCKERDALE	MR. RONDA POWERS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	9						X		10,600	0	10,600	0	3,600	700	0	700	750	5,750
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECIEVED																		
WAGONER	IRMA LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	9	10.0	0.0					X	6,967	0	6,967	0	2,292	753	0	198	1,689	4,933
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HAROLD ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	55	7.0	3.0		X				28,085	0	28,085	0	11,450	0	2,574	1,042	10,186	25,252
WELCOME HOME	MRS. BLANCHE GOODMAN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0.0	0.0						8,310	0	8,310	0	2,600	3,500	0	342	3,425	9,867
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	C. FRANK COLVARD, JR., P.O. BOX 34, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	~ 60	9.0	4.0		X				84,639	991	85,630	0	26,437	0	0	3,346	37,871	67,654
	TOTALS	482								676,399	7,962	684,416	31,958	232,638	104,474	39,108	20,525	203,868	595,197

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF ASSOC. MISSIONS Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
		MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	ALL OTHER CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	TOTAL CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SB HOME MISSIONS (INCL. ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SB FOREIGN MISSIONS (INCL. LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: SB HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: SB HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPERANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
APPLE GROVE	FLOSSIE TAYLOR, RT. 1, BOX 226, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	42.00	8.00	0	0	0	8.00	0	0	0	0	16.00
BALD MOUNTAIN	KITTY LAWRENCE, RT. 3, BOX 116B, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	950.92	1,059.68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850.00	1,909.68	2,860.60
BAPTIST HOME	FRED STURGILL, CRESTON, N.C. 28615															
BEAVER CREEK	MRS. GENEVIEVE J. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	200.00	165.00	0	0	0	120.00	0	120.00	410.00	1,015.00	1,015.00
BETHEL	MRS. E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	43.00	120.00	135.00	0	0	0	50.00	0	0	0	0	348.00
BIG FLATTS	MISS MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	35.82	225.00	142.00	60.00	0	0	220.00	0	0	0	647.00	907.82
BIG LAUREL	MR. JOHNNY ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	120.00	61.00	0	0	0	60.00	0	0	241.00	241.00	
BLUE RIDGE	LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	60.00	0	50.00	0	0	125.00	0	0	0	0	2,478.99
BRISTOL	MARY ELLEN LAMBERT, 907, N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	1,147	798.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	798.00	1,945.00
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	200.00	180.00	0	71.00	0	232.00	95.00	0	0	674.00	874.00	
CALVARY	MRS. FINLEY MILLER, P.O. BOX 614, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	104.00	175.84	0	26.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305.84
CHESTNUT HILL	RALPH C. JONES, RT. 1, BOX 500, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	50.00	50.00	0	0	0	0	75.00	0	50.00	0	125.00	350.00
CLIFTON	MRS. NANCY BARKER, RT. 2, BOX 287, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	785.00	942.00	113.00	109.00	110.00	0	113.00	0	0	0	1,387.00	2,172.00
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	1,200.00	2,400.00	266.00	280.00	270.00	0	0	0	0	1,687.00	4,903.00	16,903.00
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. RAYBORNE HARLESS, RT. 3, BOX 105, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	900.00	1,020.00	206.00	402.00	828.00	0	325.00	325.00	0	300.00	3,406.00	4,306.00
FRIENDSHIP	RUTH WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, BOX 17, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	1,800.00	1,262.90	125.00	455.00	804.25	0	400.00	200.00	300.00	543.03	7,359.33	9,159.33
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MRS. BARBARA MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 209, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	110.00	180.00	155.00	995.00	0	100.00	0	100.00	0	1,640.00	1,640.00
GRASSY CREEK	JOYCE K. WAGG, RT. 1, BOX 25, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	150.00	246.00	0	200.00	0	200.00	300.00	75.00	240.00	1,411.00	1,411.00
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															

HEALING SPRINGS	MRS. NORETTE BRINEGAR, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	126.00	0	126.00	714.00	410.00	0	51.00	0	0	166.00	0	0	0	309.00	1,549.00
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, BOX 210, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	628.00	120.00	148.00	51.00	51.00	0	145.00	0	0	0	1,143.00	1,143.00
LAUREL KNOB	MYRTLE EDWARDS, RT. 1, BOX 197, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	65.00	175.00	150.00	0	75.00	0	310.00	0	65.00	0	849.00	7,785.38
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. J. C. TRIVETTE, BOX 88, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	900.00	680.00	35.00	0	0	0	531.00	0	0	350.00	3,136.00	4,036.00
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
LITTLE HELTON	MRS. KAY TENTERMAN, RT. 1, BOX 236, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	100.00	180.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180.00	280.00
LONG BRANCH	MONTY MILLER, P.O. BOX 154, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	100.00	102.00	0	100.00	0	150.00	0	50.00	228.00	730.00	730.00
MIDWAY	PAUL PHILLIPS, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	1,247.25	1,069.58	231.68	783.95	682.22	0	95.27	0	0	0	3,402.70	4,649.95
MISSION HOME	CAROLYN GENTRY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	259.00	633.00	176.00	213.00	225.00	0	163.00	121.00	221.00	0	1,752.00	2,011.00
MOUNT OLIVE	BETTY DEAN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	50.00	354.00	20.00	0	0	0	50.00	50.00	50.00	0	524.00	574.00
NEW RIVER	MRS. JAYLENE WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663	0	0	0	732.00	330.00	175.00	0	0	0	33.00	0	0	269.00	807.00	1,539.00
NORTH BEAVER	MR. GLENN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	120.00	110.00	0	0	0	0	50.00	0	25.00	0	305.00	305.00
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	120.00	10.00	0	914.00	0	135.00	0	0	1,754.00	2,933.00	2,933.00
ORIOX	MRS. NETTIE McNEILL, RT. 2, BOX 119, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	100.00	182.00	100.00	0	0	0	70.00	0	0	0	352.00	452.00
OLD FIELDS	MISS NONA CHURCH, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	1,000.00	400.00	158.00	72.00	139.74	0	0	0	0	54.00	828.74	1,828.74
ORION	CLYDE DILLARD, RT. 1, BOX 55, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	3,840.00	3,840.00	0	264.00	0	0	0	0	90.00	0	0	0	354.00	4,194.00
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McGOY, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	100.00	80.00	50.00	0	180.00	0	125.00	60.00	50.00	40.00	585.00	685.00
PHOENIX	MARY J. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	600.00	600.00	40.00	0	65.00	90.00	55.00	45.00	45.00	0	940.00	1,540.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
PINE SWAMP	SHERMAN ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 84, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	8.00	100.00	24.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124.00	132.00
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30.00	0	0	0	30.00	30.00
PLEASANT CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	245.00	962.00	0	0	0	0	217.00	1,424.00	1,424.00
PLEASANT HOME	SHARON PARSONS, RT. 1, BOX 204A, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	310.00	400.00	0	0	0	0	300.00	150.00	25.00	0	875.00	1,185.00
PLEASANT VALLEY PROSPERITY																
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
ROUND KNOB	MARTHA COX, RT. 2, BOX 56, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	50.00	110.00	0	0	0	0	0	25.00	0	0	135.00	185.00
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	76.00	0	0	0	45.00	0	0	0	121.00	121.00
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	100.00	0	125.00	68.00	0	46.00	0	0	0	339.00	339.00
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	130.00	60.00	0	0	0	150.00	0	0	0	330.00	330.00
TRINITY	BONNIE STEELMAN, P.O. BOX 71, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	2,546.06	1,273.00	0	150.00	385.00	0	130.67	90.82	219.26	250.00	2,498.81	5,044.87
TUCKERDALE	MRS. DIANE LEE DAVIS, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	712.00	712.00	30.00	150.00	115.00	0	75.00	0	85.00	80.00	0	75.00	560.00	1,272.00
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
WAGONER	DENIE POE, RT. 2, BOX 121, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	0	0	0	100.00	210.00	0	0	30.28	0	365.48	355.29	0	0	991.05	1,097.65
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. GERALDINE REED, RT. 2, BOX 74, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	750.00	190.00	0	103.00	680.00	0	120.00	0	0	0	1,263.00	2,013.00
WELCOME HOME	MRS. VIRGINIA BARTON, 1048 E. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	150.00	0	0	0	0	150.00	100.00	0	50.00	450.00	450.00
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	DR. ROGER JACKSON, P.O. BOX 6, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	8,680.00	1,900.00	800.00	1,200.00	1,500.00	0	302.00	0	0	750.00	7,521.00	16,161.00
	TOTALS	126.00	4,552.00	4,687.00	27,771.31	20,306.01	4,138.68	4,031.95	10,160.54	90.00	5,860.42	2,085.11	1,395.26	8,097.33	83,935.61	117,953.17

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	MODERATOR Rev. Herbert Parunak General Delivery, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING	NO. PARTICIPATING IN MISSIONS NIGHT OUT	NO. S. S. CLASSES STARTED	S. S. WORKERS MEETING (W-WEEKLY M-MONTHLY)	NO. MISSION S. S.'s STARTED	DAY CARE ENROLMENT	CHRISTIAN DAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT	DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? Y = YES N = NO																
														LIBRARY	PLANNING NEW BLDG. OR REMODELING PROJECT	MISSIONS COMMITTEE	HISTORY COMMITTEE	10% TO ANNUITY BD. FOR MINISTER'S RETIREMENT	BROADCAST ON RADIO OR TV	F. M. WEEK OF PRAYER	DEACON TRAINING	H. M. GRADED SERIES STUDY	ON-TO-COLLEGE DAY	SENIOR ADULT PROGRAM	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY	BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY	YOUTH WEEK	WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET
APPLE GROVE	BILLIE T. LITTLE, RT. 1, BOX 420, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BALD MOUNTAIN	DEAN LAWRENCE, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST HOME	MAX PENNINGTON, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																											
BEAVER CREEK	MR. WARREN GOODMAN, RT. 1, BOX 102, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	KIRBY McNEILL, P.O. BOX 571, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG FLATTS	WILLIAM T. BUMGARNER, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BIG LAUREL	NONE LISTED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BLUE RIDGE	JAMES WATSON, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0															
BRISTOL		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
BUFFALO		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
CHESTNUT HILL	SPENCER BROWN, RT. 1, BOX 422, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CLIFTON	MR. GWYN RILEY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	HENRY D. HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
FRIENDLY GROVE	MARVIN OSBORNE, RT. 3, BOX 198, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	JAMES CHURCH, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MR. CHARLES ABSHER, RT. 2, BOX 75B, WILBAR, N.C. 28696	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GRASSY CREEK	REX BLEVINS, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREENS CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											

HEALING SPRINGS	MR. SCOTT COX, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LANDMARK	MR. M. J. BLACKBURN, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL KNOB		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																													
LITTLE HELTON	MOODY HALE, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	1	0	9	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
MISSION HOME	TOMMY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 56, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
MOUNT OLIVE	MARTIN SURBER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEW RIVER	MR. JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
NORTH BEAVER	MR. BRYCE HURLEY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
OAK HILL	LIDA BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 83, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OBIDS	MR. CLATE McNEILL, RT. 2, BOX 69, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD FIELDS	MR. BURL HARTZOG, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	
ORION	SAM BOWERS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
PEAK VALLEY	ED SLUDER, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																													
PHOENIX	JOE MONTAGUE, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
PILOT MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																													
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																													
PINE SWAMP		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT CHAPEL	NO REPORT RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	MR. KENNETH YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
PLEASANT VALLEY																														
PROSPERITY		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																													
ROUND KNOB	JOHN MILLER, JR., RT. 2, BOX 32, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SABBATH HOME	JOHN GOSS, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
STURGILLS	FRED LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
THREE FORKS		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	KYLE McNEILL, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TUCKERDALE	MR LAKE BROOKS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
VALLEY HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																													
WAGONER	C. B. COLVARD, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HAROLD ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
WELCOME HOME	MR. CHARLIE MARSH, RT. 2, BOX 202, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	RAYMOND DAVIS, P.O. BOX 502, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	27	77	1	4	0	10	1	1																	

B
206.9756
M66 ash

THEME:
"EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED
UNTIL EVERY PERSON REACHED"

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Meeting With

PLEASANT CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
August 1, 1980

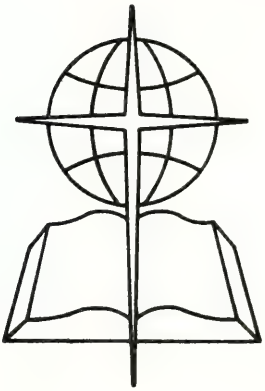
LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH
August 2, 1980

[redacted]

— 1981 Mettings —
The First Friday and Saturday in August
Both Days to be Held at Ashe Baptist Summer Camp
Laurel Knob will host on Friday
Mission Home and Old Fields
Will Host Jointly on Saturday

THEME:
"EVERY BAPTIST INVOLVED
UNTIL EVERY PERSON REACHED"

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION



Meeting With

PLEASANT CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
August 1, 1980

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH
August 2, 1980

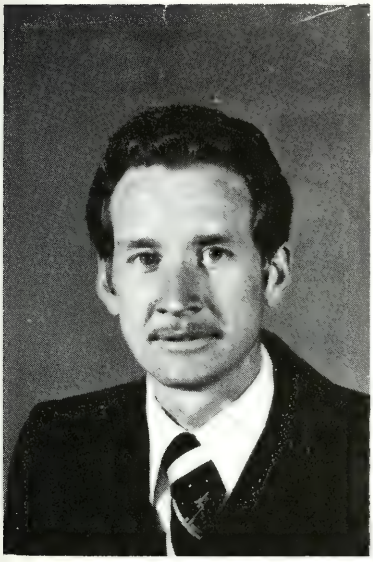
[redacted]

— 1981 Mettings —
The First Friday and Saturday in August
Both Days to be Held at Ashe Baptist Summer Camp
Laurel Knob will host on Friday
MIssion Home and Old Fields
Will Host Jointly on Saturday

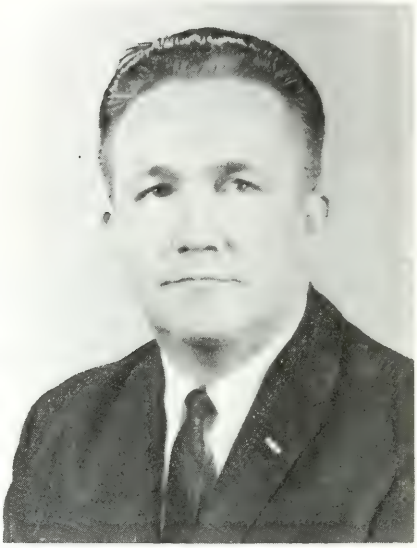
CONTENTS

Annual Program 1980 12-15
Associational Committees & Officers 16-18
Associational Directory 9
Associational Treasurer's Report 33
Constitution 23-28
Contributions to Associational Missions 32
Contributions to Baptist Camp & Mattie Parsons Mem. Bldg. 31
Dedication of Annual 7-8
Directory of Pastors 10-11
Messengers to Annual Meeting 20-22
Ministers (Licensed & Ordained) 29-30
Organizational Officers 19
Photos - Officers of Ashe Baptist Association 3
Photos - Speakers - 94th Annual Session 4
Photos & History - Hosting Churches 5-6
Proceedings 35-43
Proposed Budget (1980-81) 34
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 58-59
Annuity Board 60
Ashe Baptist Summer Camp 53
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 50-51
Baptist Hospital 48-49
Biblical Recorder 47
Brotherhood 81
Christian Higher Education 62
Christian Life Commission 75-76
Christian Literature 66
Christian Social Ministry 80
Church Music 56
Contributions 72
Cooperative Ministries With General Baptist 77-78
Director of Missions 44
Evangelism 64-65
Executive Committee 52
Foreign, Home, State & Missionary Report 68-71
In Memoriam 83
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 45-46
Pastors Conference 63
Pastors Salary 65
Proposed Constitutional Change 73
Resolution Committee Report 82
Seminary Extension 59
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary 79-80
Statistical Tables Begins 84
Stewardship Report 61
Sunday School 54
Temperance & Public Morals 67
Vacation Bible School 57
W M U 55
1980 Report to the Association 74

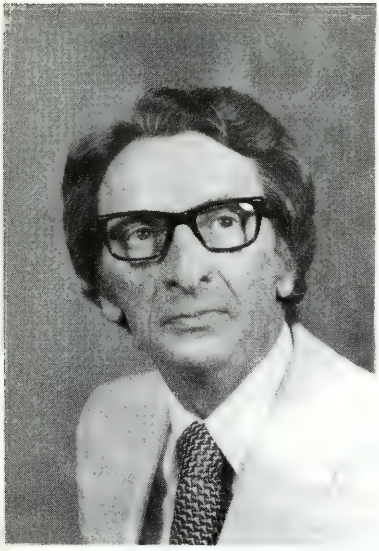
OFFICERS OF THE ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Moderator — Rev. Richard Baird



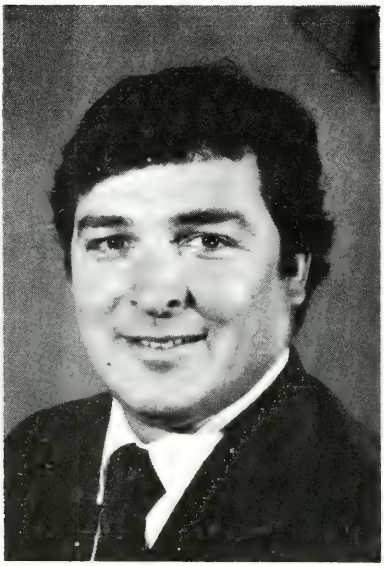
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Guy Shatley



Director Of Missions
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou

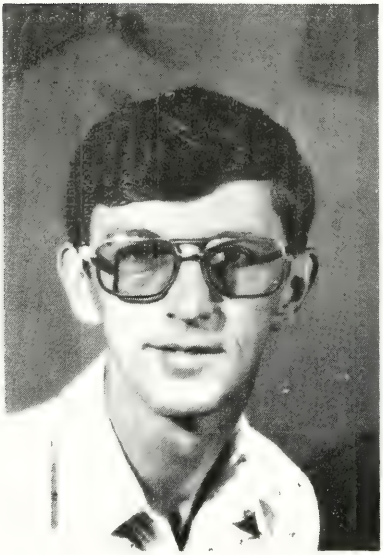
Clerk - Treasurer
Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

SPEAKERS FOR THE 94th SESSION

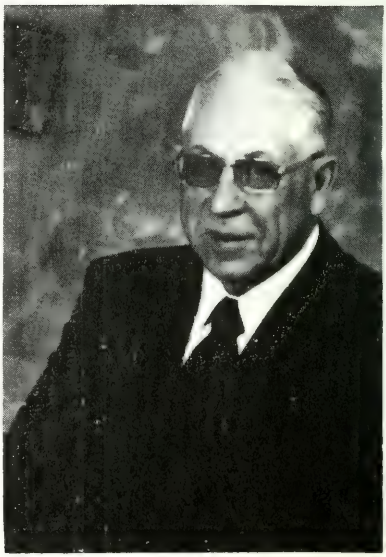


REV. ROY ROACH

REV. JERRY BURLESON



REV. LLOYD DAY



REV. W. H. CALDWELL

PLEASANT CHAPEL CHURCH

Site of Friday's Session

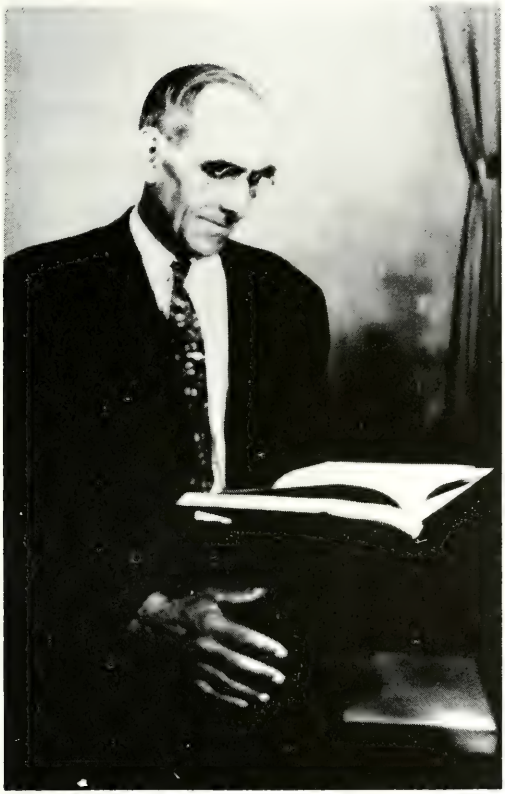
The Pleasant Chapel Baptist Church was organized in 1941.

Pastors who have served the church since its beginning are as follows: Frank Tucker, Keene Roark, Roe Pasley, Keen Roark, Bruce South, and Russel Wyatt. The church was remodeled and bricked in 1975.

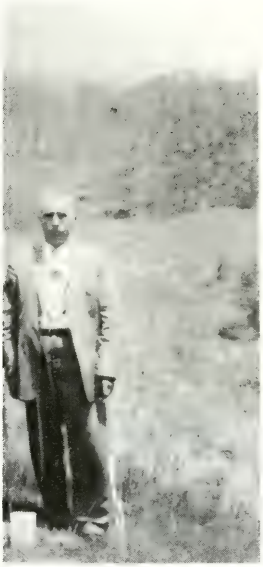
LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Site of Saturday's Session

Landmark Church was organized in 1856. In 1975 the church was remodeled providing additional educational space, restrooms and water. Following is a listing of ministers who have served as pastors over the years: James S. Lloyd, S. Tribell, H.B. Brown, S. Blackburn, D. Smith, Wm. Baldwin, A. Blevins, A. Johnson, E. Ayers, S. Ross, J.F. Fletcher, E. Tucker, C.M. Michael, J.T. Glenn, G.J. Henderson, W.F. Barker, J.C. Blevins, S.C. Blackburn, W.E. Denny, J.D. Sexton, Roe Pasley, Luther Shumate, Alvin Howell, B.L. Hash, Lawrence Goodman, Sam Testerman, Dan Tuell and current pastor, W. H. Caldwell.



REV. E. Z. SEXTON



REV. JEWEL BLEVINS

DEDICATION:

It is with Christian Love and Gratitude that we dedicate the 1980 Associational Annual to these our brethren who have gone to their eternal reward. Only eternity itself will ever reveal what their lives and ministries have meant to the cause of Christ in this world.

Mr. W. B. Oliver, a layman was affectionally known as "Mr. Baptist" in the association. He served in many different capacities in his church, in the association as well as on the convention level.

May God bless their memory to each of our hearts.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Wm. C. Ballou
Director Of Missions
Ashe Baptist Association

W. B. OLIVER

REV. W. T. BRACKETTE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
(Associational Officers)

Director of Missions ..... Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P.O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 —Ph. 246-5631
Moderator ..... Rev. Richard Baird
Rt. 3, Box 111, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-3820
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Guy Shatley
Rt. 3, Box 22-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 982-2101
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Jeannie McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 —Ph. 982-2242
Sunday School Dir. ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P.O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 —Ph. 384-2518
Training Union Dir. ..... Mrs. Roy Roach (Kay)
P.O. Box 65, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-9513
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Rev. Garrett MaHaffey
Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N.C. 28684 —Ph. 877-4239
W.M.U. Dir. ..... Mrs. Howard Jones (Lois)
Rt. 3, Box 285, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-9261
Music Dir. ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
P.O. Box 461, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-5951
Church Liberty Organizational President ..... Mrs. Gail McMillian
P.O. Box 46, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-4481
Evangelism Chm. ..... Rev. Richard Baird
Rt. 3, Box 111, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-3820
Associational Executive Board Chm. ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
Rt. 2, Box 99-A, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626 —Ph. 877-3560
Stewardship Committee Chairman ..... Mr. Ralph Davis
Box 115, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 —Ph. 384-3673
Historian .....
Missions Committee Chm. ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
P.O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 —Ph. 384-2518
Nominating Committee Chm. ..... Rev. Jack Miller
Rt. 3, Box 76, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-5361
Dir. Christian Social Ministries ..... Mrs. Randall (Lib) West
964 N. Main, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 —Ph. 982-2335
Chairman Pastor's Conference ..... Rev. Jack Miller
Rt. 3, Box 76, W. Jefferson, N.C. 28694 —Ph. 246-5361
Assn. VBS Director ..... Bill Ballou
P.O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 —Ph. 246-5631
Director Seminary Extension ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
107 Wiley Street, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 — Ph. 246-9088

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Rev. Richard Baird,	Rt. 3, Box 111, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-4581 (Church Ph.) 246-3820
Rev. David Blackburn,	Rt. 1, Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2373
Rev. Billy Joe Blevins,	Rt. 2, Box 84, Lansing, N.C. 28643	982-3599
Rev. Joe Riley Blevins,	Rt. 1, Box 242, Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2630
Rev. W.E. (Bill) Burchette,	Rt. 3, Box 104, West Jefferson, N.C 28694	246-2226
Rev. Jerry Burleson,	P.O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	384-2518 (Church Ph.) 384-3044
Rev. W.H. Caldwell (Ashe)	Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-2773 (Wilkes) 838-5329
Rev. Jimmy Caparolie,	Todd, N.C. 28684	877-4871
Rev. John Davis,	Rt. 1 Box 121, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631	384-2619
Rev. Ted Davis,	Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-2663
Rev. Bill Day,	Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4130
Rev. Lloyd Day,	Rt. 3, Box 385, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-7384
Rev. Jesse Denny,	Warrensville, N.C. 28693	384-2321
Rev. John Charles Darnell,	Rt. 1, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	385-5305
Rev. Lonnie Dowell,	Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River, N.C. 28669	696-4177
Rev. Jimmy Eldreth,	Rt. 1, Warrensville, N.C. 28693	384-3852
Rev. Rex Foster,	Deep Gap, N.C. 28618	(704) 264-9669
Rev. Johnny Goodman,	Glendale Springs, N.C. 28629	982-3524
Rev. Kermit Goodman,	Rt. 1, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626	877-4446
Rev. Elijah Greer,	Rt. 1, Box 269, Creston, N.C. 28615	385-5635
Rev. J.B. Hamm,	Rt. 1 Box 272, Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-3107
Rev. Ross Harless,	Rt. 2, Box 34-A, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4737
Rev. Earl Hartzog,	Rt. 2, Box 125, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	982-2546
Rev. Tommy Johnson,	Rt. 3, Box 300-A, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-9966 (Church Ph.) 982-2080
Rev. Wayne Jones,	Rt. 1, Box 187, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-4360
Rev. Mike Lemly,	Rt. 3, Box 120, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-5252
Rev. John Leek,	Rt. 1, Box 313, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	877-5284
Rev. Garrett MaHaffey,	Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N.C. 28684	877-4239
Rev. Everette Ray Little,	Rt. 1, Box 238, Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-3233
Rev. Jack Miller,	Rt. 3, Box 76, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-5361
Rev. Ray Minton,	Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-4611 (Church Ph.) 246-2012
Rev. Charles McCoy,	Rt. 2, Box 707, Lansing, N.C. 28643	384-2548
Rev. Kennith Morris,	P.O. Box 180, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694	246-5131 (Church Ph.) 246-5141
Rev. Herbert Parunak,	Crumpler, N.C. 28617	982-3234
Rev. Steve Pegram,	Deep Gap, N.C. 28618	877-5304

Rev. Paul Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 1-A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 246-9206
Rev. Roy Roach, P.O. Box 65, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 246-9513
(Church Ph.) 246-9642
Rev. Wayne Roark, Creston, N.C. 28615 385-6174
Rev. Bill Rose, Rt. 3, Box 363, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 246-7918
Rev. Earl Sheets Sr., Rt. 1, Box 5, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 ... 246-9963
Rev. Ora Sullivan, Rt. 1, Lansing, N.C. 28643 384-3181
Rev. Willie Sexton, Lansing, N.C. 28643 384-2402
Rev. Frank Tucker, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 385-3247
Rev. Carl Witherspoon, Rt. 2, Box 13-H, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 .....
877-5456
Rev. Jimmy Warden, Rt. 1, Box 80-A, Piney Creek, N.C. 28663 ... 372-4747
Rev. Russell Wyatt, Grayson, N.C. 28632 385-4053
Rev. Gary Watson, Deep Gap, N.C. 28618 264-6938

PROGRAM

PLEASANT CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday Afternoon — August 1, 1980

2:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator
Congregational Hymn: "Amazing Grace" HH-203
Devotion & Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Rev. Russell Wyatt
2:15—ORGANIZATION - Moderator's Period ..... Rev. Herbert Parunak
1. Seating of Delegates
2. Adoption Of Order Of Business
3. Recognition Of Visitors
4. Recognition Of New Pastors
5. Reception Of New Members
6. Announcement Of Committee Appointments
7. Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill

2:30—BUSINESS SESSION (Election Of Officers)
1. Moderator 2. Vice-Moderator 3. Clerk-Treasurer

2:40—VIDEO-TAPE (Segment #1) Social Services Institutions
2:50—1. North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... James M. Saul
2. Baptist Children's Homes Of N.C., Inc. ..... Mrs. Donna Lail
3. Baptist Hospital Inc. ..... Rev. Calvin Knight

3:20—VIDEO-TAPE (Segment #2) General Board Reports
a. New Church Starts ..... Ernest Upchurch
b. Simultaneous Revivals ..... Corbin Cooper
c. Refugee Resettlement ..... Burke Holland
d. Coop. Agreements ..... George Shore
e. Value Of Miss. Comm. ..... Sara Ann Hobbs
f. Bold Miss. Update ..... Cecil Ray

3:30—Congregational Hymn: "O How I Love Jesus" HH-131
3:35—VIDEO-TAPE (Segment #3) Baptist Colleges
4:05—a. Mars Hill ..... Sue Fitzgerald
b. Wingate ..... Harry Sherwood
c. Wake Forest ..... Henry Stokes
d. Mereidth .....Local Representative, Mrs. Miriam Davis
e. Chowman .....
f. Campbell ..... Robert Clegg
g. Gardner-Webb ..... Bob Abrams

4:30—REPORTS - Agencies & Institutions
1. Baptist Foundation ..... Dr. Fincannon
2. Christian Action League ..... Coy Privette
3. Annuity, S.B.C. ..... Cecil Fox
4. Fruitland Institute ..... Alex Booth

4:55—Congregational Hymn: "He Whispers Sweet Peace To Me" ... HH-56
5:00—Associational Sermon ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
5:30—Adjourn For Evening Meal ..... Alt. Rev. John Davis

PLEASANT CHAPEL CHURCH

Evening Session — August 1, 1980

7:00— Congregational Hymn: "More About Jesus" CH-103
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Bill Day, Pastor Pine Swamp Church
BUSINESS SESSION
7:15— Presentation Of 1980-81 Proposed Assn. Budget .... Marvin Osborne
Constitutional Amendment ... Chm. Assn. Budget & Finance Comm.
7:25— REPORTS: (Associational)
1. Associational Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
2. Executive Committee Report ..... Mr. Jimmy Griffin
3. Pastor's Conference Report ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
4. Baptist Camp Committee Report ..... Mr. Clifford Caudill
5. Director Of Missions Report ..... Bill Ballou
7:55— Congregational Hymn: "Victory In Jesus" CH-120
8:00— Sermon ..... Rev. W. H. Caldwell
Pastor, Landmark Church
Alternate, Rev. Walter Day
8:30— Adjourn: Benediction ..... Rev. Wayne Jones
Pastor, Wagoner Church

We would express our gratitude to our Christian friends of the Pleasant Chapel Church for being such gracious hosts and especially to the ladies for the delicious meal.

We will meet with the Landmark Church tomorrow beginning at 9:00 A.M.

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Session — August 2, 1980

9:00— Congregational Hymn: "The Light Of The World Is Jesus" ... B-330
Devotion & Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Rev. W. H. Caldwell
9:15— Call To Order ..... Moderator
Recognition Of Visitors
Roll Call Of The Churches ..... Assn. Clerk, Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
9:30— ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
1. Sunday School ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
2. Church Training ..... Mr. Randall West
3. Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Lois Jones
4. Brotherhood
5. Church Music ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Miss Mary Jordan

10:00—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
10:15—Congregational Hymn: "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me" ..B-369
10:20—REPORTS:
a. Christian Social Ministries ..... Mrs. Lib West
b. Seminary Extension ..... Mr. Richard Blackburn
c. Temperance & Public Morals ..... Rev. Kermit Goodman
d. Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... Rev. Rex Foster
e. Annuity - Retirement Planning ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman
11:10—Film ..... "A BETTER WAY"
11:30—Congregational Hymn: "Redeemed" B-92
11:35—Sermon ..... Rev. Lloyd Day
Pastor, Sturgills & Three Forks Churches
Alternate, Rev. Jimmy Warden
Pastor, New River Church
12:05—Adjourn For Lunch ..... Benediction, Rev. J. C. Darnell
Pastor, Beaver Creek Church

PLEASE NOTE: Afternoon session will begin at 1:30 p.m.

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session — August 2, 1980

1:30—Congregational Hymn: "There Is A Name I Love To Hear" B-284
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Lonnie Dowell
Pastor, Greens Chapel Church
1:45—REPORTS:
1. Evangelism ..... Rev. Ray Minton
2. Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Marie Blevins
3. Cooperative Program ..... Mr. A. D. Goodman
4. Town & Country Missions ..... Rev. Jim Lambert
5. American Bible Society ..... Rev. Steve Pegram
6. State Missions ..... Mrs. Randall West
7. Home Missions ..... Mrs. Dewey Campbell
8. Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Ronald Halsey
2:15—Congregational Hymn: "Blessed Be The Tie" B-239
2:20—Sermon ..... Rev. Roy Roach
Pastor, Fletcher Memorial
Alt. Rev. Kermit Goodman
Pastor, Grassy Creek
2:50—INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS: (Local Representatives)
a. Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Worth Kimberlin
b. Baptist Homes For Aging ..... Rev. Roy Roach
c. Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. David Blackburn

3:00—BUSINESS SESSION:

1. Report of Committees:
   a. Time-Place & Preacher Committee
   b. Resolutions Committee
2. Unfinished Business:
   a. Election Of Organizational Officers
   b. Adoption Of Associational Budget
3. Miscellaneous Business:
   a. Reading & Approval Of Minutes
   b. Memorial Service ..... Rev. Jimmy Warden
      Pastor, New River Church

Thank you friends of the Landmark Church for being such gracious hosts. A special "thank you" to the ladies for the delicious meal.

ASSOCIATIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

BUDGET and FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Mr. Marvin Osborne, (Chairman), Rev. Everette Little, Mr. Johnny Roten, Mr. John Spencer.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Cindy David (Chairperson), Dale Walton, Mrs. Edd Sturgill (Kathleen), Mr. Bennie Jenkins, Mrs. Linda Richardson

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Rev. Jerry Burleson, (Chairman), Mrs. Kay Roach, Rev. Garrett Mahaffey, Mrs. Lois Jones, Mr. Dewey Campbell

COMMITTEE ON NEW CHURCHES:
Mr. Ed Harless, (Chairman), Rev. Steve Pegram, Rev. Gary Watson, Rev. Lloyd Day, Mrs. Martha Watson, Mrs. Anna Mae Goodman
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Rev. Richard Baird, (Chairman), Mr. John Leek, Rev. Jack Miller, Mr. Jerry Powers, Mr. John Brown, Mr. Robert Harless

ASSOCIATIONAL W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Howard Jones (Lois)
Rt. 3, Box 285 West Jefferson - 246-9261
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Avery Starling (Jo)
P.O. Box 1, West Jefferson - 246-2091
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Harold Ashley (Sally)
Warrensville - 384-3957
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Grover Marsh (Elsie)
Jefferson - 982-2603
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR ... Mrs. Dwight Simmons (Sandra)
Rt. 1, Jefferson - 982-2932
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Kyle Ball (Linda)
Jefferson - 246-9530
ACTEENS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Roy Roach (Kay)
P.O. Box 65, West Jefferson - 246-9513
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Mike Lemly (Virginia)
Rt. 1, Box 245-A, West Jefferson - 877-5252
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR ..... Linda Richardson
Rt. 1, Box 68, West Jefferson - 384-3252
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Ray Minton (Mabel Jean)
Rt. 3, Box 279-D, West Jefferson - 246-4611
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR ..... Mrs. Harrison Ashley (Janie)
Rt. 1, Box 217, Warrensville - 384-3131
Assistant Director ..... Mrs. Danny Hodges (Barbara)
Rt. 3, West Jefferson - 246-3366
SECRETARY-TREASURER ..... Mrs. Jimmy Gentry (Carolyn Gentry)
Rt. 1, Box 281-A, West Jefferson - 877-4761

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... Garrett Mahaffey
Vice-President & Secretary ..... Mr. Harry Ashley
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mr. Toy Campbell
RA Leader ..... Lynn McCoy
Assistant ..... Bobby Osborne

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Music & Director of Training ..... Mr. Dewey Campbell
Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Ina Anderson
Associational Organist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Mrs. Margaret Hutcherson

ASSOCIATIONAL ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ray Minton (Chairman), Rev. John Goodman, Rev. W. E. Burchette Mr. A. D. Goodman, Mr. George West

COMMITTEES APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY MODERATOR

(NOMINATING) Rev. Jack Miller (Chairman), Ross Harless, Bob Neaves, Gerald Denny, Billy Joe Blevins
(RESOLUTIONS) Jerry Burleson (Chairman), Mike Lemly, John Goodman
(PLACE and PREACHER) Carl Witherspoon, (Chairman), W. H. Caldwell, Johnny Goodman

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Randal (Lib) West (Chairperson), Rev. Richard Baird, Mr. Jerry Powers Rev. Johnny Goodman

ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND PROGRAMS
(Appointed By Moderator)

American Bible Society ..... **Rev. Steve Pegram**
Baptist Children's Home ..... Cindy Cochran
Baptist Homes For The Aging ..... **Rev. Roy Roach**
Baptist Hospital ..... **Rev. David Blackburn**
Cooperative Program ..... Ralph Davis
Christian Literature ..... Jo Ann Norris
Christian Education ..... **Mrs. Raymond (Miriam) Davis**
Pastor's Salary & Retirement ..... **Rev. Rex Foster**
Temperance and Public Morals ..... **Rev. Kermit Goodman**
Biblical Recorder ..... **Mrs. Belle Blevins**
S. B. C. Annuity ..... **Mr. A. D. Goodman**
Seminary Extension ..... **Mr. Richard Blackburn**
State Missions ..... **Mrs. Randall (Lib) West**
Home Missions ..... **Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell**
Foreign Missions ..... **Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey**

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP COMMITTEE

3 Year Term: Mr. Jerry South, Mrs. Bronda Elliott, Rev. Steve Pegram
2 Year Term: Mr. Russell Roark, Miss Linda King, Rev. Garrett Mahaffey
1 Year Term: Mr. Clifford Caudill (Chairman), Mrs. Wilma Watson, Rev. Worth Kimberlin

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS — SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director ..... Rev. Jerry Burleson
Director Of Training ..... Rev. David Blackburn
Director Of Evangelism ..... Rev. John Goodman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Jeanie McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maurene Blackburn

Department Superintendents

Pre-School (Birth thru 5 Yrs.) ..... Molly Goodman
Children (Younger 6-7 Yrs.) ..... Kay Roach
Children (Middle 8-9 Yrs.) ..... John Goodman
Children (Older 10-11 Yrs.) ..... Margaret Hutcherson
Youth (12-17 Yrs.) ..... Lois Jones
Adult (18 Yrs. Up) ....., Ray Minton

Group Leaders

Group I — Mrs. Meryl Johnson ..... Group IV — Eddie Liddle
Group II — Mrs. Elaine Calloway ..... Group V — Willa Dean Church
Group III — Paul Hopkins ..... Group VI — James Childers

CHURCH TRAINING

Director ..... Mrs. Kay Roach
Associate Director ..... Mr. Lynn MCCoy
Secretary ..... Mrs. Fred McNeill
Pianist ..... Mrs. Maureen Blackburn

Department Leaders

Pre-School ..... Mrs. Karen Riddle
Children ..... Shirley Vannoy
Youth ..... Mrs. Cindy Davis
Adult ..... Mr. Raymond Brown

Group Leaders

Group I — Garreth Jordan ..... Group III — Betty Lawrence
Group II — Mary Lee Miller ..... Group IV — Marie Campbell

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

APPLE GROVE — Ruth Little, Flossie Taylor, Joan Richardson, Grace Little, Gertie Hamm
BALD MOUNTAIN — Dicia Houck, Dwight Houck, Grover Campbell, Merita Campbell, Karen Hopkins, Doug Hopkins
BAPTIST HOME — Not Listed
BEAVER CREEK — Rev. J.C. Darnell, Mrs. Debbie Darnell, Mrs. Bertha Watson
BETHEL — Rev. Ross Harless, Mrs. Ross Harless, Mrs, E.A. Phillips, (Alt) Sue Hillard, Maggie Howell, Sue Absher
BIG FLATTS — Russel Phillips, Lessie Lawrance, Coy Lawrance, Mrs. Mayme Trivett, Paralea Toliver
BIG LAUREL — Geter Roten, Glyda Roten, Johnie Roten, Ruth Roten, Dicia Denny
BLUE RIDGE — Mr. Hamp Ashley, Mrs. Sarah Ashley, Mrs. W.L. Helper, Mr. Vaughn Nichols, Mrs. Helen Blevins
BRISTOL — Mrs. Chloe Testerman, Mrs. Nell Testerman, Mr. Ralph Testerman, Mrs. Wilma May, Mrs. Janice Senter, Mrs. Ruby Blevins
BUFFALO — Ernest Blevins, Debbie Hart, Jackie Blevins
CALVARY — Mr. Olen Price, Mrs. Ella Price, Mr. Madison Potter
CHESTNUT HILL — Terry Gore, Rose Hash, Brenda Gambill
CLIFTON — Joe Eastridge, Polly Eastridge, Mike Jones, (Alt) Gairl Barker, Joe Lewis, J.C. Norton
FARMERS MEMORIAL
FLETCHER MEMORIAL — Roy Roach, Kay Roach, Sandra Simmons
FRIENDLY GROVE — Noah Myres, Ford Cooper, Charles Severt, Marvin Osborne, Bower Severt, T. D. Watson
FRIENDSHIP — Georgia Hager, Paul Hager, Kathleen Sturgill
GLENDALE SPRINGS — Carrie Hudler, Peggy Hurley, Joe Blevins, Ruby Blevins
GRASSY CREEK — Dewey Cos, Mrs. Ella Hudler, Mr. & Mrs. J.C. McGrady
GREENS CHAPEL — None
HEALING SPRINGS — Mr. Clayborn Parsons, Mrs. Mammie Parsons, Mrs. Norette Brinegar, Jim Capps, Delphene Capps.
LANDMARK — Sherry Carter, Angela Oliver, Carla Carter, Robert Blevins, Tina Brooks, Sheila Davis
LAUREL KNOB — Walter Baldwin, Francis Goodman, Mary J. Hoosier, (Alt) Jessie Baldwin, Fred Goodman, Joanne Goodman
LIBERTY GROVE — Mr. Marshal Perkins, Mr. David Greene, Mr. Jerry South

LIBERTY HILL
LITTLE HELTON — Rev. John Davis, Moody Hale, Virgie Hale
LONG BRANCH — Terry Mahaffey, Glen Eldreth, Jimmy McNeill
MIDWAY — Lois Jones, Verona Witherspoon, Paul Phillips, Lloyd Witherspoon, John Goodman, Virginia Goodman
MISSION HOME — Mrs. Linda Eller, Mrs. Eula Johnson, Mrs. Carolyn Gentry, Mrs. Clemmie Wilcox, Mrs. Gwen Elliott, Mr. Jim Gentry
MOUNT OLIVE — Lester Surber, Virginia Suber, Naye Sheets, Dana Miller, Joann Hardin, Hazel Surber
NEW RIVER — Mr. Tom Arnold, Mr. Larry Greer, Mr. David Blevins, Mrs. Ruth Pugh, Mrs. Ginger Greer, Mr. Lida Pugh
NORTH BEAVER — Mr. Don McGuire, Lorene McGuire, Miss Robin South Alt. Mrs. Ann Goodman, Mr. Bryce Hurley, Mr. Jim McNeill
OAK HILL — Robert Pugh, Dale Walton, Lacy Kilby
OBIDS — Foy Parsons, Weldo Bare, Nettie McNeill, (Alt) Evazell Parsons, Margaret Bare, Esther South
OLD FIELDS — Mrs. Dianne Brown, Mr. Burl Hartzog, Mrs. Norma Yates, (Alt) Mrs. Sue Griffin, Mr. Chris Greene
ORION — Donald Bard, Cordia Mae Bard, Clyde Dillard, Peggy Powers, Larry Powers, Mary Ann Vannoy, Virginia Sexton
PEAK VALLEY — Don McCoy, Mrs. Stella McCoy, Weldon Shepherd
PHOENIX — Bernard Calhoun, Maude Calhoun, Bruce Eller
PILOT MOUNTAIN
PINE MOUNTAIN
PINE SWAMP — Blanche Oliver, Tom Hartzog, Loretta Day, Shirley Vannoy, Susan Elliott, Kenneth Day
PLEASANT CHAPEL — Paul Greer, Norris Greer, Clarence Greer
PLEASANT HOME — Martha Young, Don Newberry, Authur Pasley, Sharron Parsons, Stanley Young, Beatrice Young
PLEASANT VALLEY
PROSPERITY
ROCK CREEK
ROUND KNOB — John Miller, Lillian Miller, Everett Miller, Frances Wilcox, Walter Smith, Carolyn Miller
SABBATH HOME — Donnie Scott, Ray Elliott, Arvil Lynch, Pearl Elliott, Norma Goss, Phyllis Goss
STURGILLS — Edra Sturgill, Banney Powers, Leslie Jones, Edward Sturgill, Katherine Sturgill, Loretta Weaver
THREE FORKS — Zenith Roten, Louise Phillips, Mary Hurley, Peggy Richardson, Ed Mahala
TRINITY — Ina Lookbill, Bernice Adams, (Alt) Martha Watson, Dean Watson, Ronnie Dowell

TUCKERDALE — Jerry Powers, Jack Rash, Wayne Baldwin, (Alt) Bobby Waddell, Ralph Davis, Edison Harless
VALLEY HOME
WAGONER — Gaither Poe, Irene Shuts, Sue Sheets, Elsie Poe, Kathleen Jenkins, Benny Jenkins
WARRENSVILLE — Rev. Jerry Burleson, Mrs. Jerry Burleson, Mrs. Ruth Jones, (Alt) Mr. Ed Stanley, Mrs. Lenna Burkette, Bobby Osborne
WELCOME HOME — Mrs. Carl Goodman, Mr. Bill Marsh, Mr. Edward McVey, Mrs. Louise Witherspoon, Mrs. Maxine Brown, Flo Goodman
WEST JEFFERSON — Mr. & Mrs. A. D. Goodman, Raymond Davis, Lola Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Glen Lane

CONSTITUTION

Article I — Name and Membership

Section 1. This body shall be called the Ashe Baptist Association.

Section 2. This Association shall consist of all Baptist Churches in Ashe County, North Carolina, and communities closely adjacent thereto, of like faith and practice who wish to affiliate with this Association and are loyal to the faith and practice of the Baptist Denomination.

Section 3. The membership of this body shall be all ordained ministers of the Association and three delegates from each church. A letter certifying their appointment and giving the statistics of the membership and work of the church shall be sent to the clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of the session.

Section 4. Any church reported to be irregular in faith or in practice may be investigated by order of the Association and such action taken as may be decided upon by the Association.

Section 5. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches according to the Association's Constitution and By-Laws. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the association for two consecutive years shall be contacted by the Executive Committee of the association to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to its continuance in the association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends a report (Church Letter) to the annual session, is represented (by messengers) at the annual session, contributes to the financial program of the association and is in general sympathy with the purposes of the association. The association recognizes that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the association.

Article II - Purpose

Section 1. The purpose of this Association shall be an organized effort to unite the churches of the Association in devising and promoting measures and programs for the spread of the gospel in our bounds and in all the world in compliance with the teaching of the New Teatament and in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article III — Annual Church Letters

Section 1. The churches shall report annually statistical and general information upon a printed form furnished by the Clerk of the Association. The printed form shall be furnished to the Church at least six weeks before the convening of an annual session of the Association and returned to the Clerk at least fifteen days before the opening of such session.

Article IV — Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Moderator of the Association (Vice-Moderator in his absence or disability) to preside over the annual sessions and all special sessions. As the presiding officer, he shall open the meetings punctually at the appointed time, enforce the rules, preserve the order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. He shall name the committees and representatives of Institutions and Agencies described in Sections 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Article V of the Constitution at the opening of the annual session. He shall be elected for a one year term, and he cannot succeed himself after the second consecutive term.

Section 3. The Clerk shall keep a correct record of the proceedings of the body and under the direction of the Minutes of the Association.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall have charge of all Associational funds as the Association may direct and make a report of receipts and disbursements at each annual session.

Section 5. The Associational Missionary shall work with the Churches in promoting the program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention and promoting the enlistment of the Churches in the cooperative support of the causes fostered by said bodies and under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Section 6. The officers of the other organizations within the Association shall be nominated by their respective organizations and their names furnished and presented to the Association for action at each annual session.

Section 7. The officers designated in Section 1, the Associational missionary excepted, shall be elected at the morning session of the first day of the annual meeting and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting at which they are elected and serve until the close of the next annual session.

Article V — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. The committees of the Association shall be: Executive Committee, Committee on New Churches, Program Committee, Committee on Place and Preacher, Resolutions Committee, Mission Committee, and such other committees as the Association may designate and name at any annual session.

Section 2. The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of one lay member of all churches, the pastors of such churches and the officers of the Association as listed under Section 1 of Article IV. Twelve members of this committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business, after notice of such meeting has been mailed or otherwise given to all members of the committee at least three days prior to the proposed meeting. Members of this committee shall be elected by the churches annually.

Section 3. The Committee on New Churches shall consist of the Moderator, ex officio, three pastors and three laymen, which shall supervise and direct the organization of new churches in accordance with the rules and practice of the denomination and with a careful consideration of the location of any proposed new church and the eligibility of such group for admission to the Association.

Section 4. The Program Committee shall consist of five members who shall prepare an order of business for the annual meeting including the designating of persons to make reports as to the vorious objects supported by the Churches of the Association, and prepare printed mimeographed comies of the same for distribution for those attending the sessions of the Association.

Section 5. The Committee on Place and Preacher shall consist of three members who may be appointed by the Moderator with the consent of the Association. At each annual session this Committee shall recommend to the Association a place or places for the holding of the annual meeting of the Association and shall designate a minister to deliver the Associational Sermon and an alternate.

Section 6. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of three members to be appointed by the Moderator. This committee shall prepare and submit to the Association such resolutions as it may consider pertinent and proper for the good of the body.

Section 7. The Committee named in this article shall be elected by the Association on the first day of each annual session unless otherwise herein-before provided. The Moderator shall name a nominating committee of five members to suggest the composition of said committees and their election shall be by the Association.

Section 8. The Moderator is authorized and directed to appoint suitable persons at each session to prepare and present to the next session reports on the various subjects and causes customary to be presented and to notify such persons in due time before the meeting of the Association.

Section 9. The Board of Directors of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp shall consist of nine members who shall initially be chosen, three (3) for one year, three (3) for two years, and three (3) for three years.

Of the said nine members, three shall be active pastors in the Association. After the completion of one term, no member shall be eligible for re-election to this board until after the lapse of one year. No more than one member of this board may be chosen from any one church of the Association. The treasurer of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp (who shall serve in addition to the nine member Board of Directors) shall be elected by the Board of Directors on an indefinite basis. He/She shall have charge of the collection and disbursement of all designated funds as instructed by the Board of Directors. He/She shall have voting privileges as do the other members.

It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to cooperate with the officials, pastors and Executive Committee of the Association in promoting and advancing the development and operation of the camp; to supervise and direct the work of the camp; and to make a report to the Association at each annual meeting. Vacancies occuring in this organization shall be filled in accordance with the provision of Section 7 hereof.

Section 10. The Missions Committee shall consist of five members composed of the following organizational heads: Sunday School, Church Training, W. M. U., Brotherhood and associational Music Director. The committee shall be elected annually. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches. The Moderator and the Director of Missions shall be ex-officio members of this committee.

Section 11. The Ordination Committee shall consist of five (5) members, at least three of whom shall be pastors, serving in the association. The Chairman, at his discretion, may invite the pastor of a candidate to sit with the committee. Churches of the association desiring to ordain a preacher to the Gospel Ministry and desiring to use the services of the Ordination Committee of the Ashe Baptist Association shall use the following procedure.

1. The church in conference shall vote to ask the Ordination Committee to examine the candidate and so notify the chairman.
2. The candidate shall meet the following conditions before ordination.
   (a) Hold membership in a cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (b) Shall have been called as pastor of a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church.
   (c) Shall have held a license to preach, issued by a Cooperating Missionary Baptist Church for not less than six months.
3. The Chairman shall set a suitable time and place, notifying the members, for the examination.
4. The candidate shall be examined as to his Conversion, Call to the Ministry, Doctrinal Beliefs, Attitude toward our denomination and its programs.
5. The Committee Chairman shall notify the church of its recommendations and they may proceed with the ordination.

Article V - Section 12.

Section 12. The Evangelism Committee, composed of 6 members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the churches and the association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Article VI — Meetings and Reports

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual meeting, convening in the month of August of each year, at such time and place as may be designated or authorized by the previous session.

Section 2. Each organization within the Association shall make a written report to the Association at each annual meeting.

Section 3. A special session of the Association may be called by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Article VII — Order of Religious Exercises

Section 1. At the morning session of each annual meeting the Associational Sermon shall be delivered as herein before provided.

Section 2. In addition to the Associational Sermon, the Program Committee shall designate a minister to deliver at least one other sermon each day the Association is in session and all business shall be suspended while such sermons are being delivered. No sermon shall be scheduled so as to conflict or interfere with the business sessions of the Association or the presentation of reports to the Association.

Article VIII — Power and Prerogatives

Section 1. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the rights of the churches composing it. However, it may withdraw fellowship from any church that becomes irregular in faith or disorderly in practice or refuses to co-operate with the Association in the essential work of the same.

Article IX — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members present, and voting on the second day, provided that such amendment is presented in writing on the first day or that notice of such amendment shall have been given during the previous annual session.

Abstracts of Principles

1. We believe in one true and living God, and that there are three persons in the God-Head: the Father, the Son and the Holy Gost, and these three are One.

2. We believe that the Bible, the Old and New Testament, is the Word of God and the only rule of faith and practice.

3. We believe in the impotency of man and the soverignty of God.

4. We believe that Salvation is by Grace through Faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

5. We believe that Baptism and the Lord's Supper are ordinances instituted by Jesus to be practiced only by believers in their spiritual order.

6. We believe that Baptism is the immersion of a believer in water by a qualified administrator, and that those who are thus bapitzed and are in fellowship with the church in feeling and doctrine should take the Lord's Supper.

7. We believe in the final perseverance of the Saints in Grace and Glory.

8. We believe in the resurrection of the dead and general judgement.

9. We believe that the existence of the righteous and the wicked will both be of eternal duration, and that the happiness of the righteous and the punishment of the wicked will both be eternal.

Rules Of Order

1. Every session shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. When the Moderator calls the house to order, every member shall at once shall take his seat.

3. When a member wishes to speak, he shall rise and address the Moderator, and not proceed until he is recognized.

4. No member shall speak more than twice on any subject except by permission of the body.

5. It shall be counted disorder for any member to stand up, leave the house or hold private conversation while any person is speaking.

Church Covenant

Having been led as we believe, by the Spirit of God, to receive the Lord Jesus Christ as our Saviour, and on profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Gost, we do now, in the presence of God, angels and this assembly, most solemnly and joyfully enter into this covenant with one another, as one body in Christ.

We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love; to strive for the advancement of this church, in knowledge, holiness and comfort to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines; to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church and the relief of the poor; and the spread of the Gospel through all nations.

We also engage to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world; to be just in our dealing, faithful in our engagements, and exemplary in our department; to avoid all tattling, back biting and excessive anger; to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage; and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the kingdom of our Saviour.

We further engage to watch over one another in brotherly love; to remember each other in prayer; to aid each other in sickness and distress; to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense but always ready for reconciliation, and mindful of the rule of our Saviour to secure it without delay.

We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will, as soon as possible, unite with some other church, where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and the principles of God's Word.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BEAVER CREEK—Rev. J. C. Darnell, Rt. 1, Box 145, Warrensville, N.C. 28693
BRISTOL—Dillard Wayne Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 187, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
THREE FORKS—Ambrose Jones, Warrensville, N.C. 28693
WAGONER—Rev. Everette Little, Crumpler, N.C. 28617

LICENSED MINISTERS BUT NOT ORDAINED

LICENSED MINISTERS BUT NOT ORDAINED
BALD MOUNTAIN—Dwayne Goodman, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
BRISTOL—Johnny Blevins, 1008 N. Main St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640
BRISTOL—Billy D. Lambert, 907 N. Main St., Jefferson, N.C. 28640
CALVARY—Rev. Wayne Howell, West Jefferon, N.C. 28694
FRIENDLY GROVE—Max Darnell, Rt. 2, Box 428½, Bearwallow Rd., Hendersonville, N.C. 28739
MIDWAY—Jeff Jones, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
PLEASANT CHAPEL— Norris Greer, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

BUFFALO—Rev. Dale Brewer, Rt. 1, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
BUFFALO—Rev. Bruce South, Mountain City, Tenn, 37683
CALVARY—Rev. Finley Miller, P.O. Box 614, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
CALVARY—Rev. Glen Woodie, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Walter Whittington, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FLETCHER MEMORIAL—Rev. Bill Ballou, P.O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640 (AW)
FRIENDLY GROVE—Rev. J.L. Mouney, Rt. 3, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694
FRIENDSHIP—G. C. Burkett, Rt. 1, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
FRIENDSHIP—Guy T. Shatley, Rt. 3, Box 22A, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
LANDMARK—Rev. W.E. Denny, Crumpler, N.C. 28617
LIBERTY GROVE—Rev. J.L. Trivette, Box 76, Deep Gap, N.C. 28618
LIBERTY GROVE—Rev. Kermit Goodman, Deep Gap, 28618
LITTLE HELTON—Rev. Lee Waddell, Rt. 1, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
NORTH BEAVER—Rev. Will Gilley, Rt. 2, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

OAK HILL—Rev. Wade Bare, Rt. 2, Box 12, Lansing N.C. 28643
OAK HILL—Rev. Lenord Blevins, Grassy Creek, N.C. 28631
OAK HILL—Rev. John Campbell, Lansing, N.C. 28643
ORION—Wesley Eldreth, Jefferson, N.C. 28640
ROUND KNOB—Rev. Robert Patrick, Rt. 2, Box 50, Fleetwood, N.C. 28626
ROUND KNOB—Rev. Smith Miller, 918 Washington St., Burlington, N.C. 27215
STURGILLS—Rev. Hayse McClure, Laurel Springs, N.C. 28645
THREE FORKS—Ambrose Jones, Warrensville, N.C. 28693
THREE FORKS—Keene C. Roark, Creston, N.C. 28615
TUCKERDALE—Rev. Ora Sullivan, Rt. 2, Lansing, N.C. 28643
TUCKERDALE—Rev. J.B. Hamm, Rt. 1, Box 272, Lansing, N.C. 28643
PLEASANT CHAPEL—Allen Greer, Rt. 3 Box 10, Lansing, N.C. 28643
PLEASANT CHAPEL—W.M. Sexton, Rt. 1, Lansing, N.C. 28643

Contributions, Summer Camp & Mattie Parsons Memorial Building
July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

Bald Mountain	30.00
Big Laurel	60.00
Blue Ridge	50.00
Bristol	200.00
Buffalo	152.22
Calvary	50.00
Clifton	95.08
Fletcher Mem. (Jeff Ray Mem.)	50.00
Friendly Grove	394.48
Friendship	250.00
Glendale Springs	20.00
Healing Springs	120.00
J. F. Fletcher	200.00
Laurel Knob	100.00
Liberty Grove	310.00
Midway	300.00
Mission Home	141.29
Mount Olive	323.42
New River	293.11
Obids	60.00
Old Fields	94.00
Pleasant Home	30.00
South Beaver	50.00
Three Forks	120.00
Tuckerdale	71.00
Wagoner	120.00
Warrensville	50.00
W. J. First	365.00
Mr. & Mrs. Luther Anderson	200.00
Rev. & Mrs. John F. Goodman	70.00
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Goodman	100.00
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Winebarger	100.00
	$5,439.60

CONTRIBUTIONS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(78-79)

Apple Grove	42.00	42.00
Bald Mountain	1,082.09	1,109.09
Baptist Home	000.00	000.00
Bethel	120.00	120.00
Big Flatts	225.00	206.25
Big Laurel	120.00	120.00
Blue Ridge	60.00	75.00
Bristol	789.04	687.56
Buffalo	180.00	200.04
Calvary	175.84	110.00
Chestnut Hill	50.00	000.00
Clifton	785.94	446.59
Farmer Memorial	000.00	000.00
Fletcher Mem.	1,500.00	1,320.00
Friendly Grove	1,020.00	1,200.00
Friendship	1,462,90	1,487.10
Glendale Spgs.	110.00	165.00
Grassy Creek	150.00	150.00
Greens Chapel	000.00	75.00
Healing Spgs.	260.00	236.89
Landmark	90.00	120.00
Laurel Knob	245.00	340.00
Liberty Grove	680.00	445.00
Liberty Hill	000.00	000.00
Long Branch	136.10	100.00
Little Helton	165.00	180.00
Midway	1,209.58	1,220.73
Mission Home	535.00	577.96
Mount Olive	132.00	132.00
New River	284.29	507.85
North Beaver	110.00	572.00
Oak Hill	120.00	120.00
Obids	66.00	82.00
Old Fields	400.00	550.00
Orion	275.00	324.91
Peak Valley	80.00	80.00
Phoenix	600.00	600.00
Pilot Mountain	000.00	000.00
Pine Mountain	000.00	000.00
Pine Swamp	100.00	100.00
Pleasant Branch	000.00	000.00
Pleasant Chapel	000.00	000.00
Pleasant Home	450.00	360.00
Pleasant Valley	000.00	000.00
Prosperity	000.00	000.00
Rock Creek	000.00	000.00
Round Knob	110.00	100.00
Sabbath Home	000.00	000.00
South Beaver	200.00	200.00
Sturgills	100.00	125.00
Three Forks	120.00	120.00
Trinity	981.19	903.74
Tuckerdale	120.00	118.00
Valley Home	000.00	000.00
Wagoner	120.00	120.00
Warrensville	260.00	675.00
Welcome Home	110.00	110.00
W. J. First	1,200.00	1,200.00
Grand Total	**$17,140.97**	**$17,825.71**

Thank you friends for your support of Associational Missions. There were 13 of our churches that made no Contribution during the past associational year. The largest budget in the history of our association is being presented this year. It is our prayer that those who made no contribution will prayerfully consider giving 3% of the offering plate dollar and those who are supporting Associational Missions will consider increasing their contribution. Some of our churches are now giving more than the 3% and for that we are thankful. May the blessings of God be yours during the coming year.

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER'S REPORT
1979-1980 Annual Report

INCOME:	
On hand 1 July 1979	$2,044.40
Office help funds (on hand 1 July 1979)	600.00
RECEIVED:	
From the churches	17,825.71
Baptist State Convention	1,950.00
Minute books	1,320.28
Evangelism Conference	1,210.19
Office assistance	625.00
Opposing ABC referendum	200.00
Seminary extension classes	662.30
Miscellaneous	241.50
Total on hand & received	$26,679.38
DISBURSED:	
Director of missions salary	6,900.40
Automobile expense	4,200.04
Utilities	1,800.24
Conventions and Conferences	900.12
Cleaning supplies	200.20
Postage	420.70
Associational supplies	807.88
Annuity Board - retirement	1,404.00
Convention - life, accident and medical insurance	1,197.01
Convention workers expense	198.15
Office help	251.50
Social security allowance	750.00
Evangelism Conference expense	1,493.60
Parsonage maintenance - painting trim, cleaning septic tank, etc.,	565.34
Associational clerk	600.00
Christian action league opposing ABC referendum	200.00
WMU	50.00
Calendars and envelopes	161.75
Seminary extension classes	853.40
Minute books	1,332.76
Marriage enrichment 7 teaching clinics	283.43
Insurance on parsonage & contents	329.90
Miscellaneous	356.66
TOTAL PAID OUT	25,262.08
BALANCE	1,417.30
Less amount designated for office assistance	973.50
BALANCE ON HAND 30 JUNE 1980	**$ 443.80**

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1980 - 1981

I.	**EDUCATION AND PROMOTION:**	
1.	Sunday School	50.00
2.	Church Training	50.00
3.	Brotherhood	50.00
4.	WMU	75.00
5.	Church Music	50.00
6.	Stewardship Promotion	50.00
7.	Audio Visual	60.00
8.	Vacation Bible School	150.00
9.	Preacher's School	200.00
10.	Evangelism	400.00
		$1,135.00
II.	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:**	
1.	Office Equipment	400.00
2.	Printing & Supplies	850.00
3.	Postage	500.00
4.	Associational Calendar	200.00
5.	Upkeep & Cleaning	200.00
6.	Secretarial Help	3,500.00
III.	**SALARIES & ALLOWANCES:**	
1.	Director Of Missions	6,900.00
2.	Retirement	1,300.00
3.	Medical & Life Insurance	1,200.00
4.	Car Allowance	4,200.00
5.	Social Security tax allowance	750.00
6.	Conventions & Conferences	900.00
7.	Clerk-Treasurer	600.00
		$15,850.00
IV.	**BUILDING & EQUIPMENT:**	
1.	Utilities	1,800.00
2.	Insurance On Assoc. Parsonage	350.00
3.	Building Repair	1,000.00
		$3,150.00
V.	**MISCELLANEOUS:**	
1.	Mission Projects	100.00
2.	Miscellaneous	200.00
		$300.00

MINUTES OF THE
1979-1980
ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

The ninety-fourth annual session of the Ashe Baptist Association met on the first day of August, 1980 with Pleasant Chapel Baptist Church hosting the Friday afternoon and evening session. Those in attendance were lead in the singing of"Amazing Grace" by Rev. Bill Ballou and Tammy Parunak.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Herbert Parunak. He then recognized host pastor, Rev. Russell Wyatt, and asked that he lead in devotional. Rev. Wyatt read from Ephesians 6. Rev. John Leek then lead in prayer.

The Moderator then conducted the seating of the delegates and read the rules of order.

The motion to adopt the order of business as printed in the program was made by Rev. Joe Blevins, seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Visitors were then recognized and included Ms. Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College, Dr. Fincannon of the Baptist Foundation, Rev. Jim Lambert, Area Missionary for Northwestern North Carolina, Mrs. Fincannon, Robert Clegg of Campbell College, and Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League.

New Pastors were then recognized and included Rev. Richard Baird, Friendly Grove; Rev. Lonnie Dowell, Green's Chapel; Rev. John Leek, Laurel Knob; Rev. Everette Little, Mt. Olive; Rev. Wayne Jones, Wagoner; and Rev. J.C. Darnell, South Beaver Creek.

The Moderator announced the Committee Appointments as printed on page 5 of the program.

The Clerk conducted the roll call of the churches with the following churches having representatives present: Bald Mountain, Bethel, Big Flatts, Big Laurel, Bristol, Buffalo, Calvary, Chestnut Hill, Clifton, Fletcher Memorial, Friendly Grove, Friendship, Grassy Creek, Greens Chapel, Healing Springs, Landmark, Laurel Knob, Liberty Grove, Long Branch, Little Helton, Midway, Mission Home, Mount Olive, New River, North Beaver, Oak Hill, Obids, Old Fields, Orion, Phoenix, Pine Swamp, Pleasant Chapel, Pleasant Home, Sabbath Home, South Beaver, Sturgills, Three Forks, Trinity, Tuckerdale, Wagoner, Warrensville, Welcome Home, and West Jefferson First.

A motion that the persons holding associational offices of Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk, be allowed to serve through the entirely of the two days of the annual meeting, with any newly elected officer's term to begin immediately after, made by Rev. Terry Mahaffey, seconded by Rev. John Leek, voted on and carried.

Elections of Officers:

Moderator: Rev. Kermit Goodman nominated Rev. Tommy Johnson, who declines. Jerry South nominated Rev. Billy Joe Blevins, who declines. Rev. Paul Phipps nominated Rev. Frank Tucker, who declines. Rev. Tommy Johnson nominated Rev. Jerry Burleson, who declines. Rev. Rex Foster nominated Rev. Guy Shatley, who declines. Rev. Jerry Burleson nominated Rev. Richard Baird. A motion was made and seconded that nominations cease and that Rev. Baird be elected by acclamation.

Vice Moderator: Rev. Jerry Burleson nominated Rev. Guy Shatley, seconded by Jackie Blevins. Rev. Gary Watson moved that nominations cease, seconded by Vaughn Welch, and Rev Shatley was elected by accalamation.

Clerk-Treasurer: Rev Jack Miller nominated Jeannie McNeill. A motion that nominations cease by Rev.Frank Tucker, seconded by Rev. Johnny Goodman, and Jeannie McNeill elected by accalamation.

Video-tape reports were presented by Rev. Jim Lambert on North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc. and the Baptist Hospital, Inc.

During Mr. Hugh Starnes' report on Baptist Homes for the Aging, he told that 4,000 persons per day are having their 65th birthday, and spoke on the care being given the aging by North Carolina Baptist.

Ms. Donna Lail spoke on the Baptist Children's Homes and reported that a regional office is being developed in the Hickory area covering nine counties of which Ashe is one. She also stated that special interest is being placed on recruiting families to be foster home families.

Rev. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital reported that the hospital has been overflowing with patients. He also stated that the hospital is no longer operating in the red, and discussed the North Carolina Missions Offering received from the churches in October.

Dr. Fincannon of the Baptist Foundation spoke on unconditional love, and how no conditions should be placed on who we love. "Christ did not love sin, but he loved the sinner. When you have that type of love you will want to give something to the Baptist Foundation".

Video-Tape reports presented by Rev. Jim Lambert on New Church Starts, Simultaneious Revivals, Refugee Resettlement, Cooperative Agreements, Value of Mission Committments, and Bold Missions Update. These video tape reports were made by Ernest Upchurch, Corbin Cooper, Burke Holland, George Shore, Sara Ann Hobbs and Cecil A. Ray respectively.

Tammy Parunak and Bill Ballou then lead in the singing of "Oh How I Love Jesus".

Rev. Jim Lambert then presented Video-Tape reports on our Baptist Colleges. Reports were given on Mars Hill by President Bentley; on Wingate by President Corts; on Wake Forest by President Scales; on Meredith by President John Weemes; on Chowan by President Whitaker; on Campbell by President Wiggins, and on Gardner-Webb by President Williams.

Ms. Sue Fitzgerald of Mars Hill College gave a report and stated "the foundation of our churches, associations and our colleges is Jesus Christ".

Mr. Robert Clegg, Campus Minister at Campbell University, reported that they at Campbell are "seeking to confront each student with the sharing of Jesus Christ". He encouraged students from the churches to bring their christian heritage with them to college.

Mr. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest College read Ephesians 1:9 and stated that "as Christian people we ought not to shirk our responsibility.....so that we as God's people have a say so and a part in order that we might carry out the command of the Lord to be a light of the world and the salt of the earth". We can help to this through our christian colleges. "....students are the world in the making and we must equip them with a firm foundation".

Mr. Bob Abrams of Gardner-Webb College expressed appreciation for our response to the educational programs of our colleges, and reported that this is Gardner-Webb's 75th year.

Rev. Coy Privette of the Christian Action League and "The Biblical Recorder" spoke and passed out copies of "Tomorrow", the paper published by the League.

Mr. Cecil Fox of the Annuity Board encouraged the church people to put their pastor on retirement or to increase the amount if he is on the minimum.

Tammy Parunak and Bill Ballou lead the congregation in "He Whispers Sweet Peace to Me".

Rev. Jerry Burleson delivered the associational sermon. He read Exodus 17 beginning with v. 4. He spoke on the leadership of the membership, and stated the number one qualification we need is to know the Lord Jesus Christ personally - be born of above. Additionally, we need "to know Him and be willing, be a praying person; be a good listener - listen to God's answer; be a good worker - pray, listen and then do; be willing to make changes in our methods; be committed; be cooperative and supportive; be humble - watch out for the ego as it loves to be fed; be sacrifically dedicated, and serve God and not the things of the world." Rev. Burleson closed with prayer.

Adjourned for the evening meal.

The night session convened at 7:00 with the congregation singing "More About Jesus" as lead by Rev. Bill Ballou and Tammy Parunak.

The moderator then asked Rev. Bill Day, Pastor of Pine Swamp Baptist Church, to read scripture (Corinthians 1, beginning with the 18th verse) and lead in prayer. Rev. Day also expressed appreciation to Pleasant Chapel Church for hosting the Association.

Moderator Parunak also expressed thanks to Pleasant Chapel Church for hosting the Annual Meeting and for the delicious meal served by the ladies of the church.

Mr. A. D. Goodman then presented the proposed budget which will be voted on at tomorrow's session.

Rev. Jack Miller presented a proposed amendment to Article IV of the Constitution, and this to be voted on at tomorrow's session.

A Treasurer's report was made by Jeannie McNeill. A motion to adopt was made by Rev. W. E. Burchette, seconded by Russell Phillips, voted on and carried.

Executive Committee report was given by the committee Chairman Jimmy Griffin who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Ralph Testerman, voted on and carried.

Pastor's Conference report was made by Rev. Jerry Burleson who moved for the adoption of the report. Seconded by Rev. W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Baptist Summer Camp Committee report of Clifford Caudill was given by Rev. Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Rev. David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

Director of Missions Report was made by Rev. Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Paul Hager, voted on and carried.

Rev. Ballou discussed the Seminary Extension Classes to begin on August 18th. There is to be three nine-week segments of study of the Old Testament. He also encouraged the support of the Cooperative Program as a lot of it comes right back to our Association.

Raymond Davis and Bill Ballou lead in the singing of "Victory in Jesus".

Rev. W. H. Caldwell, Pastor of Landmark Baptist Church, delivered the evening sermon. He read scripture from St. Luke 14:25. Rev. Caldwell stated that "We should stop and think if we are doing the Lord's will. When we come to the place in life that we love God more than self then God is going to become real to us." He further admonished, "A kind word blesses a soul- a word wrongly spoken breaks the heart and causes tears."

Rev. Caldwell asked that everyone shake hands as Herbert and Tammy Parunak lead in the singing of "What a Friend We Have In Jesus". Rev. Terry Mahaffey sang "I Was Born to Serve the Lord". Rev. Wayne Jones lead in the benediction.

SATURDAY SESSION

The 2nd day of the 94th annual session of the Ashe Baptist Association convened at 9 o'clock a.m. on Saturday, August 2, 1980, with Landmark Baptist Church hosting. Those in attendance were lead in the singing of "The Light of the World Is Jesus" by Rev. Herbert Parunak and Brother Howard Hodge.

Moderator Herbert Parunak gave the welcome to those present, thanked Landmark for having the meeting at their church, and called on host pastor Rev. W. H. Caldwell for devotion. Rev. Caldwell read scripture from St. John Chapter 10. He also lead in prayer.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and read the rules of order.

Visitors were then recognized and included Rev. Lawrence Goodman, Pastor of Oakwoods Baptist Church in the Brushy Mountain Association.

Roll call of the churches was then conducted by Jeannie McNeill, with the following 43 churches having representatives present: Apple Grove, Bald Mountain, Bethel, Big Flatts, Big Laurel, Bristol, Buffalo, Chestnut Hill, Clifton, Fletcher Memorial, Friendly Grove, Friendship, Glendale Springs, Grassy Creek, Greens Chapel, Healing Springs, Landmark, Laurel Knob, Liberty Grove, Long Branch, Little Helton, Midway, Mission Home, Mount Olive, New River, North Beaver, Oak Hill, Obids, Old Fields, Orion, Phoenix, Pleasant Home, Round Knob, Sabbath Home, South Beaver, Sturgills, Three Forks, Trinity, Tuckerdale, Wagoner, Warrensville, Welcome Home, and West Jefferson First.

The Sunday School report was made by Rev. Jerry Burleson, Associational Sunday School Director, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Richard Baird, voted on and carried.

WMU report was given by Mrs. Lois Jones, Associational WMU Director, who moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

The Church Music report of Brother Dewey Campbell was read by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption, seconded by Carl Witherspoon, voted on and carried.

Vacation Bible School report was given by Miss Mary Jordan, Associational VBS Director, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Moderator Parunak recognized a new pastor, Rev. Jimmy Eldreth, pastor of Phoenix Baptist Church.

Howard Hodge and Herbert Parunak lead in the singing of "All the Way My Savior Leads Me".

Christian Social Ministeries report of Mrs. Lib West was given by Rev. Richard Baird, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Rev. David Goodman, voted on and carried.

Seminary Extension report of Seminary Extension Director, Richard Blackburn, was read by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Leslie Jones, voted on and carried.

Temperance and Public Morals Committee report was given by Rev. Kermit Goodman who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Jerry South, voted on and carried.

Pastor's Salary and Retirement report was made by Rev. Rex Foster who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Joe Eastridge, voted on and carried.

Annuity and Retirement Planning Report was made by Mr A. D. Goodman who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Rev. Kermit Goodman, discussion by Mr. A. D. Goodman and Bill Ballou, voted on and carried.

Rev. Bill Ballou and Jeannie McNeill discussed the possible needs of having a will prepared.

Since we were running well ahead of schedule, a motion was made by Mrs. Georgia Hager, seconded by Jack Miller, voted on and carried, that we proceed with the reports that were to be given in the afternoon session.

Evangelism Report of Rev. Ray Minton, who was not present, was given by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Joe Eastridge, voted on and carried.

Christian Literature report of Mrs. Marie Blevins was read by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Terry Mahaffey, voted on and carried.

It was duly moved and seconded that the Cooperative Program report and Town and Country Missions report be incorporated into the minutes.

American Bible Society report was given by Rev. Steve Pegram who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mrs. Blanch Oliver, voted on and carried.

State Missions report of Mrs. Randall West was given in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Bobby Oliver, voted on and carried.

Home Missions report of Mrs. Dewey Campbell was read in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Johnny Goodman, voted on and carried.

Foreign Missions report of Mrs Ronald Halsey was read in her absence by Bill Ballou who moved for its adoption. Seconded by Paul Hagel, voted on and carried.

"When We All Get To Heaven" was sung by those present as lead by Raymond Davis and Howard Hodge.

Herbert Parunak discussed the letter that was sent to some of the churches of the association regarding their wishes concerning membership in the Association. He stated that the letter was sent to encourage these churches to cooperate in the support of the Association.

Bill Ballou read a copy of the letter that was sent to the churches.

Howard Hodge and Raymond David then lead in the singing of "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder".

Rev. Lloyd Day came to deliver the morning sermon. He read scripture from II Samuel and lead in prayer. Rev. Day spoke of what a great king and man David was, but how he sinned when he got out of the will of the Lord. He stated "It's time for all of us to be on the battlefield fighting the battles of the wilds of the devil. We need to live our lives so we will have an influence. Our children, neighbor's children and lost people are watching." Rev. Day added that we need to let our Lord have the right of way in our heart, and "If we have sin in our lives it will come out some day - it will not stay hidden",

Rev. J. C. Darnell gave the benediction and asked the blessing upon the noon meal.

The afternoon session convened at 1:30 with Howard Hodge and Raymond Davis leading in "Oh How I Love Jesus". Rev. Lonnie Dowell read from the 2nd chapter of Ephesians and lead in prayer.

Moderator Parunak expressed thanks to the ladies and pastor of Landmark Chruch for the fine meal and hospitality.

Baptist Children's Home report of Rev. Worth Kimberlin was read in his absence by Bill Ballou who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Rev. W. H. Caldwell, discussion by Mrs. Paul Hager, voted on and carried.

Baptist Homes for the Aging report was made by Rev. Roy Roach who moved for its adoption. Seconded by David Blackburn, voted on and carried.

Baptist Hospital report was given by Rev. David Blackburn who moved for its adoption, seconded by Carl Witherspoon, voted on and carried.

The afternoon sermon was delivered by Rev. Roy Roacch. Rev. Roach sang "Praising My Savior All the Day Long". Rev. Roach read from II Timothy, Chapter 1. He stated "God did not give us the spirit of fear. He has given us the spirit of love, of power and of sound mind. We need to remember each other daily in prayer. We need to lift up our pastor and brothers and sisters in prayer." Rev. Roach continued,"....If you are to be a success in the Lord you must use the gifts God has given you. .....This spirit of power, of love and of sound mind gives us the strength to go out in the name of Jesus Christ." He also read St. Luke 24:46-49, and added "If there's no punch in your life, there's no power of God there - we have quinched the spirit". ".....love is patient and kind. Love does not rejoice in the wrong, but love rejoices in the right. Love is the necessary tool for all Christians". After giving an invitation Rev. Roach asked Rev. Tommy Johnson to lead in prayer.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee report by Rev. Carl Witherspoon who reported that Laurel Knob Church had asked to host next year's Friday afternoon and night session, and possibly Mission Home and Old Fields jointly the Saturday session. The Associational sermon to be delivered by Rev. Joe Riley Blevins with Rev. J. C. Darnell as alternate. Rev. Witherspoon moved for the adoption of this report, seconded by Kermit Goodman, voted on and carried.

Resolutions Committee report given by Rev. Jerry Burleson who moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded by Rev. Herbert Caldwell, voted on and carried.

A motion to elect the officers as printed in the program was made by Rev. Carl Witherspoon, seconded by Rev. Tommy Johnson, voted on and carried.

A motion to adopt the budget as presented at yesterday's meeting made by Rev. Roy Roach, seconded by Bobby Oliver, voted on and carried.

A motion was made that this year's minutes be dedicated to Mr. W. B. Oliver, often referred to as "Mr. Baptist", Rev. Terry Mahaffey, seconded by W. H. Caldwell, voted on and carried.

Motion to adopt Amendment to Constitution as presented at yesterday's meeting made by Rev. Jack Miller, seconded by Gary Watson, voted on and carried.

Motion that reading of minutes be dispensed with and conclude our 94th session with the memorial service made by Terry Mahaffey, seconded by Blanch Oliver, voted on and carried.

Rev. Jimmy Warden conducted the memorial service and closed with prayer.

As those present left an offering was received for Miss Mary Jordan.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

God has blessed His work here in the association this past year in so many wonderful ways. We praise His name and say, "To God be the glory." He blesses me in a special way when He makes it possible for me to work and serve Him among His people here in the churches of the association. I never fail to thank Him for you and what you mean to me.

The following report is not meant to impress but to inform you as to some of the work undertaken during this past associational year.

Within the churches I have: Served as pulpit supply 37 times, Conducted 93 conferences (individual, group & committee), Assisted in 37 funerals, took part in 7 ordination services, Performed 4 wedding ceremonies, Assisted in 9 revivals and took part in 1 baptismal service.

In addition to work within the churches I have: Served as hospital chaplin twice during the year, Conducted Radio Moments for Meditation two weeks out of the year, Prepared a weekly Church News Column for the local Newspaper, prepared and mailed 700 copies of Associational Newsletter each month, produced 300 copies of this book of reports for annual meeting, produced 200 Associational Calendars, prepared material for printing of Associational Annuals, Conducted Associational News Program each Saturday morning on local radio station, attended meetings of Baptist Camp and Executive Committees and attended Pastor's Conference each month.

Beyond the bounds of our association I have: Assisted in 2 "World Mission Conferences in North Carolina, Attended Baptist State Convention, Attended the State Evangelism Conference, VBS Clinic at North Wilkesboro and Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. I have attended various other meetings across the state including the quarterly meetings of Directors of Missions in this region. I have tried to be of service in other areas that cannot be reported statistically and hope that I was of some help.

Thank you for letting me be a part of God's enterprise here in the Ashe Baptist Association. Use your accosiational office. It is yours and it is here to be of service.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bill Ballou
Director of Missions

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC. REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. During the past year, the Foundation Staff has attempted through Pastors' Conferences, senior citizens groups, Baptist Women and Baptist Men groups and through personal conferences with individuals to enable the people to extend their stewardship beyond life through the use of a Will. A touching and dramatic film "A Better Way" depicting the necessity for every adult to have a Will, has been made available by the Foundation for distribution to any church or group requesting it from the Film Library Department of the Baptist State Convention.

A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The Foundation has received Memorial gifts to deceased loved ones. A fund to assist Fruitland Bible Institute has been created. Gifts of real estate for the support of Southeastern Seminary, local churches, and foreign missions have been received. One annuity trust was established with the income, after the death of the annuitants, to be used by the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to assist in the fight against world hunger.

During the past year, through the many ways it is able to accept gifts, new trusts have been established with combined assets of $650,000. Additions to existing trusts, providing for scholarships, missions offerings, memorials and many other causes, were more than $370,000. The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018, 681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

In the coming year, the Foundation will continue to emphasize stewardship and commitment. Among major plans is the conducting of several seminars on estate planning for women. The Foundation Staff, its three consultants, board members and legal and fiscal consultants are available for leading worship services, speaking to special groups or for special occasions and for private consultation and counsel.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS 1980

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the RECORDER has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the RECORDER to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the RECORDER is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the RECORDER has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the RECORDER informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the RECORDER was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus" Not only did the RECORDER run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place--and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated amoung our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the RECORDER are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the RECORDER to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

--Submitted by,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBICAL RECORDER

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1980

During the past year, our hospital has again received accredition for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs.

The financial counseling section is now better prepared to assist those who need its services. Through a special arrangement with the Forsyth County Social Services Department, social workers and a counselor for the state's Crippled Children's Program are now stationed in the hospital and are immediately available to patients.

The staff and trustees continue to make every effort to keep operating costs as low as possible. In this connection, our hospital recently became a charter member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 large hospitals in nine southeastern states. A primary purpose of the alliance is to keep operating costs (and consequently, patient charges) as low as possible through group purchasing of capital equipment, the development and sharing of comparative data and management information, and possible group arrangements with specialized consultants.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development. During the past year, the department has begun a Minister's Care Plan, in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers. Also, the position of Chaplain to Medical Students has been elevated to a staff/faculty position.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. David Blackburn

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family ministry.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administration staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institution's total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

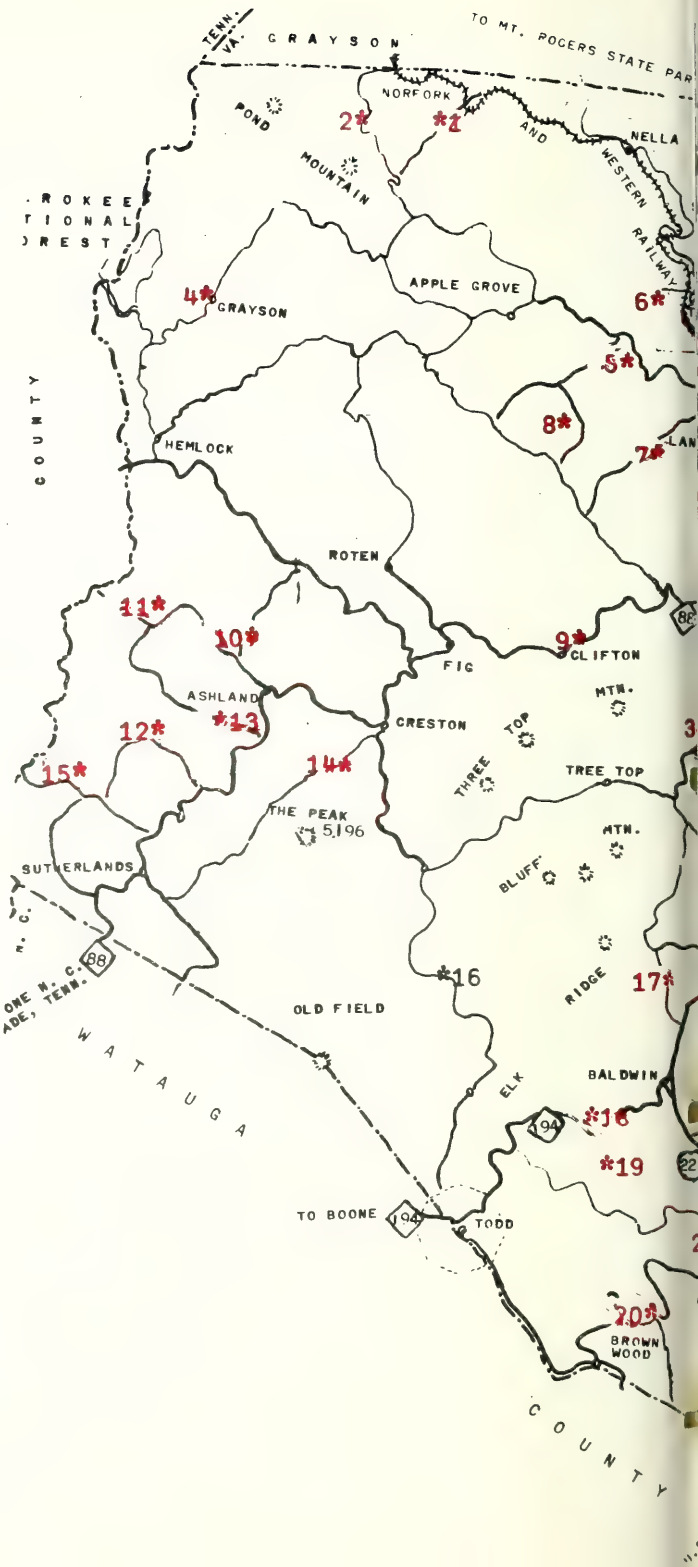
Progress is being made in implementing recommendations from the Trustee Evaluation more adequately to make all services of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina readily available to people who need our help any where in the State. Nine Family Services areas are being designated as follows: Asheville, Charlotte, Thomasville, Kinston, Pembroke, Raleigh, Hickory, Jacksonville and Ahoskie.

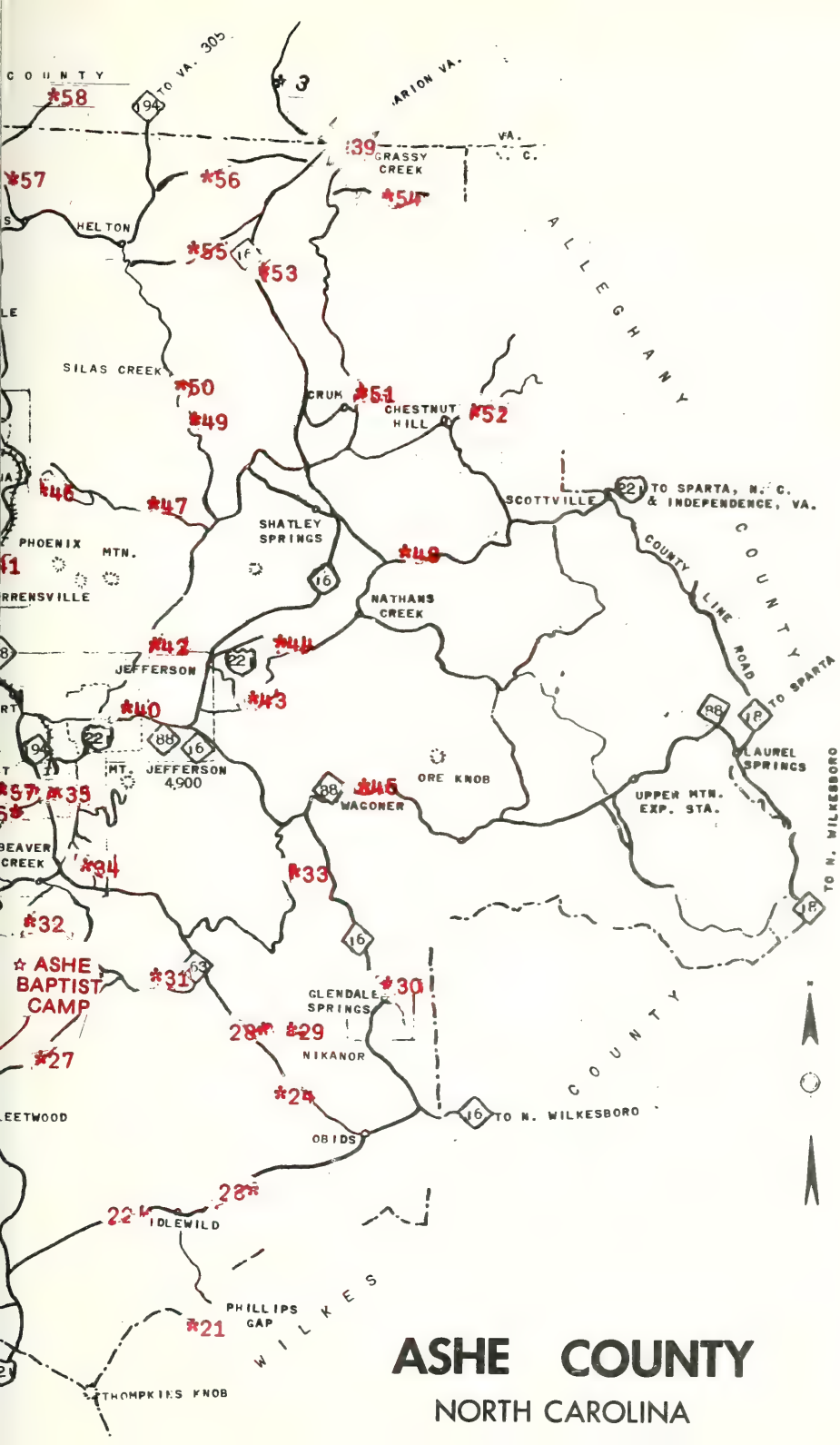
The lives of more than forty-five hundred people are affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with all of these. You, along with many other friends, assure us of your continuing concern for the well-being of neglected and dependent children through your prayers, through your GIVING AND THROUGH VARIOUS TYPES OF INVOLVEMENT. Members of our Board of Trustees and members of our staff, with your assistance, are dedicated to a continuing Christian Ministry to children and members of their family.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Worth Kimberlin

1. Apple Grove
2. Farmers Memorial
4. Big Laurel
5. Sabbath Home
6. Tuckerdale
7. Long Branch
8. Pleasant Chapel
9. Clifton
10. Three Forks
11. Baptist Home
12. Pine Mountain
13. Rock Creek
14. Peak Valley
15. Prosperity
17. Bald Mountain
18. Laurel Knob
19. Big Flatts
20. Pilot Mountain
21. Blue Ridge
22. Old Fields
23. Pine Swamp
24. Obids
25. Liberty Grove
26. Mission Home
27. Mount Olive
28. North Beaver
29. Round Knob
30. Glendale Springs
31. Bethel
32. South Beaver
33. Orion
34. Midway
35. W. J. First
36. Friendly Grove
37. Calvary
38. Buffalo
39. Grassy Creek
40. Fletcher Memorial
41. Warrensville
42. Bristol
43. Friendship
44. Welcome Home
45. Wagoner
46. Phoenix
47. Oak Hill
48. Liberty Hill
49. Greens Chapel
50. Landmark
51. Healing Springs
52. Chestnut Hill
53. Pleasant Home
54. New River
55. Pleasant Valley
56. Little Helton
57. Sturgills
58. Laurel Hill





ASHE COUNTY

NORTH CAROLINA

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met on its regular scheduled meetings during the past associational year, and have taken what is believed to be the proper action on all business brought to its attention.

We feel that we have had a very good year in many areas, one being the organizing of a Christian Social Ministry. God has blessed us again this past year in that we received enough financial funds to see us through another year. The last quarter of the year funds from the churches become very slack and our superintendent of missions had to wait on his salary at times. This is not good business practice and we are sure if the churches in the Association will Prayerfully consider this we can look forward to a more successful year to come.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the churches for their cooperation and support. Also it is our prayer that each church in the Association will elect a committee member to represent their church. This will keep you informed of what is happening in the Association and give you a voice and vote in it.

The committee suffered a loss of one of its members this past year. Brother Bryan Oliver, recognized as "Mr. Baptist" in one of our meetings for his faithfulness and work in the Assoication and Baptist State Convention, passed on to be with the Lord.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to our supt. of Missions, Rev. Bill Ballou, for the Leadership and work he is doing, and to each one who has had a part in the association.

The committee has regularly scheduled meetings every other month on the third Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at designated churches. Please feel free to meet with us or call one of the members if you know of any business that needs the attention of the committee.

To conclude our report, we challenge each of you to become more aware of what our Association means to this area and give it your full support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jimmy Griffin, Chairman
Executive Committee

ASHE BAPTIST SUMMER CAMP REPORT

As we come to the end of another year and start to count our blessings we find we have far too many to count.

God has so richly blessed us. The Mattie Parsons Memorial building is near completion. It was dedicated June 22nd, 1980 and many attended the service.

We are so thankful to the churches and the people for their belief and support in the Summer Camp and the Mattie Parsons Memorial building. We hope and pray that each time you visit and use the camp and its facilities that you will be richly blessed.

We still have some more ground to clear and some more parking area to fix, then we should be ready for our annual meeting at the Summer Camp.

The Camp has really been used this year. We have the restrooms and showers in and ready for use.

We feel God will bless our ever effort to help the youth and the elderly alike in the building and upkeep of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp and the facilities it provides.

We are hoping this year that more churches will participate in the activities and the support of the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp.

As we end the new year we are trusting in God that our financial needs will be met. Your church, at this time, may not include the Summer Camp in the Church budget, if not, we ask that you consider it Prayerfully, and help us to repay the thirteen thousand (13,000.00) we still owe, then we can go forward and do more.

We truly thank each church and each individual for their financial support and prayers in the past, and are now looking to the future and the challenges it holds for us. Please remember the Ashe Baptist Summer Camp with your prayers and support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Clifford Caudill, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Since being elected as your Associational Sunday School Director two years ago, it has been our desire to see our Sunday Schools grow in number-quanity, but also in **quality**!

We have such a short time allotted to us each week for serious **Bible** study, as compared to T.V. and other things which compete for our time, until it is imperitive that we utilize seriously every possible moment of the Sunday School hour. This cannot be done effectively and efficiently, we believe, without **some** training, any more than a surgeon can perform an operation without first studying anatomy!

We believe that the good S.S. teachers of the churches of Ashe Assn. desire to do the very best job possible as they point their class members toward the Lord Jesus Christ and lead them to a saving knowledge of HIM!

Through the planning and able assistance of your Associational Director of Missions, this year we have already been fortunate enough to have a team of state workers come to the County and help us in a S.S. training Workshop. These meetings were not only helpful, but were well attended and inspiring.

Secondly, we have a full basic team and three alternates made up of our own local people. All these have been trained at Ridgecrest Baptist Conf. Center, and are known as an ASSIST Team, which means simply Assn'l S.S. Improvement Support Team.

Thirdly, a conference is planned here in the County for your convience on Nov. 17, and ASSIST Team, on invitation and the working out of a satisfactory time schedule.

May we strive to go forward BOLDLY for the cause of Christ in order that we might one day hear Him say: "Well done thy good & faithful servant"!

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry Burleson
Assn'l S.S. Director

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU REPORT
WMU EMPHASIS 1979-80 LIFE-CHANGING COMMITMENTS

The WMU Council has had a most rewarding year, our Lord has blest our efforts in beginning new WMU work in our churches. We have 2 new Baptist Women organizations and 1 Baptist young women's organization, 3 new Acteens, 3 new G.A.'s, 1 new M.F.'s. We welcome these new organizations into our fellowship.

2 workshops for the Acteens was held, one at Midway for Studiact and one at Warrensville for Acteen leaders.

A G. A. activity in the Stone Mt. Association was attended by our G.A.'s and leaders. A planning meeting for G.A. leaders was held at Friendship church.

Home Mission Graded Series for G.A.'s and M.F.'s was taught by the Associational leaders at Warrensville, Friendship and Fletcher Memorial.

A prayer retreat for Baptist women was held at the Baptist Campground June 7th.

Our annual WMU workshop was held in October with the First Baptist Church.

Our annual Spring meeting was held with Friendship Chruch with good attendance. Our Acteens, G.A.'s and M.F.'s attending for the first time.

We priase the Lord for all that has been accomplished "without Him we can do nothing".

In His Name,
Lois Jones
WMU Director

CHURCH MUSIC

Our association consists of 58 churches.

In our Key Leadership Conference last year we had twelve churches represented in the music department. This may seem like a very small representation, percentage wise, but just think what twelve dedicated and committed music groups, cooperating, could do for the spiritual out reach of our association!

Brother Richard Gary, of the Fletcher Memorial Church, attended, Last year to create interest in the organization of a youth music group for the association, but met with too little response to succeed.

Brother Gary accepted a job in Texas and has left our association. However, Miss Bonnie Shatley of the Friendship Baptist Church, has agreed to continue to work toward an associational music group. I would like to encourage every pastor and Music Leader to cooperate with Bonnie when she calls upon you.

I would also encourage the parents and other adults in our churches to encourage the youth to be spiritual leaders in our association.

There are many and varied ways to witness for Christ; Music being one of them. Whatever way we use, the fact is that God expects us to tell the unsaved of the way of Salvation through Jesus Christ. The fact is; we have no option in the matter. What will we, as Christians, do with Ezekiel 3:18? May we allow God to bless us as we work together.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dewey B. Campbell
Assn. Music Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

In forty-nine churches of the Ashe Baptist Association, there were forty-nine Vacation Bible Schools held; plus two Back Yard Bible Clubs.

In the schools, there were an enrollment of 2,941 pupils, with an average attendance of 2,469 pupils and directors. Within the schools the number of pupils not enrolled in any Sunday School were 222. The number of parents, not enrolled in any Sunday School were 279.

In the schools, the number of Adults enrolled in the Adult Departments were 777.

The number of schools using Southern Baptist Literature were 41.

The cost of materials for the schools were $3,247.42; plus other expenses of $3,109.09.

The schools gave gifts through the Cooperative Program, in the amount of $1,854.09; and to Missions, not through the Cooperative Program, in the amount of $492.06.

Part of the schools, used the Achievement Guide, and reported merit and advanced achievements. To work toward achievement levels means better schools. The harder we work in vacation bible schools, the greater the achievements are for the pupils, and the more we accomplish for our Lord, in His Kingdom Work.

We are thankful for all that has been accomplished, with the pupils, and the Kingdom work of our Lord, may we strive harder to accomplish greater things in the future.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mary Jordan

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Since its founding 164 years ago, the American Bible Society has offered the people of the world more than 3 billion opportunities to read at least some portion of God's Word. Starting out with a distribution of 6,410 Bibles in 1816, the ABS has through the years steadily increased its ministry of sharing the Scriptures to reach its current annual distribution rate of more than 250 million Bibles, New Testaments, Portions and Selections.

In many overseas areas there were extremely encouraging increases in the number of people reached with God's Word. Following are some of the highlights of the Bible work made possible through your gifts in 1979.

TRANSLATIONS

Twenty-seven languages were added in 1979 to the list of languages and dialects in which at least one book of the Bible has been published. In two of these languages the first publication was the entire New Testament. These are Bokyi spoken in Nigeria and Moldavian spoken in Moldavia, Soviet Russia was the first book of the Bible published in that language. The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published as of December 1979 was 1,685.

NEW READER SCRIPTURES

By the end of 1979 New Reader Scripture Selections had been published in 228 languages. Translation of these booklets had been completed in 315 languages and was proceeding in an additional 84 languages. New Reader Scriptures accounted for almost 10 percent of the distribution throughout Latin America; 15 per cent of the Scriptures distributed throughout Asia and 18 percent of the Scriptures in Africa.

VOLUNTEERS

The number of dedicated Christians who are devoting both time and effort to the Bible cause rose to over 35,000 Volunteers in 1979. More than 13,000 of these Volunteers are Church Representatives who actively promote American Bible Society Scriptures and programs in their local churches. Over 2,600 Volunteers maintain Scripture Courtesy Centers in their homes or business establishments where ABS Scriptures can be purchased by the general public.

THE THANKS OF MILLIONS!

The tremendous advances achieved for the Bible cause during 1979 were made possible because of gifts received from organizations such as the Southern Baptist Convention. Since 1968 gifts from the SBC have been as follows:

1968	222,938	1972	233,752	1976	275,631
1969	232,765	1973	253,857	1977	251,908
1970	233,186	1974	254,803	1978	309,204
1971	240,250	1975	238,554	1979	286;200

We convey the heartfelt thanks of millions of people around the world who, because of you, are discovering for the first time the saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as revealed in the Scriptures.

But so much more needs to be done and could be done if Southern Baptists would just increase their per capita giving from $0.022 to $0.04 annually.

The ABS asks that Bold Mission Trust be just as bold in Scripture distribution as in other areas of mission work. Only then can we be certain of having the Scriptures available that the Southern Baptists need around the world.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Steve Pegram

SIMINARY EXTENSION
ASHE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Ashe Baptist Association has offered four courses through the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. The total enrollment was thirty seven.

Study programs made available through Seminary extension seek to meet the training needs of the multitude of Southern Baptist who wish to improve their training for ministry.

Your help is needed in support of this program in our association. You are encouraged to learn about the course offerings and to let your special needs be known.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard Blackburn

ANNUITY 1980 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT
"Achievement, Ministry and Growth"

While serving Southern Baptist churches and agencies in 1979, the Annuity Board marked a period of "Achievement, ministry and growth in practically every phase of its work," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Key statistical highlights in 1979 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 percent of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in December 1979.

2. A total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid.

3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $13,067,338.

4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $667,521,987. This figure represented a growth of $97,787,516 over 1978's total.

5. Premium income totaled $69,548,849, including contributions and relief receipts. A total of $35,348,300 was designated for the Fixed Fund investment plan, $2,332,869 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $12,121,729 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $14,291,178.

6. At the close of 1979, the Board counted 22,879 church agency member accounts in Plan A, 43,927 in the Fixed Fund investment plan, 4,934 in the Balanced Fund and 3,941 in the Variable Fund.

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1980, we had processed the following:

77 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applicatons
14 - applications for age retirement benefits
3 - applications for disability benefits
6 - widow's claims

In Ashe Association 22 churches and 22 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 15 are still participating on the minimum of 33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. D. Goodman

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

About 1,950 years ago the disciples received the Great Commission on Mount Olivet; saying to them, go ye into all the world with my message. Preach, teach, make disciples. Through all these years we Christians have not taken this as seriously as we should. Years have passed, yet we have played at the job in a less than a half hearted way.

Three years ago one of our great leaders decided, through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, and ourselves, that the time was right for us to do just what the Lord Jesus Christ said to do on that memoriable day. These leaders set for themselves and all the rest of more than 13,000,000 Baptist in the Southern Baptist Convention, our task, our opportunity, and a responsibility to reach the whole world with the Gospel of our Lord before the year 2,000.

Since that day that Jesus first gave the Great Commission, no great change has been proposed or offered. All Loyal Baptist believing that our leaders were divinely inspired to propose the Bold Mission Program, we have made a start. A lot of Baptist have caught the Spirit. Now we are moving toward the great goal they have challenged us with.

Ashe Baptist Association has made a start. Last year our offerings were 11.9% ahead of the year before. We feel that this is truly a beginning. We want it to be a foundation to build on in the years ahead. God will bless the people of the great southland if we will step out boldly, and give sacrificially to the great program.

I would like to suggest one way to help the Bold Mission cause. That is that we keep on giving our tithes and offerings even more generously than before. But, on top of the list, each Baptist set aside in his or her will for this purpose.

We are all well aware of the desire of each of us to be financially secure. In our growing inflation no one knows how much will be needed to have the security. But if one wills a certain percent of his or her estate, they will still have their security, and what is left over can go to this great cause. It would be great to know that after one had passed on to his reward, that part of what was left would be used forever to further the Gospel of Christ. That forever is until Jesus comes. I would think that it would be a great joy to view from the windows of heaven a living document of yours being used to win souls after tens of thousands of years.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. D. Goodman

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

There are seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges and universities: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. Baptist in their roots and their affections, these schools are Baptists' educational missions in our state. There are 53 such colleges including these seven, related to state conventions within the Southern Baptist Convention.

The highest priority of your Baptist Colleges is to serve God and man through Christian Higher Education. Ours is a secular world which views life and history, and even man himself, as having no overarching purpose.

To this hopeless view of the world, the Christian church through its colleges and universities has an essential message. The message is that creation has purpose, life has meaning and direction and persons created in the image of God have eternal significance.

The task of the Christian College is large and complex: searching for answers to perplexing problems; guiding the lives of youth who have been greatly influenced by the values of a secular society; and interpreting this task in love and with reason to those who do not always understand the difficulty of college task.

Your North Carolina Baptist Colleges see themselves as you see them, as a valuable part of Christian Missions. They operate out of the conviction that God's Holy Spirit leads persons in the discovery of truth, that through the Bible God has given us a sufficient guide for faith and practice, and that man is a sinner by nature who cannot save himself or redeem the world in which he lives.

Baptist young people are sought and welcomed by Baptist Colleges. We call upon the churches, through pastors and other leaders, to encourage Baptist youth to apply for admission to Baptist Colleges. When they do, a creative blending of Christian education, financial assistance and spiritual guidance will help to shape them as tomorrow's leaders in the church, community, state and nation.

We thank you for your support of the colleges. We request your earnest prayers for each of them.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Miriam Davis

PASTORS CONFERENCE REPORT

Serving as chairman of the Ashe Baptist Pastors Conference for the past year has been a unique as well as a challenging experience. We believe that the Pastors Conference serves a most valuable purpose directly to the Pastors of the Assn. and directly to all Ashe Co. Baptist.

We would invite, encourage and desire to see more of our Pastors taking advantage of these monthly Conferences. For the benefit of our many bi-vocational Pastors, we continue to meet on Sat., even tho this, many times, creates hardships for the full time Pastors, we are willing to make this sacrifice in order that all may attend. Lay people are also invited, and many timely subjects which should be of interest to all Christians are discussed. Every other month we try to have a guest speaker, or a question and answer session with someone who is not a Pastor, a representative from Mental Health, for exemple. We are very much concerned with the Suicide problem which has reached epidemic proportions in our County. We desire your prayers and concern as we seek preventative measures.

We have had some well attended Conferences this past year with as many as twenty of our Pastors in attendance. Help us to make this the rule this coming year rather than an exception.

The Pastors Conf. has shared in numerous small mission projects this past year. Sharing in the unexpected hospital bill when Miss Mary Jordan was tragically burned; and furnishing some paint and supplies for the Mattie Parsons Memorial Building at the Ashe Baptist Camp, to mention only two.

We would encourage all of our Pastors and as many interested Lay People as possible, to support your present chairman, Bro. Jack Miller, with your prayers and attendance at the monthly Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m., every fourth Saturday.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jerry Burleson
Past Chairman, Pastors Conf.

SUGGESTIONS FOR ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT 1980

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope". Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980, at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, **Bold Evangelism through the Local Church.**

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors or rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

Thousands of youth will be involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Our 1st Annual Ashe Baptist Association Evangelism Conference was a success even tho many churches and people did not attend. It was a very inspirational time for those in attendance. The speakers were terrific. This was held at 1st Baptist, W.J. on June 20-21.

The pastor Exchange June 21 was exciting. Many churches have ask to have a repeat on this. The pastors seem to enjoy this exchange.

Thanks to our Evangelism Committee for giving of your time. Thanks also for letting me have the honor of serving you.

Total Baptisms for those churches Reporting number 152. We need to get busy for the Lord. Five of our Churches should have won and baptized this many.

Respectively Submitted,
A. Ray Minton

PASTOR'S SALARY AND RETIREMENT

All God called men, who are serving as pastors of churches in the Ashe Baptist Association have shared in rich and joyous occasions as they serve God. But these occasions cannot be exchanged for groceries, dental and doctor bills, automobile payments, gas, automobile repairs, clothing, power bills, and phone bills. Not to mention a shelter for his family, hospitalization insurance and liability insurance.

When God sends a pastor to the local church to lead people to a closer walk with the Lord Jesus Christ, to lead lost people to Jesus as Saviour and Lord, and to share your burdens with you, God expects the local church to pray and provide for His servant.

When Jesus sent His diciples out two by two He commanded that they should take nothing for their journey, save a staff only; no script, no bread and no money in their purses (Mk. 6:8). Paul said (I Cor. 9:11) If we have sown unto you Spiritual things, is it a great thing if we shall reap your carnal things?

If the local church is blessed with all gifts from God and does not have love it is nothing in the eyes of God. Christian friends and brethern in Christ, I urge you to love your pastor enough to provide for him now and provide a retirement plan for his future.

Jesus said it is more blessed to give than to receive. The Bible also teaches us that God loves a cheerful giver.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Rex Foster

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Study to show thyself approved unto God, 2 Timothy 2:15. What are we to study? The greatest piece of Christian literature ever written, the Bible. In the eighth chapter of the book of Acts we find a man of Ethiopia reading the scripture. When asked by Philip, "understandest thou what thou readest?" His answer was, "how can I, except some man should guide me."

God is still using men and women today through the media of Christian literature to guide and help His children better understand His word. Christian friend if you think you don't have time to read after some of the greatest men of God today you are missing a spiritual blessing.

I believe it is our duty as Christian parents to mold. To do this we must start when the child is very young. The story of Jesus is the most important story you will ever read to your child. Train up a child in the way he should go and, when he is old, he will not depart from it, Proverbs 22:6.

Chrisitan literature is made available to us through the Southern Baptist Convention in many different forms such as books, quarterlies, periodicals, tracts and teaching material from the nursery to adults. Then there is our state paper, the Biblical Recorder, by reading this we can become better informed Baptist. It has many inspiring articles as well as keeping us informed on whats taking place in our denomination.

What will our excuse be, when we stand before Jesus, if we have not made use of the material He has made available to us?

Respectfully,
Mrs. Ernest (Marie) Blevins

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

For many years we in America have been basking in the sun shine of the blessings from God. Almost equal to Canaan Land and like God's people of old, we have slowly but surely drifted away from God.

Marriage vows are no longer respected. Many who make them fail to realize that these vows are made in the presence of an all knowing God, and are to be kept until death. Marriage is not something to be taken lightly. People should be made aware of their responsibility to each other and to God before they are married. The divorce rate is climbing at an unbelievable speed, and will never stop unless people once again see marriage as a life time commitment.

Pornography is every where. Books can be bought in many of our local businesses. X and R rated movies are being shown regularly throughout our state. Many church members are involved in selling books and operating movie houses where indescent movies are shown, while others are guilty of buying these books and going to see these movies. This should not be. It is destroying the influence the church could otherwise have.

I think it is time that we as Baptist take a bold stand against these things that are happening among our flock. The use of alochol in anyway is very degrading to anyone who bares the name of a Christian. We can't just simply stand by and pretend that it's all right for church members to be involved in these things. It is a **very** thin line that separates condemning a sin and promoting one.

It's easy to sit by and see all that's wrong with our world, and wish that some miracle would happen and make everything better. However, it's not going to happen that way. **JESUS** said we were to be the light of the world, not a fire fly, but a Beacon light. One that would stand out so that all the world might see and know that Jesus makes a difference in one's life. We should never be a part of what's wrong with our world, so with the Love of God and in the Power of His Spirit, may we have courage to condemn immorality no matter who it is or where it may be ----- God does.

Respectably Submitted,
Rev. Kermit Goodman

STATE MISSIONS

A "grass-roots" philosopher has said that everybody on earth is either hurting or fixin' to hurt.

In this one observation he has summed up the human condition, for, if we live, disappointment, grief and broken dreams will sooner or later become part of our experience and that of the approximately 5,604,000 people of our state.

If North Carolina Baptist have correctly understood the heart of God on any issue, it is in the delicate balance of evangelism and Christian social ministry. North Carolina Missions are simply the accumulated ways Southern Baptist of North Carolina have chosen to reach out to the hurting.

1980 North Carolina Missions Offering

	Goal : $2,500,000 Percent of Offering	Dollar amount if goal is met
Ministry	30%	$720,000
Children's Homes		30,000
Mental Retardation Project		
Baptist Hospital	15%	375,000
Homes for Aging	15%	375,000
Christian Education Scholarships	5%	125,000
WEMU - Heck Jones	5%	125,000
N.C. Baptist Men	3%	75,000
State Missions	27%	675,000

State Missions Ministries (General Board Programs)

North Carolina Baptists are ministering throughout the state in programs designed for persons with special need. These include the foreign born. Language work is conducted in 17 cities among the Indians, Korean, Chinese, Spanish, Japanese, Vietnamese and Arabic.

Approximately 23,000 migrants come to the state each year to harvest crops. Migrant ministries are conducted in 7 associations.

Tourism is big business in North Carolina. Resort Missions touches the lives of thousands of tourists each year at the beaches, lakes and ski resorts. Approximately 49 million (out of state) tourists come to North Carolina annually.

There are 15,000 plus inmates in correctional facilities in North Carolina. Approximately 600 women. Ministries to them supported by your Contributions are Chaplains, Baptist Men and Baptist Women ministries, Seminary Extension classes and ministry to families of inmates.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Lib West

HOME MISSION REPORT

A word from the Executive

As we begin the implementation state of Bold Mission Thrust, it appears that an imperative of immediacy concerning world evangelization must become our paramount priority.

Our world stands today in perhaps the most precarious position politically that it has stood in the last three decades. Global brinkmanship and world survival have rapidly moved to the front of the line.

Consequently, we must maintain as a denomination a sense of urgency about our redemptive mission to America and the world. Certainly the moment is ours.

The decade of the '80's could be labeled the most pivotal decade in the history of our nation. This is the day for Southern Baptists to exhibit in our sacrifice and servanthood the exciting reconciling awareness that Jesus Christ lives!

Planning for Bold Mission Thrust

The past 12 months at the Home Mission Board have been crowded with productive and challenging activity. The major emphasis in planning has been to coordinate the efforts of the staff in development of a mid-range plan (1979-82). This plan functions as a bridge between the long range plan, Target: A.D. 2000, and the annual operation plan. By approaching planning in this manner, the Home Mission Board staff has been able to coordinate their programs with the emphasis of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Financial Support

The year was marked by outstanding financial support by Southern Baptists. The largest offering for home missions in the world was received, with total receipts of the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering amounting to $14,171,637. The offering marked a 15.38 percent increase over the previous year. Likewise, Cooperative Program gifts increased. The board received $12,5000,000 in the Cooperative Program operating budget, plus $49,644 in the Challenge section of the Southern Baptist Convention budget. Cooperative Program gifts to the Home Mission Board increased 13.82 percent over the previous year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Dewey (Irene) Campbell

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Southern Baptist outreach to the world through the Foreign Mission Board experienced a good year. Some indicators that this denomination is taken Bold Mission Thrust seriously are encouraging.

An event of notable significance in 1979 was the retirement of Baker James Cauthen as executive director. His effective 26-year leadership and dynamic proclaiming of foreign missions have challenged and inspired Southern Baptist.

This past year's foreign mission effort was accomplished in the midst of shocking human suffering, devasting inflation, political turmoil resurgent religions, militant secularism, and indescribable moral decay. These create the environment for missions every year. Next year will be no different.

God has set before Southern Baptists an open door. To walk through it with boldness will yield the greatest days yet in missions advance.

MISSIONARY SUPPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. Total Southern Baptist foreign missionaries exceeded the 3,000 level by the end of 1979. This was made possible by a total of 332 appointments in all categories.

Net missionary personnel gain for 1979 was 102. At the end of associates, 215 journeymen, and 15 special project medical workers. The Bold Mission Thrust objective to increase the missionary staff to more than 5,000 by A.D. 2000 remains a challenge.

The board also assisted through various programs in arrangements for 3,793 persons to participate in volunteer projects overseas in 1979. Arrangements were made for 261 teams going overseas. Also, 57 in Mission Service Corps. assignments.

Southern Baptist foreign missionaries were assigned to 95 countries and territories by the end of 1979. One new field was entered during the year--Transkei--a new African homeland established from the territory of the Republic of South Africa.

CONTRIBUTIONS

In 1979 Southern Baptists' contributions for foreign missions totaled $74,976,749. For the calendar year Lottie Moon Christmas Offering gifts amounted to $36,217,473. The 1978 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering topped off as of May 31, 1979, at $35,919,605.40. The 1980 offering goal is $45,000,000.

Approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. Still urgently needed on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth. As the overall missionary personnel picture begins to express new boldness, the financing for world missions must also show a bold new thrust.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Ronald (Pat) Halsey

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

ARTICLE IV — Officers and Their Duties - Section 1 (As it reads in present Constitution)

The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

Proposed amendment; Article IV - Section 1

The officers of this Association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Missionary and the heads of such organizations as are set up and approved by the Association. (With the exception of the Associational Missionary, these officers shall serve through the entirety of the annual session at which their successor is elected). The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person at the discretion of the body.

1980 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

From
W. A. Poole, Executive Director
North Carolina Baptist Homes, INC.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like **Mrs. Tillie Crabtree** who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank you" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes for her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

The ministry to older persons through our Baptist Homes is the youngest of all our social service ministries. We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry--Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, the Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville. The past year has been filled with excitement and accomplishment. A dream was fulfilled when we moved into a new Western Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville in March (1979) and have filled this beautiful new Home to the brim with 49 new residents who are a most welcome addition to our Baptist Homes family.

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through the two vital sources of income for the Homes through the Cooperative program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependant on these love gifts form North Carolina Baptist Homes family are in the majority.

We are excited over the possibility of starting the construction of additional nursing beds in Winston-Salem to care for residents in the new Western North Carolina Home and the Apartment complex, when nursing care is needed for them. Hopefully, construction of these beds can be underway within this year, along with the construction of an urgently needed enlargement and renovation of the Hayes Home, and the building of a new administration building.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptist for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

W.A. (Bill) Poole

1980 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT
THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

The events of the last year have dramatically highlighted the moral challenges of our day. The taking of the American hostages in Iran, the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, the resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan, recurring violence, worsening energy problems, the crisis in family life -- all these speak to the need for a fresh word from the Lord for our day. During the year the Christian Life Commission has been about the task of trying to help Southern Baptists proclaim that work with clarity and power.

There have been some expecially significant developments related to applied Christianity during the year. Executive Director Foy Valentine has been asked by the President of the United States to help define our national Priorities by serving on the President's Commission for National Agenda for the Eighties. Commission staff member, Harry N. Hollis, Jr., has had important opportunities to contribute to the development of strengthened family life in America through his role as a member of the National Advisory Committee for the White House Conference on Families. A national seminar was held in New York City which dealt with "Ethical Issues for the Eighties," and conference on "The Bible and Christian Ethics" were held at the summer assemblies at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. The Commission promoted the observance of World Hunger Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Christian Citizenship Sunday by the churches, and distributed hundreds of thousands of pieces of literature on current moral issues. Consultations were held dealing with the unresolved problem of television immorality and with the current crises in economics and energy. In addition, the Commission staff wrote articles for a large number of publications, preached sermons, led conferences, and gave speaches seeking to further righteousness in our land.

The Commission enlarged its efforts to deal with the difficult problem of world hunger by working with the Sunday School Board, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Home Mission Board to produce a packet of materials on world hunger which was distributed to every Southern Baptist pastor, minister of education, and director of missions. This packet of materials was designed to inform readers about hunger and to help churches plan for the 1980 World Hunger Day observances.

Christian citizenship activity among Southern Baptists received significent encouragement from the activation in 1980 of the Christian Citizenship Corps. The Corps is a group of Southern Baptists who are committed to active and responsible citizenship and who subscribe to the Commission's newsletter MORAL ALERT. MORAL ALERT informs Southern Baptists about legislation which will affect morality in our society, and it presents Christian ethical considerations of selected public issues.

Finally, the Commission has expanded the size, circulation, and frequency of publication of its periodical LIGHT. LIGHT is mailed without charge to interested Southern Baptists; and it contains timely articles about the most pressing moral issues of our day.

The Christian Life Commission is deeply concerned about the moral climate of our society, and seeks to work faithfully in the task of helping Southern Baptists in family life, race relations, economics and daily work, Christian citizenship development, and special moral concerns. The Christian Life Commission is grateful to God for the opportunity to work with Southern Baptists in this great responsibility of "helping changed people to change the world."

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH GENERAL BAPTISTS
Dr. Corbin L. Cooper, Director
August 1980

Baptist churches and associations in two state conventions in North Carolina have been challenged to experience their biggest project in history in 1982. The Joint Committee on Evangelism is working hard to lay the groundwork for an extensive statewide evangelistic effort during the year. Churches and associations are encouraged to plan interracial activities with their counterparts. Subcommittees are at work on eight basic thrusts adopted by both conventions. The theme of the revival crusade is "Here's Hope."

Pastors, moderators, and directors of associational missions have been invited to plan local activities. All Baptists are invited to attend a joint state convention in Greensboro, November 2-4, 1981.

SUMMER YOUTH PROGRAM--A total of 47 young people were appointed to serve in 21 locations throughout the state. They provided a variety of programs for 2,180 children and teenagers. Some new areas of work included the Berea Baptist Church, Pembroke; the Manson Rest Home, Raleigh; the Raleigh Housing Authority; and the Pilot Mountainn Association, Winston-Salem. Seventeen of the workers attended week of orientation at Wake Forest University.

CAMPUS MINISTRY--Some highlights of our programs with college students

1. Sponsored 20 students to a fall BSU Convention at Ridgecrest.

2. Sponsored 5 students to the National Black Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia.

3. Conducted a Cultural Awareness Conference for 20 students in Raleigh.

4. Helped sponsor a black student conference at Caraway for over 200 students.

5. Sponsored 98 students to the National Baptist Student Retreat in Memphis, Tennessee.

6. Conducted a Human Awareness Conference at Pembroke State University.

7. Provided financial support for the campus ministry at North Carolina Central University, Durham.

STUDENT AID FUND---A total of $13,050. was provided for scholarship assistance (including $2,600. in matching funds) to 31 students attending the following 10 schools: Shaw Divinity School, Shaw University, Southeastern Seminary, Howard University, Hood Theological Seminary, Winston-Salem State University, Drew University, Gardner-Webb College, Wingate College, and UNC, Chapel Hill.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINICS---The department promoted and assisted with regional clinics again this year. In the future our efforts will focus on strengthening the annual clinics held by the General Baptist State Convention at the J.J. Johnson Baptist Assembly in Laurel Hill.

SEMINARY EXTENSION---Our second year with the rearranged Department of Seminary Extension with Shaw Divinity School resulted in 1,026 registrations for 45 classes in 16 centers. The first center to complete the new Certificate of Merit included 34 students in New Bern.

The total record of Seminary Extension courses held in General Baptist churches by the department from September, 1970, through July, 1980, is as follows:

No. of people enrolled	1,120
No. of registrations	2,655
No. of courses taught	111

A total of 78 centers in both state conventions continues to represent the largest statewide program of its kind in the United States.

RETIREMENT PROGRAM---Eight new members were added this year bringing the total to 33. The two conventions added $9,267.05 to membership dues as matching funds.

LITERATURE---The 6th edition of the **General Baptist Diary**-1980 was published as a joint venture with the General Baptist State Convention. The department distributed a new book entitled, **A Road To Reconciliation,** published by the Home Mission Board.

STAFF MEMBERS---Those associated with this department in addition to the director and five Regional Workers are Mrs Cecilia Davis, office secretary; Rev. Leo Williams, Jr.; Dr. J.Z. Alexander; and Mr. Michael Darby.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY REPORT

Growth and progress in every major area of life at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary were characteristics of the 1979-80 academic year, according to the institution's report to the Southern Baptist Convention.

The seminary enrolled a record 4,336 students during the year, including a record 1,449 first-time students. The cumulative enrollment was a 4 percent increase over the previous year and included 3,587 men and a record 749 women.

Southwestern continued to operate off campus centers in Houston and San Antonio, Texas, and Shawneee, Okla. A new doctor of education degree study center was started in Nashville, Tenn. Enrollment at these centers was 299, also a record.

Five additional faculty members were elected to accomodate the record enrollments, and two were elevated to the full time faculty. In addition, three new degree programs and seven new courses were added to the curricclum. The degree programs offer interdisciplinary study among the seminary's Schools of Theology, Religious Education and Church Music.

A World Missions/Church Growth Center was established and approved by the board of trustees. R. Cal Guy, Bottoms Professor of Missions, was named founding director of the center.

The seminary budget was a record $8.4 million. Endowment reached $13.9 million, and the seminary's total assets were more than $42 million at the close of the fiscal year.

The siminary continued to enlarge and renovate campus facilities to meet the growing demands of high enrollments. Construction began on 44 new apartments in the student housing village, with completion of the project expected in the summer, 1981.

Preliminary planning continues for the new library/resource center, with construction expected to begin during the 1980-81 academic year.

The seminary's board of trustees adopted during their fall meeting a revised long range plan for the first half of the decade. Objectives of the plan include and average student enrollment of 4,000 per year; and average of 750 graduates per year; a student-teacher ratio of 1 to 20; expansion of the continuing education for ministry division; establishment of a World Missions/ Church Growth Center; expansion of vocational planning and placement; construction of a new library/resource center; renovation of present library facilities for classrooms and offices; revision of the campus master plan;; financial resources for the future and a continuing planning process for present and future needs.

According to seminary officals, the objectives are designed to provide maximum contribution from Southwestern in the Bold Mission Thrust efforts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTERY

There has been a growing concern among many of our people about a means of helping our fellowmen over temporary crisis situations that may arise in their lives. As a result of this concern the Ashe Baptist Executive board appointed a committee of four pastors and lay persons to organize a Christian Social Ministry for Ashe County.

This committee began work in January 1980 and has asked each church in the association to contribute as the Lord leads them in order that we might better minister to those around us who have needs. Some of our churches have responded favorable and we have been able to reach out in love to minister to some with needs.

It is the desire of this committee to carry out the job you as a Baptist association has given us to do but we cannot do that without your help. We hope you will support the Ashe Christian Social Ministry in the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Lib West

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Southern Baptists are demonstrating growing interest in becoming involved in missions ministries as their expression in Bold Mission Thrust. That increasing concern is reflected in the response of thousands of Baptist men to disaster relief opportunities created by Hurricanes David and Frederic. It can also be seen as thousands of other Baptist men travel across the United States to construct Southern Baptist Church Buildings where such mission ministries exist.

Mobilizing Baptist men is becoming one of the spearheads of Southern Baptists as they seek to make a reality the goal of sharing the Gospel with every person in the world by the year 2,000.

The third annual Bold Mission Leadership Conference at Glorieta, New Mexico, sponsored by the Commission and Woman's Missionary Union, attracted a record 2,050 Baptists.

Other marks of progress included the sponsorship of two national lay renewal conferences and a national Royal Ambassador Congress for 2,000 boys 12-17, production and distribution of 2,200,000 copies of six missions publications for Baptist Men and Boys and the coordination of World Mission Conferences in 25 states which involved 175 associations, 2,318 missionaries, and attracted 1,092,861 Southern Baptist.

To implement objective organizationally, the Commission restructured its staff into four divisions --Business, Baptist Men, Royal Ambassadors, and Communications--and Administration.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the churches of the Ashe Baptist Association, having had the pleasure and privilege of being the guest of the Pleasant Chapel Baptist Church on August 1, 1980, and the Landmark Baptist Church on August 2, 1980, for the purpose of conducting the ninety-fourth annual session - be it therefore resolved that:

1. We express our deepest appreciation to both the church families and to their most courteous pastors, Rev. Russell Wyatt and Rev. W. H. Caldwell, for the fine way in which they provided for all our needs and beyond.

2. We appreciate all the planning and preparation, and all those who had a part in making the program so business like, smoothly operational, and highly successful in all aspects. We are especially thankful for the sweet presence of the precious Holy Spirit which has been in evidence throughout both sessions.

3. We certainly express our appreciation to Rev. Herbert Parunak for the fine and efficient job which he did as moderator; to Healing Springs Baptist Church for "loaning" Herbert to us for this purpose.

4. That we give special praise to our Heavenly Father for our many blessings through the years and for His sending us Bill Ballou our dedicated Director of Missions, and for privileging us to have such men as Brother A. D. Goodman, and others, in our midst.

5. That we acknowledge with appreciation all the pastors, messengers, alternates and guests for their faithful attendance (even after dinner) and for the attitude and good spirit displayed.

6. That a letter of appreciation be sent to the Christian Action League for their stand against pornography and alcohol, and recommend that individual churches and members periodically notify our Legislators as to their approval or disapproval of their performance.

7. That we, as members of the Ashe Baptist Association, remember Article II, Sec. 1 of our Constitution (our purpose), and conduct ourselves accordingly.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Jerry Burleson
Mr. John Goodman
Rev. Mike Lemly
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Beaver Creek, Mrs. Biddie Ray
Big Flatts, Mrs. H.V. Walker - Mrs. Emma Houck
Blue Ridge, Mrs. Minnie P. Watson
Bristol, Mr. Delmas Rhodes (Deacon)
Clifton, Mrs. Dora Eldreth - Mr. Emmit Jones
Fletcher Memorial, Mr. Walter Poe (Deacon)
Friendship, Mrs. Ellen Witherspoon - Mrs. Mae Little - Mrs. Fay Ratcliff Mr. Clifford Marsh - Mr. Connie Burkette
Glendale Springs, Mr. Arnold Severt - Mr. Woodrow Hurley
Grassy Creek, Mr. Rex Blevins
Healings Springs, Mrs. Lizzie Johnson - Mr. G. B. (Cap) Waddell - Mr. Walter Neaves
Laurel Knob, Mr. Freeman Holman
Little Helton, Mr. Edd Blevins - Mrs. Reka Shaw Zalewski
Mission Home, Mrs. Winnie Church
Mount Olive, Mrs. Pauline Blackburn Caparolie
New River, Mrs. Ossie DeBord
Oak Hill, Mrs. Helen Stike
Obids, Mrs. Allie Severt
Old Fields, Mrs. Anna Cheek - Mr. Kyle Walters
Orion, Mr. Lee Bowers, Deacon Chm. - Rev. E. Z. Sexton
Peak Valley, Mr. Joe Tyree - Mr. Edd Sluder, Deacon
Phoenix, Rev. W. T. Brackette - Mr. James Eller (Deacon)
Three Forks, Mrs. Gennie Graybeal, Feb. 7, 1979 - Mrs. Minnie Lewis
Tuckerdale, Mr. Dean Powers
Welcome Home, Mr. Roy Goodman
West Jefferson First Baptist, Mr. Sherman Myers, Mr. Joseph R. Thompson - Mr. Dale Atwood - Mr. Robert F. Poston - Mrs. Lola Tribble - Mr. Emmett Absher - Mr. Sam Davis - Mr. Everette Poe - Mr. W. B. Oliver - (AW & SW)

Table A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617 PASTORS and ADDRESSES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED AS A CHURCH	LOCATION	SERVICES HELD TWICE ON SUNDAY?		TOTAL BAPTISM	OTHER ADDITIONS (BY LETTER, STATEMENT, ETC.)	MEMBERS LOST (BY LETTER, DEATH, STATEMENT, ETC.)	PRESENT RESIDENT MEMBERS	PRESENT NONRESIDENT MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL PRESENT MEMBERS	NO. MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	NO. MEMBERS LOST TO NON-BAPTIST CHURCHES	VALUE OF PASTOR'S HOME IF OWNED BY THE CHURCH	VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY INCLUDING PASTOR'S HOME	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT AT END OF THIS ASSOC. YEAR
APPLE GROVE	JESSIE DENNY, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	ASHE	1889	1		X	2		1	30	30	60					
BALD MOUNTAIN	MICHAEL J. LEMLY, RT. 3, BOX 120, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1890	1	X		4	12	0	144	67	211	0	0	50,000	100,000	40,000
BAPTIST HOME	WAYNE ROARK, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																0
BEAVER CREEK	J.C. DARNELL, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1890	1		X	3	2	2	87	47	134					0
BETHEL	ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, BOX 34-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1857	1	X		3	4	2	97	26	123	0	2		53,000	0
BIG FLATTS	PAUL PHIPPS, RT. 2, BOX 1-A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1905	1	X		0	16		58	55	113	0	0		50,000	
BIG LAUREL	W.M. SEXTON, RT. 1, BOX 96, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1880	1		X	0	0	0	11	13	24	0	0		15,000	
BLUE RIDGE	EARL HARTZOG, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1887	1		X	0	0	2	30	34	64	0	0		35,000	
BRISTOL	BILLY JOE BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 84, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1888	2	X		14	3	5	194	49	243	0	0		60,000	
BUFFALO	JOHNNY GOODMAN, P.O. BOX 7, GLENDALE SPRINGS, N.C. 28629	"	1869	1		X	1	8	7	114	70	184	1	1			
CALVARY	CARL WITHERSPOON, RT. 2, BOX 13-H, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1960	4	X		0	1	1	113	36	149	0	0		50,000	
CHESTNUT HILL	CHARLIE McCOY, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1928	1		X	0	0	2	63	43	106	0	0		35,000	
CLIFTON	EARL SHEETS, RT. 3, BOX 231-1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1891	1	X		0	1	2	143	74	217	0	0		47,000	500
FARMERS MEMORIAL	TED DAVIS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"															
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	ROY ROACH, P.O. BOX 54, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	"	1953	3	X		11	14	6	375	39	414	0	1	30,000	200,000	
FRIENDLY GROVE	RICHARD BAIRD, RT. 3, BOX 111, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1945	1	X		7	5	4	208	53	261	0	0	25,000	125,000	
FRIENDSHIP	THOMAS E. JOHNSON, BOC 66, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1880	1	X		13	3	8	322	34	356	1	0		316,985	
GLENDALE SPRINGS	JOE R. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242-A, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1914	1		X	0	4	4	113	76	189	1	0		70,000	
GRASSY CREEK	KERMIT GOODMAN, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	"	1927	2	X		2	2	1	94	61	155	2	0		40,000	
GREENS CHAPEL	LONNIE DOWELL, RT. 2 BOX 22, ROARING RIVER, N.C. 28669	"	1963	1		X	0	0	11	20	20	40	0	0		20,000	1,200

HEALING SPRINGS	HERBERT PARUNAK, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1884	1	X		6	2	7	121	63	184	0	2	30,000	100,000	4,000
LANDMARK	W.H. CALDWELL, RT. 4, NORTH WILKESBORO, N.C. 28659	WILKES	1856	1	X		8	2	0	111	147	250	0	0		80,000	4,000
LAUREL KNOB	JOHN LEEK, RT. 1, BOX 313, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	ASHE	1912	1		X	1	2	4	43	27	70				40,000	
LIBERTY GROVE	GARY WATSON, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	WATAGUA	1917	1	X		4	7	4	101	51	153	0	0		70,000	
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
LITTLE HELTON	JOHN DAVIS, RT. 1, BOX 121, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	ASHE	1923	1		X	0	1	5	69	38	107	0	0		7,883	
LONG BRANCH		"	1885	1		X	0	0	0	55	50	105				60,000	
MIDWAY	RAY MINTON, RT. 3, BOX 279-D, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1953	1	X		20	8	6	229	19	248	0	1	45,000	210,000	13,000
MISSION HOME	JACK MILLER, RT. 3, BOX 76, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1892	2		X	0	3	3	118	15	133	0	2		110,000	
MOUNT OLIVE	EVERETTE LITTLE, RT. 1, BOX 239, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1942	1		X	0	0	1	44	51	95	0	0			
NEW RIVER	JIMMY L. WARDEN, RT. 1, BOC 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663	"	1885	1		X	2	2	4	122	115	237	0	0		60,000	2,130
NORTH BEAVER	DAVID BLACKBURN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1943	1	X		2	2	1	100	15	115	0	0		35,000	
OAK HILL	JOE R. BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 242-A, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	"	1927	1		X	2	5	2	61	86	147	0	0		50,000	
OBIDS	ROSS HARLESS, RT. 2, BOX 34-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1892	1		X	0	0	1	34	33	67	0	0		30,000	
OLD FIELDS	STEVE PEGRAM, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	WATAGUA	1803	1	X		1	0	6	74	25	99	0	3	40,000	100,000	
ORION	W.E. BURCHETTE, RT. 3, BOX 104, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	ASHE	1911	1	X		4	2	3	105	29	134	0	0		250,000	450
PEAK VALLEY	J.B. HAMM, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1882	1		X	0	0	2	10	10	20					
PHOENIX	JIMMY ELDRETH, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	"	1908	1		X	6	5	2	107	47	154	0	0	6,000	81,000	
PILOT MOUNTAIN	J.B. HAMM, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"		1		X	2	1	17	57	23	80				20,000	
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
PINE SWAMP	BILL DAY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1948	1		X	1	1	1	62	14	76	0	0		8,500	
PLEASANT CHAPEL	RUSSELL WYATT, GRAYSON, N.C. 28632	"	1941	1		X	3	0	6	58	40	98	0	0		60,000	
PLEASANT HOME	LENARD BLEVINS, RT. 1, BOX 135-B GRASSY CREEK																
PLEASANT VALLEY	ROBERT ROARK, RT. 3, BOX 68, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1870	1		X	0	0	1	71	36	107	0	0		45,000	
PROSPERITY	ELIJAH GREER, CRESTON, N.C. 28615																
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																
ROUND KNOB	JIMMY CAPAROLIE, TODD, N.C. 28684	"	1940	1		X	0	3	1	73	28	101	0	0		15,000	
SABBATH HOME	ORA SULLIVAN, RT. 1, BOX 294, LANSING, N.C. 28643	"	1931	1	X		2	1	0	78	31	109			18,000		
STURGILLS	LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1933	1		X	0	2	0	63	40	103	0	0		30,000	
THREE FORKS	LLOYD DAY, RT. 3, BOX 385, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1835	1		X	1	0	1	103	0	103	0	0		25,000	
TRINITY	REX FOSTER, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	WATAGUA	1975	1	X		6	7	2	108	4	102	0	0		24,000	
TUCKERDALE	FRANK TUCKER, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	ASHE	1915	1	X		8	2	5	148	31	179	0	0		60,000	
WAGONER	WAYNE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 187, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1949	1		X	3	2	3	117	31	148	0	0		50,000	
WARRENSVILLE	JERRY BURLESON, P.O. BOX 97, WARRENSVILE, N.C. 28693	"	1929	2	X		7	2	2	158	47	205	0	1	50,000	185,000	
WELCOME HOME		"	1935	1		X	1	0	1	124	8	132	0	0		40,000	
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	J. KENNETH MORRIS, P.O. BOX 180, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	"	1916	3	X		2	11	25	359	68	427	2	2	50,000	275,000	
	TOTALS		000				152	153	176	2049	7340	7	15		326,000	3,356,367	65,280

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR Rev. Jerry Burleson P.O. Box 97, Warrensville, N.C. 28693 SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	CRADLE ROLL ENROL. (BIRTH TO 2 YRS.)	PRESCHOOL ENROL. (BIRTH THRU 5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROL. (6-11 YRS., GRADES 1-6)	YOUTH ENROL. (12-17, GRADES 7-12)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (SINGLE, 18-19 YRS.)	YOUNG ADULT ENROL. (MARRIED, 18-29 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (30-59 YRS.)	SENIOR ADULT ENROL. (60 AND OVER)	ADULT AWAYS ENROLMENT	HOMEBOUND ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOINGS. S. ENROLMENT	AVG. WEEKLY S. S. ATTENDANCE	NO. OF BIBLE STUDY GROUPS	BIBLE STUDY GROUPS ENROL.	WEEKDAY BIBLE STUDY ENROL.	CHURCH V.B.S. ENROLMENT	MISSION V.B.S. ENROLMENT	TOTAL V.B.S. ENROLMENT
APPLE GROVE	LARRY LITTLE, RT. 3, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	4	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	
BALD MOUNTAIN	KENNETH D. LAWRANCE, RT. 3, BOX 116-B, WEST JEFFERSON, 28694	3	15	14	12	7	41	22	0	0	0	14	0	111	85	1	2	112	99	0	99
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
BEAVER CREEK	CARROL JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 112, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	8	10	8	2	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	62	49	0	0	0	40	0	40
BETHEL	WAYNE SHEETS, RT. 1, BOX 256, MILLERS CREEK, N.C. 28651	0	0	12	17	0	39	43	0	0	0	0	0	111	65	0	0	0			
BIG FLATTS	THOMAS H. ELLIOT, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	5	6	5	8	0	0	0	30	0	0	2	0	54	41	0	0	0			
BIG LAUREL	MR. GLYDA ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 140, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLUE RIDGE	MR. JOHN WEAVER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	0	2	2	0	20	16	0	0	20	0	0	0
BRISTOL	RICHARD CALLOWAY, 1040 N. MAIN, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	5	10	10	15	7	7	50	12	0	0	3	0	116	93	2	0	116	101	0	101
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	10	7	7	6	20	27	10	0	0	7	0	94	60	0	0	94	87	0	87
CALVARY	WAYNE HOWELL, P.O. BOX 504, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694																				
CHESTNUT HILL	F.L. BRINEGAR, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	3	7	9	9	10	20	5	0	0	0	0	68	35	0	0	68	21	0	21
CLIFTON	MIKE JONES, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	4	7	14	0	10	15	5	0	0	0	0	55	45	1	0	55	56	0	56
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	DWIGHT SIMMONS, 302 SUNNY SIDE DR. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	3	20	24	25	0	19	32	22	0	0	4	0	149	150	0	0	149	106	0	106
FRIENDLY GROVE	CHARLER SEVERT, RT. 3, BOX 175, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	15	18	31	5	28	45	20	0	0	3	0	165	97	2	30	195	53	0	53
FRIENDSHIP	LARRY STURGILL, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	7	29	52	35	6	22	27	55	0	15	2	0	250	117	0	0	0	151	0	151
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MR. LARRY ELLIOTT, RT. 1, BOX 111-A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	4	7	5	11	8	16	25	5	0	0	9	0	90	90	0	0	90	65	0	0
GRASSY CREEK	JOHN SPENCER, RT. 1, BOX 295, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	10	6	17	9	9	29	13	0	0	0	0	93	64	2	0	93	46	0	46
GREENS CHAPEL	CLAUDE NEAVES, 1450 N. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	2	7	2	4	12	4	9	0	0	0	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0

HEALING SPRINGS	CLIFTON POE, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	13	8	7	5	15	25	19	1	1	16	0	110	56	2	9	119	49	0	49
LANDMARK	MR. GLEN DAVIS, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	3	7	8	15	7	10	35	8	0	0	6	0	99	72	0	0	0	95	0	95
LAUREL KNOB	MRS. FREDA GOODMAN, STAR RT. BOX 120, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618														32				17	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28644	0	13	15	8	3	2	26	14	0	0	0	0	81	60	1	0	81	52	0	52
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
LITTLE HELTON	ROY POE, RT. 2, BOX 309, NORTH WILKESBORO, N.C. 28659	1	3	0	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	35	33	0	0	0	36	0	36
LONG BRANCH	CHARLES BARR, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	6	8	6	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	1	25	70	53	0	53
MIDWAY	MAYNARD GOSS, RT.3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28643	7	14	26	19	8	25	18	25	0	0	0	0	142	100	1	6	148	110	0	110
MISSION HOME	BILL GENTRY, RT. 3, BOX 193, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	3	9	8	12	4	6	25	25	10	0	2	0	104	79	0	0	0	50	0	50
MOUNT OLIVE	MR. DAVID SURBER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	7	7	6	0	7	19	8	0	0	0	0	54	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	12	8	11	1	15	21	10	0	0	7	0	85	60	1	0	85	62	0	62
NORTH BEAVER	MR. ARVIN BAKER, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	8	6	14	4	2	15	6	0	0	0	0	55	55	2	0	55	59	0	59
OAK HILL	ROBERT PUGH, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	7	4	5	7	0	28	3	0	0	5	0	59	44	0	0	0	64	0	64
OBIDS	MR. GLENN SOUTH, RT. 2, BOX 212, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	2	0	3	2	6	8	12	0	0	1	0	34	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD FIELDS	JOHN YATES, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	4	6	8	4	2	2	17	12	1	0	2	0	58	48	0	0	58	63	0	63
ORION	WILEY LAMBERT, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	1	3	6	10	0	0	41	0	0	0	9	0	70	50	0	0	70	20	0	20
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEN McCOY, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	2	2	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	MR. J.C. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	8	6	11	7	6	25	20	1	0	2	0	86	59	0	0	0	105	0	105
PILOT MOUNTAIN		0	0	5	4	0	0	26	0	0	0	4	0	39	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
PINE SWAMP	KYLE VANNOY, P.O. BOX 34, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	2	3	7	1	0	40	8	14	0	0	0	75	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT CHAPEL	MR. CURTIS CHEEK, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	3	6	10	5	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0	0	50	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	WAYNE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 306, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	1	3	6	7	3	22	6	8	9	1	0	0	67	35	0	0	0	22	0	22
PLEASANT VALLEY	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION																				
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																				
ROUND KNOB	MR. WALTER SMITH, BOX 272, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	10	6	3	5	25	1	0	0	0	0	75	43	0	0	75	36	0	36	
SABBATH HOME	THOMAS HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	7	8	4	0	28	0	0	0	0	47	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STURGILLS	RICKY LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	6	8	10	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0	0	56	0	0	0
THREE FORKS	WILLIAM S. FARMER, RT. 2, BOX 21, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	6	7	8	1	6	14	11	0	0	5	0	58	38	0	0	0	49	0	40
TRINITY	DEAN WATSON, BOX 78, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	2	17	8	23	4	6	25	20	0	10	50	1	146	88	0	0	146	85	0	85
TUCKERDALE	MR. RALPH DAVIS, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	9	19	26	6	27	10	0	0	11	0	133	81	0	0	0	161	0	161	
WAGONER	GEORGE E. LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	5	8	8	5	6	22	14	0	0	2	0	68	45	0	0	0	51	0	51
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HAROLD ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	7	6	11	21	7	7	28	10	0	0	2	0	99	85	1	25	91	66	0	66
WELCOME HOME	MR. BUDDY CREPPS, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	8	10	0	40	0	0	0	0	68	68	30	0	30	45	0	45		
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	LARRY RHODES, P.O. BOX 61, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	22	28	46	21	14	69	64	0	12	4	0	280	121	0	0	280	91	0	91
	TOTALS	56	348	439	548	166	446	1099	548	45	41	176	1	3,899	2,675	46	91	2,406	2,266	0	2,227

Table C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Mrs. Roy Roach (Kay)
P.O. Box 65, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 YRS. AND OVER)	EQUIPPING CENTERS ENROLMENT	HOLD FILE ENROLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS ENROLMENT	ENROL. OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL CHURCH TRAINING ENROLMENT	AVERAGE WEEKLY CH. TR. ATTENDANCE	NEW CHURCH MEMB. TRAINING PARTICIPATION		
												CHILDREN	YOUTH	ADULT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	RONALD HALSEY, 302 N. ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	4	6	12	37	0	0	6	0	54	49	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	HAZEL KEY, BOX 532, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	12	20	18	14	0	56	2	0	122	58	0	0	0
MIDWAY	GARETH JORDAN, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	4	16	11	37	0	13	0	0	8	46	13	8	1
MISSION HOME	MR. RAYMOND ELLIOTT, RT. 3, BOX 60, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	10	3	24	0	0	2	0	40	30	0	0	0
NORTH BEAVER	MRS. LINDA BLACKBURN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	1
OLD FIELDS	MR. JAMES BROOKS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	5	5	6	14	0	0	2	0	32	26	0	0	0
PHOENIX	MR. BRUCE ELLER, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	2	10	8	14	0	0	2	0	36	26	0	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. MARY LEA MILLER, RT. 1, BOX 255-A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	2	5	17	22	0	0	0	0	46	27	0	0	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	CLAY DENNY, 105 EAST STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	7	15	25	0	5	4	0	56	43	6	4	10
	TOTALS	30	79	90	203	0	74	18	0	483	321	19	12	12

Table D CHURCH MUSIC

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR
Mr. Dewey Campbell
P. O. Box 461, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	PRESCHOOL ENROLMENT (4-5 YRS.)	CHILDREN ENROLMENT (6-11 YRS.)	YOUTH ENROLMENT (12-17 YRS.)	ADULT ENROLMENT (18 AND OVER)	HANDBELL RINGERS ENROLMENT	VOCAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	INSTRUMENTAL ENSEMBLES ENROLMENT	GENERAL MUSIC LEADERS ENROLMENT	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROL.	AVG. WEEKLY CHURCH MUSIC ATTENDANCE	CHURCH MUSIC STUDY GROUP ENROL.
BALD MOUNTAIN	GROVER CAMPBELL, RT. 3, BOX 179-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	4	15	22	1	1	0	3	0	46	35	
BEAVER CREEK	MR. WINFORD KIMBERLIN, RT. 1, BOX 106, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	IRENE PHILLIPS, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG FLATTS	RUSSEL PHILLIPS, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28694	5	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	
BIG LAUREL	GETER ROTEN, RT. 1, BOX 76, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	VAUGHN BLADWIN, 321 ASHE PARK ROAD, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	3	20	35	0	0	0	2	0	60	50	0
BUFFALO	CHARLES HARLESS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	ERNIE LAMBERT, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON	MR. JOE LEWIS, BOX 137, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	3	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	15	0
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GERALD DENNY, POST OFFICE BOX 10, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	15	0	15	33	0	3	0	5	0	71	33	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	N.J. MYERS, RT. 3, BOX 123, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	BONNIE SHATLEY RT. 3, BOX 22A, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MR. DALE NEAVES, RT. 1, BOX 112, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	4	18	0	5	6	1	0	34	34	0
GREENS CHAPEL	CLAUDE NEAVES, 1450 N. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	2	7	2	0	3	0	4	0	18	18	0

HEALING SPRINGS	MR. MARVIN PARLIER, GENERAL DELIVERY, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	2	1	18	0	9	4	4	0	21	15	0
LANDMARK	MRS. LENA BROOKS, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643	4	6	11	27	0	0	0	2	0	50	40	0
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. WILLIAM SCOTT, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	5	10	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0
LITTLE HELTON	T. WILFORD, PORTER, RT. 1, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	11	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	37	21	0
MISSION HOME	MR. JAMES GENTRY, RT. 1, BOX 281A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10	0
MOUNT OLIVE	JOE CAPAROLIE, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	MR. A. T. ARNOLD, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	0	3	1	14	0	0	0	4	0	22	15	0
NORTH BEAVER	MR. BOB NEAVES, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	5	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	29	0	0
OBIDS	MRS. VILENA SOUTH, RFD 2, BOX 212, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD FIELDS	MRS. PHYLLIS YATES, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORION	MRS. BETTY JENKINS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PHOENIX	ROBERT CALHOUN, RT. 3, BOX 26B, LANSING, N.C. 28643	1	3	6	15	0	10	3	5	0	43	15	0
PLEASANT HOME	MRS. BEATRICE YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	2	9	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	0
ROUND KNOB	MRS. ANNA BELLE COX, RT. 2, BOX 52, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	MRS. RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE FORKS	JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	MR. JACK WATSON, BOX 77, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	2	0	24	20	0
TUCKERDALE	MR. EDISON HARLESS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAGONER	RUSSELL ROARK, RT. 2, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. SALLY ASHLEY, POST OFFICE BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	7	2	0	30	4	4	0	47	25	0
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MARGARET HUTCHERSON, POST OFFICE BOX 180, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	5	15	15	20	0	3	1	3	0	62	29	0
	TOTALS	37	82	144	322	1	64	18	56	0	695	412	0

Table E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Howard Jones (Lois)
Rt. 3, Box 285, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694

WMU DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		NO. OF ORGANIZATIONS							ENROLMENT							
		MISSION FRIENDS (5YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS	MISSION FRIENDS (5 YRS. AND UNDER)	GIRLS IN ACTION (6-11 YRS.)	ACTEENS (12-17 YRS.)	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN (18-29 YRS.)	BAPTIST WOMEN (30 AND OVER)	WMU OFFICERS	MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING WMU ENROLMENT
BALD MOUNTAIN	KITTY LAWRENCE, RT. 3, BOX 116-B, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	9	12	0	0	5	21	53
BUFFALO	DEBBIE HART, RT. 3, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	2	11	4	0	23
CLIFTON	MRS. ANN JONES, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	7	0	9	3	0	22
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	10	21	25	16	1	0	73
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. AVERY STARLING, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	5	11	6	5	43	4	0	74
FRIENDSHIP	LINDA BALL, RT. 3, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	11	10	0	25	8	0	62
MIDWAY	MARY ALICE WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	6	0	12	3	0	37
MISSION HOME	MRS. CAROLYN GENTRY, RT. 1, BOX 281-A, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	20
OLD FIELDS	MRS. LAVEN CHURCH, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28628	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
PHOENIX	MRS. MARY E. BARKER, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	8
TRINITY	MRS. WILMA WATSON, PO BOX 93, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	10	6	0	12	5	15	46
WARONER	IRENE SHEETS, RT. 1 JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	4	0	18
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. JANIE ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	5	0	14	0	0	30
WELCOME HOME	MRS. PAT CREPPS, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	MRS. IRENE CAMPBELL, P.O. BOX 461, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	8	0	65	6	0	92
	TOTALS	7	10	11	2	11	18	60	57	82	92	36	223	55	53	571

Table F BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR Rev. Garrett MaHaffey Rt. 1, Box 130, Todd, N.C. 28684 BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS and ADDRESSES	CRUSADERS (6-11 YRS.)	PIONEERS (12-17 YRS.)	RA DIRECTOR AND COMMITTEE	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - BASIC	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - PRAYER	BAPTIST MEN ENROLMENT - MISSION ACTION	BAPTIST MEN ENROL. - WITNESSING OR LAY RENEWAL	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR AND OTHER GENERAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS	ENROLMENT OF MISSION(S) OF CHURCH	TOTAL ONGOING BROTHERHOOD ENROLMENT
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	GWYN TAYLOR, P.O. BOX 95, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	12	4	10	0	3	3	3	35	35
FRIENDLY GROVE	FORD COOPER, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	11	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	24
MIDWAY	JAMES LAMBERT, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	14	6	5	0	5	0	0	1	0	31
PHOENIX	MR. HOWARD TURNMIRE, RT. 1, BOX 256A, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
TRINITY	MR. DALE BLEVINS, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618	8	2	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HARRY ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 217, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
WELCOME HOME	MR. BILL MARSH, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	15
	TOTALS	35	25	12	34	0	15	3	12	45	151

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER
Mrs. Jeannie C. McNeill
Rt. 1, Box 87, Crumpler, N.C. 28617

TREASURERS and ADDRESSES

CHURCHES		NUMBER OF TITHERS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	ASSOC. MISSIONS GOAL AS % OF TOTAL BUDGET	BUDGET PROMOTION OR EMPHASIS USED DURING THE YEAR: FORWARD PROGRAM OR ALTERNATE	COMMITTED TO MINISTRIES	TITHERS COMMITTMENT	OTHER	BUDGET: YES	BUDGET: NO	TOTAL TITHES, ALL OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS	ALL OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH STAFF SALARIES	MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	DEBT RETIREMENT DURING THE YEAR	CHURCH LITERATURE	ALL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
APPLE GROVE	FLOSSIE TAYLOR, RT. 1, BOX 266, LANSING, N.C. 28643	8								X	2,924		2,924	0	517	49	511	79	679	1,835
BALD MOUNTAIN	RONNIE HOPKINS, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20	4	6					X		34,405	0	34,405	40,000	9,232	50,543	14,875	882	2,706	78,310
BAPTIST HOME																				
BEAVER CREEK	MR. WARREN G. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684									X	10,423	0	10,423	0	2,400	0	0	291	2,161	4,852
BETHEL	E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	11								X					2,550	0	0	530	6,176	8,956
BIG FLATTS	MISS MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684									X					4,036	401		490	555	5,482
BIG LAUREL	MR. JOHNIE ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 76, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	3	0	10						X	2,245	0	2,245	0	715	0	0	62	1,907	2,686
BLUE RIDGE	LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, BOX 94, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694									X	2,799	0	2,799	0	1,248	0	0	55	1,200	2,500
BRISTOL	HAZEL RHODES, 1116 E. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	41	4	3	X				X		26,578	0	26,578	0	13,875	476	0	420	4,316	19,087
BUFFALO	MRS. SHEILA BLEVINS, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694								X		13,692	0	13,692	1,000	5,925	0	1,025	188	1,757	8,895
CALVARY	MR. ERNIE LAMBERT, BOX 626, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694														2,900			240		
CHESTNUT HILL	LAVERN WALKER, RT. 1, BOX 432, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	2									3,195	0	3,195	0	1,661	0	0	358	720	2,739
CLIFTON	MRS. GAIL JONES, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	15	2.5	2.5					X		16,034	0	16,034	3,000	10,180	5,915	2,500	256	2,006	20,857
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	SANDRA SIMMONS, 302 VALLEY DR. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640		6						X		55,716	0	55,716	0	15,741	0	6,000	4,056	22,575	48,371
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. SHELBY ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 25, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	18							X		43,142	1,632	44,774	0	12,762	0	0	732	11,994	25,488
FRIENDSHIP	RUBY LITTLE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640								X		62,190	1,009	63,200	41,500	14,450	58,985	10,451	2,293	8,364	94,545
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MRS. MADGE HUDLER, RT. 2, BOX 182, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	20	0	12.9	X				X		14,821	0	14,821	0	4,849	0	0	512	2,715	8,076
GRASSY CREEK	MR. JOHN SPENCER, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA 24363	13								X	13,028	0	13,028	0	6,086	0	0	509	4,539	11,136
GREENS CHAPEL	LENA NEAVES, 1450 N. MAIN ST. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	4						X		X	2,000	0	2,000	0	600	0	1,200	0	0	2,000

HEALING SPRINGS	MRS. ROSEMARY PHIPPS, RT. 1, BOX 609, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617	12	2	3				X	X		12,087	7,500	19,587	0	9,050	258	7,703	383	1,873	18,637
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, BOX 210, LANSING, N.C. 28643	15	5			X		X	X		15,248	0	15,248	0	0	1,370	4,511	200	9,766	15,847
LAUREL KNOB	MARY JO HOOSIER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684								X		11,347	0	11,374	0	2,430	0	0	169	7,741	10,171
LIBERTY GROVE	MRS. MARY TAYLOR, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 286984	10	3.4	2.95				X	X		30,216	0	30,216	0	8,964	17,150	0	470	3,594	30,178
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
LITTLE HELTON	BANE JONES, RT. 1, BOX 263, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631									X	1,463	0	1,463	0	775	0	0	286	688	1,749
LONG BRANCH	ILENE ELDRETH, P.O. BOX 144, LANSING, N.C. 28643														4,139	3,127		378	805	8,459
MIDWAY	BARBARA HODGES, RT. 3, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	26	3¼	4½				XX			41,819	932	42,752	0	13,839	6,228	3,522	1,517	15,021	40,129
MISSION HOME	RAYMOND BROWN, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626		1	3					X		16,317	0	16,317	0	10,632	0	0	639	3,187	14,458
MOUNT OLIVE	ELLEN MASH, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684								X		4,689	0	4,689	0	1,150	0	0	221	2,278	3,649
NEW RIVER	MRS. JAYLENE WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663	22	4	5				X	X		16,900	0	16,900	0	3,828	840	315	4,135	17,910	
NORTH BEAVER	MR. JIM McNEILL, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	12	3	7				X	X		10,693	0	10,693	0	4,387	2,963	0	326	3,203	10,879
OAK HILL	BURTON MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 15, LANSING, N.C. 28643									X	11,461	0	11,461	0	3,614	0	0	296	4,483	8,393
OBIDS	GLADYS F. DILLARD, P.O. BOX 666, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694									X	3,631	0	3,631	0	1,360	0	0	176	1,643	3,179
OLD FIELDS	MR. JIM GRIFFIN, RT. 2 FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626	10	8.5	4.2				X	X		14,517	3,282	17,799	0	10,000	0	0	563	4,384	14,948
ORION	MRS. PEGGY POWERS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	6	3.2	8	X		X		X		13,742	0	13,742	0	4,000	0	7,264	158	0	11,422
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. WELDON SHEPHERD, CRESTON, N.C. 28615										1,687	0	1,687	0	552	0	0	68	376	996
PHOENIX	VITA LEE BLEVINS, P.O. BOX 221, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	20	5.2	4.7				X	X		13,479	0	13,479	0	2,820	0	0	945	8,136	11,901
PILOT MOUNTAIN																				
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED										1,115	0	1,115						680	680
PINE SWAMP	MR. BALLARD MARSH, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694										2,150	0	2,150	0	907	173	0	194	860	2,134
PLEASANT BRANCH	BLAIR YOUNG, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363																			
PLEASANT CHAPEL	MRS. BETTY GREER, RT. 1, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693							X		X	5,500	0	5,500						800	800
PLEASANT HOME	AUTHOR PASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 152, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631	9	10	4				X	X		7,062	101	7,163	0	2,475	0	0	224	2,494	5,193
PLEASANT VALLEY	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION																			
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																			
ROUND KNOB	ANNIE SEVERT, RT. 2, BOX 54, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626									X	4,690	0	4,690	0	1,820	7,200	0	140	1,204	10,364
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643	3								X	2,719	0	2,719	0	857	335	180	178	742	2,292
STURGILLS	KATHERINE STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643							X		X	5,575	0	5,575	0	1,490	380	0	77	1,736	3,683
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615	4					X		X		4,653	0	4,653	200	1,208	304	200	231	3,919	5,862
TRINITY	LESLIE GENTRY, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618		10	5				X	X		41,467	1,361	42,829	0	10,875	6,866	1,200	735	2,030	21,708
TUCKERDALE	MR. RONDA POWERS, LANSING, N.C. 28643	11			X				X		17,000	96	17,096	0	4,500	4,835	0	731	1,269	11,335
WAGONER	IRMA LIDDLE, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640	10	10					X		X	8,531	0	8,531	0	2,537	3,567	0	167	2,106	8,377
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HAROLD ASHLEY, P.O. BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693	55	5	3			X		X		34,856	0	34,856	0	12,575	1,072	7,203	929	8,964	30,743
WELCOME HOME	MRS. BLANCHE GOODMAN, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617									X	50,000	0	50,000	0	3,000	1,153	0	323	1,473	5,950
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	C. FRANK COLVARD, JR., P.O. BOX 34, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	40	9	3	X				X		112,152	0	112,152	0	30,285	500	4254	45,858	80,987	
	TOTALS										819,985	15,913	835,901	84,700	268,760	177,678	68,555	27,246	219,850	758,435

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

DIRECTOR OF ASSOC. MISSIONS
Rev. William C. (Bill) Ballou
P. O. Box 297, Jefferson, N.C. 28640

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS and ADDRESSES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS						OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
		MONEY PAID OUT ON NEW CONST. DURING THE YEAR	ALL OTHER CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	TOTAL CHURCH SPONSORED MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS PROGRAM	DESIGNATED: STATE MISSIONS	DESIGNATED: SB HOME MISSIONS (INCL. ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SB FOREIGN MISSIONS (INCL. LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFF.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (SCHOOLS, ETC.)	DESIGNATED: SB CHILDREN'S HOMES (CASH PLUS GOODS)	DESIGNATED: SB HOSPITALS	DESIGNATED: SB HOMES FOR THE AGED	DESIGNATED: ALL OTHER (BIBLE SOCIETY, TEMPERANCE LEAGUE, ETC.)	TOTAL OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPEND.	GRAND TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
APPLE GROVE	FLOSSIE TAYLOR, RT. 1, BOX 226, LANSING, N.C. 28643	0	0				40.00								40.00	40.00
BALD MOUNTAIN	KITTY LAWRENCE, RT. 3, BOX 116, B, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	997.00	1,145.00									1,145.00	2,143.00
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
BEAVER CREEK	MRS. GENEVIEVE J. GROGAN, RT. 1, BOX 104, TODD, N.C. 28684					200.00					120.00		120.00	360.00	800.00	800.00
BETHEL	MRS. E. A. PHILLIPS, RT. 2, BOX 41 WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694				58.00	120.00			100.00						278.00	9,234.00
BIG FLATTS	MRS. MARY JORDAN, RT. 1, BOX 145, TODD, N.C. 28684			5,482.00	32.00	125.00	118.00		142.00		74.00			180.00	771.00	771.00
BIG LAUREL	MR. JOHNIE F. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 276, CRESTON, N.C. 28615					120.00									120.00	120.00
BLUE RIDGE	MRS. LOUISE HEPLER, RT. 2, BOX 94, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694			2,500.00		75.00					200.00			200.00	475.00	2,900.00
BRISTOL	MRS. MARY ELLEN LAMBERT, 907 N. MAIN ST. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				1,123.00	688.00									688.00	1,811.00
BUFFALO	HAROLD RIDDLE, RT. 1, BOX 159, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694				200.00	200.00		224.00	159.00		222.00				805.00	1,005.00
CALVARY	MRS. MAUDE LAMBERT, RT. 3, BOX 382, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				104.00			120.00						1,618.00		8,542.00
CHESTNUT HILL	RUTH BARNES, RT. 1, BOX $##, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617									50.00	50.00	50.00		150.00	150.00	
CLIFTON	MRS. NANCY BARKER, RT. 2, BOX 287, CRESTON, N.C. 28615				447.00	554.00	102.00	100.00	95.00		96.00				947.00	1,394.00
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	VIVIAN HARTSOE, 101 LAWSON LANE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				1,388.00	1,926.00	401.00	492.00	872.00					1,815.00	5,505.00	6,893.00
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRS. RAYBORNE HARLESS, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				1,000.00	1,200.00	1,100.00	865.00	1,500.00						4,665.00	
FRIENDSHIP	RUTH WITHERSPOON, RT. 3, BOX 17, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				2,387.00	1,487.00	1,446.00	402.00	675.00						4,011.00	6,398.00
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MRS. PATSY SHUMATE, RT. 2, BOX 136B, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644			8,076.00		180.00	180.00	345.00	1,181.00		100.00		100.00		2,086.00	10,162.00
GRASSY CREEK	MISS JOYCE K. WAGG, RT. 1, BOX 25, MOUTH OF WILSON, VA. 24363					150.00	246.00		200.00		200.00	300.00	75.00		1,171.00	1,171.00
GREENS CHAPEL	LENA NEAVES, 1450 N. MAIN ST., JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640															

HEALING SPRINGS	MRS. NORETTE BRINEGAR, GENER. DELIVERY, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617.				644.00	293.00	170.00		50.00					120.00	633.00	1,277.00
LANDMARK	JOE OLIVER, RT. 2, BOX 210, LANSING, N.C. 28643				626.00	120.00			100.00		45.00			100.00	365.00	991.00
LAUREL KNOB	MYRTLE EDWARDS, RT. 1, BOX 197, TODD, N.C. 28684				260.00	340.00		200.00	300.00		260.00		260.00		1,620.00	11,891.00
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. J.C. TRIVETTE, BOX 88, DEEP GAP, N.C. 28618				900.00	1,010.00		700.00						1,942.00	3,640.00	4,552.00
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
LITTLE HELTON	KAY TESTERMAN, RT. 1, BOX 236, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631				184.00	180.00									364.00	364.00
LONG BRANCH	MONTY MILLER, P.O. BOX 154, LANSING, N.C. 28643					100.00	30.00		100.00		150.00		50.00	260.00	690.00	690.00
MIDWAY	PAUL V. PHILLIPS, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694				1,317.00	1,720.00	551.00	629.00	1,600.00						4,502.00	5,819.00
MISSION HOME	MRS. CAROLYN GENTRY, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694		155.00	155.00	181.00	478.00	110.00	360.00	236.00		133.00	133.00	133.00		1,583.00	1,738.00
MOUNT OLIVE	MRS. BETTY S. DEAN, RT. 1, BOX 124, TODD, N.C. 28684				50.00	515.00	20.00				50.00	50.00	50.00		735.00	735.00
NEW RIVER	MRS. JAYLENE WARDEN, RT. 1, BOX 167, PINEY CREEK, N.C. 28663				738.00	522.00	167.00		50.00		20.00			369.00	1,120.00	1,866.00
NORTH BEAVER	MR. GLEEN MILLER, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626				350.00	704.00			50.00		50.00			150.00	954.00	1,304.00
OAK HILL	JUNIOR ELLIOTT, RT. 2, BOX 6, LANSING, N.C. 28643					120.00			945.00		146.00			1,857.00	3,068.00	3,068.00
OBIDS	MRS. NETTIE B. McNEILL, RFD 2, BOX 119,W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694				100.00	132.00	100.00								332.00	332.00
OLD FIELDS	MRS. NENA CHURCH, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.. 28626				1,200.00	600.00	503.00	158.00	260.00						2,721.00	3,921.00
ORION	MRS. CLYDE B. DILLARD, RT. 1, BOX 57, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				480.00											
PEAK VALLEY	MRS. GLEM McCOY, CRESTON, N.C. 28615				100.00	80.00	50.00		100.00		125.00	60.00	50.00	74.00	539.00	639.00
PHOENIX	MRS. MARY J. ASHLEY, RT. 1, BOX 242, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693				600.00	600.00	40.00		65.00	90.00	60.00	45.00	50.00		950.00	1,550.00
PILOT MOUNTAIN						25.00									25.00	
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
PINE SWAMP	BLANCHE OLIVER, RT. 2, W. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					100.00					10.00			50.00	150.00	160.00
PLEASANT BRANCH	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION															
PLEASANT CHAPEL	MR. CLARENCE GREER, P.O. BOX 786, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694															
PLEASANT HOME	SHARON PARSONS, RT. 1, BOX 204-A, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631				300.00	360.00					200.00	150.00	25.00		735.00	1,035.00
PLEASANT VALLEY	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION															
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED															
ROUND KNOB	MRS. MARTHA COX, RT. 2, BOX 56, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626				59.00	100.00		56.00							156.00	215.00
SABBATH HOME	RUBY HAMM, RT. 1, BOX 136, LANSING, N.C. 28643						125.00							100.00	225.00	225.00
STURGILLS	EDWARD STURGILL, RT. 2, BOX 341, LANSING, N.C. 28643					125.00		770.00							895.00	895.00
THREE FORKS	NORMAN C. ROTEN, RT. 2, BOX 71, CRESTON, N.C. 28615					120.00					60.00				180.00	180.00
TRINITY	MRS. TREVA WATSON, BOX 76, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626				1,869.00	920.00		182.00	155.00					741.00	1,998.00	3,868.00
TUCKERDALE	MRS. JEANETTE DAVIS, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643		806.00	806.00	100.00	120.00	25.00	725.00	25.00		75.00	80.00		50.00	1,100.00	2,006.00
WAGONER	MRS. ELSIE POE, RT. 2, BOX 121, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644				207.00	285.00			40.00		155.00	155.00			635.00	843.00
WARRENSVILLE	MRS. GERALDINE REED, RT. 2, BOX 74, CRESTON, N.C. 28615				1,330.00	800.00	348.00	703.00	602.00						2,454.00	3,784.00
WELCOME HOME	MRS. VIRGINIA BARTON, EAST MAIN ST. JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640					120.00					100.00			31.00	251.00	251.00
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	DR. ROGER JACKSON, P.O. BOX 6, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640				9,300.00	2,015.00	1,708.00	1,565.00	3,100.00					870.00	9,258.00	18,558.00
	TOTALS	0	961.00	17,019.00	28,631.00	20,774.00	7,580.00	8,596.00	12,702.00	90.00	2,701.00	1,023.00	963.00	10,887.00	65,535.00	126,291.00

Table I SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	MODERATOR Rev. Richard Baird Rt. 3, Box 11, West Jefferson, N.C. 28694 CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING YR.	NO. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED DURING THE YR.	NO. OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS CURRENTLY OPERATING	NO. NEW SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMBERS	NO. CHURCH VOCATIONS VOLUNTEERS	$ ANNIE ARMSTRONG OFFERING	$ AMOUNT FOR PASTOR'S EDUCATION	W-ORSHIP, O-OTHER, B-BOTH	NO. S.S. MEMBERS NOT CHURCH MEMBERS	NO. PERSONS USING SPANISH MATERIALS	NO. COLLEGE STUDENTS BAPTIZED	NO. EVANGELISTIC PROSPECTS		NO. ETHNIC MEMBERS		DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? Y = YES N = NO BI-VOCATIONAL PASTOR	PLANNING NEW BLD. OR REMODELING PROJECT	BAPTIST DOCTRINE STUDY	16 MM FILM PROJECTOR	NEW BAPTIST HYMNAL '75	WRITTEN HISTORY OF CHURCH	STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE	ANNUITY BOARD PROTECTION FOR PASTOR	RA WEEK	RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY	USING S.B.C. LITERATURE IN S.S.	STATE PAPER IN BUDGET
APPLE GROVE	BILLIE T. LITTLE, RT. 1, BOX 420, LANSING, N.C. 28643					2			0		1	0	0					Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BALD MOUNTAIN	DEAN LAWRENCE, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					12		80										N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BAPTIST HOME	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
BEAVER CREEK	MR. WARREN GOODMAN, RT. 1, BOX 102, TODD, N.C. 28684	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0		7	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	KIRBY McNEILL, POST OFFICE BOX 571, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BIG FLATTS	WILLIAM T. BUMGARNER, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626																	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BIG LAUREL	NONE																											
BLUE RIDGE	MR. JAMES WATSON, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694																	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRISTOL	MR. RALPH TESTERMAN, POST OFFICE BOX 373, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640					10				0	5							N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BUFFALO	RAYMOND RIDDLE, RT. 1, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					9				0								N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CALVARY	MR. OLEN PRICE, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694																	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHESTNUT HILL	SPENCER BROWN, RT. 1, BOX 422, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617																	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLIFTON	UNDETERMINED																											
FARMERS MEMORIAL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
FLETCHER MEMORIAL	RICHARD NEAVES, 302 VALLEY DRIVE, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640						2	492		0				10				N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
FRIENDLY GROVE	MRAVIN OSBORNE, RT. 3, BOX 198, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					9		865										N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	RONNIE STURGILL, RT. 1, BOX 223, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617							402										N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
GLENDALE SPRINGS	MR. CHARLES ABSHER, RT. 2, BOX 75B, WILBAR, N.C. 28696					3				0	3							Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
GRASSY CREEK	NONE																											
GREENS CHAPEL	VERNIE CHURCH, 1460 N. MAIN STREET, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640					5				0	3							Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HEALING SPRINGS	MR. SCOTT COX, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					9			0	9			10				N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LANDMARK	MR. M.J. BLACKBURN, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643					10											N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
LAUREL KNOB	NONE																											
LIBERTY GROVE	MR. JOE BROWN, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684					7			0								N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LIBERTY HILL	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
LITTLE HELTON	NONE								0	3							Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LONG BRANCH	NONE																											
MIDWAY	HOWARD JONES, RT. 3, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694						629			2							N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MISSION HOME	MR. TOMMY HARDIN, RT. 3, BOX 56, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694					3	360		1			20					Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MOUNT OLIVE	MR. MARTIN SURBER, RT. 1, TODD, N.C. 28684																Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
NEW RIVER	MR. JAMES CHILDERS, RT. 1, CRUMPLER, N.C. 28617					15				15			2				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NORTH BEAVER	MR. BRYCE HURLEY, RT. 2, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694																Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK HILL	LIDA BLEVINS, RT. 2, BOX 83, LANSING, N.C. 28643																Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
OBIDS	MR. CLATE McNEILL, STAR RT. 2, BOX 69, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626									4							Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OLD FIELDS	MR. BURL HARTSOG, RT. 2, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626						158		0				20				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ORION	SAM BOWERS, RT. 1, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640					23			B	1							Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
PEAK VALLEY	NONE																											
PHOENIX	MR. ROBERT CALHOUN, RT. 3, BOX 26B, LANSING, N.C. 28643					5				3			3				N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PILOT MOUNTAIN																												
PINE MOUNTAIN	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
PINE SWAMP	HOWARD HARTZOG, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626									5							N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT BRANCH	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION																											
PLEASANT CHAPEL	MR. CLARENCE GREER, POST OFFICE BOX 786, WEST JEFFERSON, N.C. 28694								0								Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT HOME	KENNETH YOUNG, RT. 1, BOX 216, GRASSY CREEK, N.C. 28631								0	3							N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PLEASANT VALLEY	HAVE WITHDRAWN FROM THE ASSOCIATION																											
PROSPERITY	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
ROCK CREEK	NO REPORT RECEIVED																											
ROUND KNOB	MR. JOHN MILLER, RT. 2, BOX 32, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626					5	56										Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SABBATH HOME	JOHN GOSS, RT. 1, LANSING, N.C. 28643					2				3							Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
STURGILLS	FRED LITTLE, RT. 2, LANSING, N.C. 28643					2			9								Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
THREE FORKS	NONE																											
TRINITY	MR. LEVERN WATSON, FLEETWOOD, N.C. 28626					25	182			5							Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
TUCKERDALE	MR. LAKE BROOKS, LANSING, N.C. 28643					12	725			10							N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
WAGONER	RUSSELL ROARK, RT. 2, LAUREL SPRINGS, N.C. 28644																Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WARRENSVILLE	MR. HAROLD ASHLEY, POST OFFICE BOX 5, WARRENSVILLE, N.C. 28693						2 703			3		1					N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
WELCOME HOME	NONE																											
WEST JEFFERSON FIRST	C.E. GARDNER, POST OFFICE BOX 305, JEFFERSON, N.C. 28640					14	1,565	200	W	8		1	25				N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	187	4 6,217	850		105		2	90															